UPPSALA UNIVERSITET

Department of Medical Sciences

Annual Report 2014

Fastställd av Lars Rönnblom 2015-04-29

Introduction

Following the trend from recent years, 2014 was also a positive year for the Department of Medical Sciences. The Department has continued to grow, both in staff and in revenues. The staff is now 210, and the Department has more than 300 associated co-workers at the Uppsala University Hospital, working in more than 20 different clinical specialities. The turnover has increased to 250 MSEK, and the external research funding to 170 MSEK which can be attributed to the sustained ability of the researchers at the Department to attract grants from e.g. the Swedish Research council, the Cancer Society, the Swedish Heart & Lung Foundation and from the EU. As two examples of large grants awarded, I would like to mention the 300 MSEK grant from the Heart &Lung foundation and Knut and Alice Wallenberg Foundation.to Swedish CardioPulmonary bioImage Study (SCAPIS), coordinated by professors Lars Lind and Johan Sundström, and the 35MSEK grant to professor Agneta Siegbahn for "Biomarkers for Cardiovascular disease" from the Swedish Foundation for Strategic Research. In this context I also would like to mention the excellent services provided by the platforms hosted by the Department; the SNP&SEQ Technology platform and the Array and Analysis facility, and the two new platforms, Clinical Biomarkers, and In Vitro and Systems Pharmacology]

The performance of the Department's research groups is also shown by the close to 650 peer reviewed publications during 2014, an increase with 10% from 2013, and by the 11theses produced during 2014. The theses presented represent all six research programs at the Department, namely Cancer, Cardiology and Clinical physiology, Diabetes and Metabolic Diseases, Epidemiology, Inflammation and autoimmunity, and Microbiology and Infectious diseases. Major research findings achieved during 2014 by researchers at the Department will be presented on the following pages.

Teachers at our department are very active in many of the undergraduate programs at the Faculty of Medicine. Some 2000 students pass courses for which we are responsible every year. The department aims to provide a good environment for learning combined with education given at a high academic level. During 2014 a few persons retired after long and very successful careers. On behalf of the Department I would like to thank professor Eva Vingård for her many important contributions As a new head of the Department, I would like to thank my predecessor Eva Tiensuu Janson for performing such an excellent job during her years as head of IMV, which has been handled over to me in very good condition! Finally, I would like to conclude by thanking all personnel at the Department for their dedicated work during 2014.

Lars Rönnblom
Head of department

Contents

Organization of the Department of Medical Sciences

Chair, head of department

Lars Rönnblom

Deputy head of department

Johan Sundström

Assistant heads of department

Jan Sjölin, responsible for graduate studies

Christer Janson, responsible for undergraduate studies

Department board

Lars Rönnblom	chair
Lars Lind	teacher
Håkan Melhus	teacher
Erik Ingelsson	teacher
Eva Lindberg	teacher
Birgitta Sembrant	technical staff
Juliana Imgenberg Kreuz	PhD student
Sandra Porath	student representative
Vacant	student representative

Deputies

Johan Sundström	teacher
Martin Wohlin	teacher
Jan Eriksson	teacher
Per Hellström	teacher
Karin Eriksson	technical staff
Henning Karlsson	PhD student
Vacant	student representative
Vacant	student representative

Employees 2014

Adolfsson Sofia
Alassaad Anna
Alexsson Andrei
Alfredsson Jenny
Ali Ahmed Abir
Almlöf Jonas
Andersson Claes
Axelsson Tomas
Backlin Carin
Bandaru Kumar Manoj
Berggren Olof
Berglund Eva
Berglund Malin
Bergquist Maria
Berne Berit
Billing Ewa
Björnerfeldt Susanne
Björnerfeldt Susanne
Blomström Lundqvist Carina
Bryon Kristin
Brännvall Mathias
Bäcklin Christofer
Bäckström Lars
Carlson Marie
Carlsson Axel
Carlsson Elin
Carlsson Ingmarie
Carlsson Lena
Cars Otto
Cars Thomas
Castegren Markus
Castillejo-Lopez Casimiro
Christersson Christina
Chu Xia
Collin Sofie
Dahl Staffan
Dahlberg Johan
Dalin Frida
Den Hoed Marcel
di Lorenzo Sebastian
Diaz Hetzel
Dubois Louise
Edén Desirée
Edlund Hanna
Ekberg Sara
Ellström Patrik
Eloranta Maija-Leena
Elvingson Veronika
Emami Khoonsari Payam
Emmanouilidou Anastasia
Englund Edvard
Engvall Karin
Enström Camilla
Eriksson Barbro
Eriksson Jan
Eriksson Karin
Eriksson Oskar
Eriksson Per
Fall Tove
Fellström Bengt
Flachskampf Frank
Floderus Gustaf
Foyer Anna
Freyhult Eva
Fryknäs Mårten
Fuxler Lisbeth
Fällmar Helena
Ghaffari Mostafa
Giandomenico Valeria
Grönberg Malin
Gumpert Amanda
Gustafsson Mats
Gustafsson Stefan
Hagberg Margaretha
Hagberg Niklas
Hagforsen Eva Christina
Haglund Caroline
Halim Muhammad Abdul

Halin Lejonklou Margareta
Hall Jan
Hallböök Helene
Hartman Anna
Hasan Badrul
Haukkala Anna
Hedman Åsa
Helgesson Magnus
Helgesson Magnus
Hellström Per
Henriksson Karin
Hjärner Veronica
Holloway Bronwen
Hägg Sara
Hägglund Maria
Högman Marieann
Ilbäck Nils-Gunnar
Imgenberg-Kreuz Juliana
Ingelsson Erik
Jacobson Rasmusson Annica
Jakobsson Charlotta
James Stefan
Janson Carolina
Janson Christer
Jarvius Malin
Jasovsky Dusan
Joelsson Martin
Jonasson Katarina
Kamble Prasad
Kashif Muhammad
Kask Lena
Kjeldgård Eva
Klingström Tiffany
Kriegholm Cecilia
Kultima Kim
Lagensjö Johanna
Lagerbäck Pernilla
Lampinen Maria
Landegren Nils
Larsson Anders
Larsson Gunnel
Larsson Kristina
Larsson Pontus
Larsson Rolf
Laxman Navya
Leek Christina
Lehmann Sören
Lenhammar Lena
Li Su-Chen
Liedén Martina
Liljedahl Ulrika
Liljegren Andersson Ulrik
Lind Lars
Lind Monica
Lindahl Bertil
Lindberg Eva
Lindell Magnus
Linder Stig
Lindersson Marie
Lindgren Komp Patricia
Lindqvist Mårten
Lindqvist Ulla
Lindström Elisabeth
Ljunggren Östen
Loftsdottir Heidur
Lundmark Anders
Lundmark Per
Manninen Johanna
Marincevic-Zuniga Yanara
Marklund Elisabeth
Marzouka Nour Al-Dain
Mcloughlin Anette
Melhus Håkan
Melhus Åsa
Moberg Lena
Mokhtari Dariush
Monazzam Azita
Mubanga Mwenya
Munir Muhammad
Muntlin Athlin Åsa
Najafi Nasrin
Nilsson Anna
Nisser Katarina
Nordlund Jessica

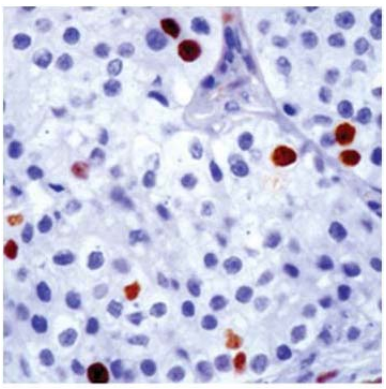
Nordstedt Michael
Norsted Hanna
Nowak Christoph
Nykvist Marie
Nystedt Sara
Oldgren Jonas
Olofsson Caroline
Olsen Björn
Omar Shumi
Parrow Vendela
Pereira Maria
Pränting Maria
Quarfordt Pernilla
Raine Amanda
Ramqvist Ulrica
Ramsell Jon
Rask-Andersen Anna
Rautelin Hilpi Iiris
Rebello Lisa
Rollman Ola
Ronquist Göran
Rosenfeld Daniel
Rydåker Maria Sonja
Rönnblom Lars
Rönnerblad Michelle
Salihovic Samira
Sandling Johanna
Schedin Johan
Sembrant Birgitta
Senkowski Wojciech
Sidibeh Cherno
Siegbahn Agneta
Signér Linnéa
Sjölin Jan
Skarp Astrid
Skogseid Britt
Smeds Patrik
Sollander Karin
Stenemo Markus
Stenemo Markus
Storm Marianne
Strese Sara
Stålberg Kjell
Sundelin Johan
Sundström Johan
Svartengren Magnus
Svensson Johanna
Syvänen Ann-Christine
Tandre Karolina
Tano Eva
Tao Lingjie
Thulin Åsa
Tiensuu Janson Eva
Tängdén Thomas
Törmä Hans
Törnros Christel
Uusitalo Pia
Wadelius Mia
Wahlberg Per
Wallentin Lars
Wallmenius Katarina
Wang Juan
Webb Dominic-Luc
Vega Enrique
Westholm Susanne
Weström Simone
Widell Mikael
Wiman Ann-Christin
Wohlin Martin
von Kartaschew Anna
Vretman Helena
Zhang Hanqian
Zorzet Anna
Åberg Mikael
Ånnhagen Eva
Åslin Matilda
Åström Paulsson Sofia
Ärnlöv Johan
Örn Thorsteinsson Ingvar
Öst Torbjörn
Övernäs Elin

Funding 2014

GRANTS	
SWEDISH RESEARCH COUNCIL	39 MSEK
SIDA	10,5 MSEK
THE SWEDISH RESEARCH COUNCIL FORMAS	13 MSEK
THE SWEDISH HEART-LUNG FOUNDATION	5 MSEK
EU	5,4 MSEK
ERC	4,6 MSEK
WALLENBERG FOUNDATIONS	7,6 MSEK
VINNOVA	1,4 MSEK
SWEDISH FOUNDATION FOR STRATEGIC RESEARCH	8,7 MSEK
THE SWEDISH CANCER FOUNDATION	4,3 MSEK
GOVERNMENT FOR CLINICAL RESEARCH (ALF) - FUNDING	50 MSEK
GOVERNMENT OFFICE	1,7 MSEK
OTHER FUNDINGS	17 MSEK
SUBTOTAL	**168 MSEK**
CONTRACT RESEARCH	
VARIOUS COMMISSIONING AGENTS	3,4 MSEK
TOTAL	**171,4 MSEK**

Scientific Reports

Cancer



Cancer research at the Department of Medical Sciences is carried out by several independent research groups, and spans all the way from basic studies of carcinogenesis, detection and monitoring of cancers, development and characterization of cancer drugs, and to clinical trials. There are three groups working in the area of neuroendocrine tumours, studying carcinogenesis, development of biomarkers, exploring new treatment concepts and conducting clinical trials. Research on haematological malignancies is focused on development and testing of new drugs and development of registers for malignant haematological disorders. The cancer pharmacology and computational medicine research program acts at the intersection of clinical pharmacology, oncology and medical bioinformatics. Key issues are related to drug resistance and improved multi-compound therapies.

Endocrine Oncology

Eva Tiensuu Janson and Kjell Öberg

Neuroendocrine tumours (NETs) are life-threatening diseases that have been the subject of investigation for more than a century. NETs derive from cells that have the unique ability to synthesize, store and secrete a variety of metabolic active products including peptides, and amines, which cause specific clinical syndromes in different parts of the body. The majority of neuroendocrine tumour patients are usually diagnosed late, and surgery for neuroendocrine tumour patients with metastasis is seldom curative. Although new powerful medical treatments are available, the need of identifying novel diagnostic, prognostic and predictive biomarkers to broader the knowledge about disease course and response to therapy are clearly warranted.

The research group with Eva Tiensuu Janson as principal investigator focuses on research concerning neuroendocrine tumours with a special emphasis on tumours derived from the gastric mucosa and small intestine, as well as a new line of research including neuroendocrine differentiation in breast cancer. The research group of Kjell Öberg has two main objectives; the first is to develop new potential biomarkers for small intestinal and lung neuroendocrine tumours, and the second is to develop new NET-therapies.

Genetics in familial and sporadic neuroendocrine tumours

Eva Tiensuu Janson, Abir Ali and Staffan Welin

Small intestinal NETs (SI-NETs) are a clinically distinct endocrine tumour that has generally been considered a sporadic disease. We have now, however, identified a large number of families with an inherited variant of SI-NETs. Through comprehensive clinical and molecular studies we have shown that familial tumours are clinically indistinguishable from sporadic tumours and that the genetic changes involves chromosome 18. We have performed exome and whole genome sequencing of familial patients' tumours and blood in order to define the specific genetic events which lead to tumour development. This work is performed in collaboration with researchers at the department of genetics and pathology at Uppsala University (professor Jan Dumanski) and Karolinska Institutet. We have recently identified genes coding for a family of proteins which are potentially interesting as possible disease causing proteins and we are now working to confirm this possible genetic change in our SI-NET families. We are currently expanding our material with new families from Norway and Denmark.

In a different genetic study of SI-NETs we have performed the first study to investigate the role of constitutional genetic polymorphisms predisposing individuals to this disease. Our genome-wide association study (GWAS) of 239 cases and 110 controls identified four copy-number variants (CNVs) in multiple cases that were absent in the controls. The obtained results will provide a valuable resource for future work and they

warrant for a replication study in an independent cohort.

Expression of neuroendocrine markers in tumours

Malin Grönberg, Ylva Naeser, Clary Georgantzi, Sandra Irenaeus, Abir Ali, Staffan Welin and Eva Tiensuu Janson

One of our main objectives is to identify the expression of tumour markers in neuroendocrine tumours in order to predict response to treatment and prognosis. An area of interest is the expression of ghrelin and obestatin in normal tissues and tumours. We have shown that these two peptides are expressed in normal breast tissue and more recently in the majority of breast cancer specimens collected from a cohort at the university hospital in Malmö. Ghrelin expression was significantly correlated to better recurrence-free survival and breast cancer-specific survival. These studies have expanded into new cohorts and we are also investigating the significance of the expression of other neuroendocrine markers in breastcancer. In related projects we have studied the expression of somatostatin receptors on neuroblastomas, and found frequent expression of these receptors, suggesting that treatment with somatostatin analogs should be further explored in neuroblastomas. Further studies of neuroendocrine markers in neuroblastomas are ongoing and the possible use of chromogranin A as a biomarker in blood in neuroblastoma patients is under investigation.

Studies of neuroendocrine carcinomas (NEC)

Staffan Welin, Abir Ali, Ylva Naeser and Eva Tiensuu Janson

As a collaborative project between the Nordic countries we are studying NECs which are tumours with neuroendocrine differentiation with a Ki67 index >20%. These highly malignant tumours are becoming more and more frequently diagnosed, probably as a result of increased awareness among clinicians and pathologists. In the recently published Nordic NEC study we could show that performance status, location of primary tumour, and Ki67 were predictive markers for survival. In our study we could show that NEC patients with a Ki67 <55% respond less well to established chemotherapy treatment but have a longer survival than those with Ki67 >55%. In our ongoing collaboration we have a Nordic registry which now includes more than 500 NEC patients and we are currently evaluating new markers in tumour tissue in order to try to find factors which may be used to make a new, clinically relevant classification for this tumour group. A clinical trial with a new combination of drugs (temozolomide and everolimus) for the subgroup of patients with a lower Ki67 has started and is recruiting patients from Sweden, Norway and Denmark. Further studies on this patient group are ongoing to evaluate the expression of tumor markers in tissue and to evaluate the use of surgery for this patient group.

Novel biomarkers for small intestine and lung neuroendocrine tumors

Valeria Giandomenico, Tao Cui, Su-Chen Li, Kjell Öberg

We continue to investigate novel potentials biomarkers for small intestine (SI-) and lung-neuroendocrine tumours (NETs). In separate projects we are investigating microRNAs as novel biomarkers for SI-NETs, and analyzing specific genes and proteins expressed by SI-NETs and lung-NETs.

MicroRNAs during early tumourigenesis and tumour progression

MicroRNAs have a significant impact on the tumourigenesis of many malignancies so it is reasonable to believe that they play a role in NETs as well. A growing number of potential oncogenic or tumour suppressor miRNAs have been identified in SI-NETs and lung NETs and recent evidences support the use of specific miRNA signatures to predict clinical outcome. We therefore genome-wide profiled miRNA expression and could identify more than 30 miRNAs that could classify SI-NET at different stages. Among these we selected 9 miRNAs for QRT-PCR analyses and verified that 5 miRNAs are significantly upregulated and 4 significantly down regulated. We will now try to clarify whether they have a role in early tumorigenesis and tumour progression of SI-NETs and lung NETs, and also to investigate their usefulness as biomarkers.

Targeted treatment of neuroendocrine tumours

Kjell Öberg

A majority of NETs express somatostatin receptors which consequently might be targets for new therapies. Since almost 30 years back alpha interferon has been applied for treatment of small intestinal NETs with significant clinical benefit, however with significant side effects. If the side effects could be prevented significantly higher doses, and better efficacy, of alpha interferon could be achieved. In a collaboration with Profs. Katarina Edwards and Lars Gedda we try to solve the problem by using interferon-loaded nanoparticles, coated with somatostatin to target the particles to NETs. In a related project, together with Prof. Magnus Essand, we are employing oncolytic adenoviruses modified with somatostatin motifs for selective infection of neuroendocrine tumour cells.

Members of the group 2014

Eva Tiensuu Janson, Professor of Medicine
Staffan Welin, MD, PhD
Malin Grönberg, PhD
Abir Ali, PhD student
Ylva Naeser MD, PhD-student
Sandra Irenaeus, MD, PhD-student
Anthoula Koliadi, MD, PhD-student
Clary Georgantzi MD, PhD-student
Ieva Lase MD, PhD-student
Kjell Öberg, Professor, MD, PhD
Valeria Giandomenico, PhD
Dan Granberg, MD, PhD
Su-Chen Li, PhD
Xia Chu, PhD-student

Funding

Swedish Cancer foundation:	600 kSEK,
Söderbergs foundation	320 kSEK
Selanders foundation	300 kSEK
ALF:	1000 kSEK
Lions foundation for Cancer research	200 kSEK

Publications 2012-2014

1. Öberg K. Gallium-68 somatostatin receptor PET/CT : Is it time to replace (111)Indium DTPA octreotide for patients with neuroendocrine tumors?. Endocrine (Basingstoke). 2012;42(1):3-4.
2. Norlén O, Stålberg P, Oberg K, et al. Long-term results of surgery for small intestinal neuroendocrine tumors at a tertial referral center. World J Surg. 2012;36(6):1419-31.
3. Grönberg M, Fjällskog ML, Jirström K, Janson ET. Expression of ghrelin is correlated to a favorable outcome in invasive breast cancer. Acta Oncologica. 2012, 51(3):386-9.
4. Pazaitou-Panayiotou K, Tiensuu Janson E, Koletsa T, et al. Somatostatin receptor expression in non-medullary thyroid carcinomas. Hormones. 2012;11(3):290-296.
5. Larsson D E, Hassan S B, Öberg K, Granberg D. The Cytotoxic Effect of Emetine and CGP-74514A Studied with the Hollow Fiber Model and ArrayScan Assay in Neuroendocrine Tumors In Vitro. ANTI-CANCER AGENT ME. 2012;12(7):783-790.
6. Kvols L K, Öberg K E, O'Dorisio T M, et al. Pasireotide (SOM230) shows efficacy and tolerability in the treatment of patients with advanced neuroendocrine tumors refractory or resistant to octreotide LAR : results from a phase II study. Endocrine-related cancer. 2012;19(5):657-66.
7. Li S, Martijn C, Cui T, et al. The Somatostatin Analogue Octreotide Inhibits Growth of Small Intestine Neuroendocrine Tumour Cells. PLoS ONE. 2012;7(10):e48411-.
8. Tsolakis A V, Grimelius L, Islam M S. Expression of the coiled coil domain containing protein 116 in the pancreatic islets and endocrine pancreatic tumors. Islets. 2012;4(5):349-353.
9. Grönberg M, Tsolakis A V, Holmbäck U, et al. Ghrelin and Obestatin in Human Neuroendocrine Tumors : Expression and Effect on Obestatin Levels after Food Intake. Neuroendocrinology. 2013;97(4):291-9.

10. Thomas D, Tsolakis A V, Grozinsky-Glasberg S, et al. Long-term follow-up of a large series of patients with type 1 gastric carcinoid tumors. Data from a multicenter study. Eur J Endocrinol. 2013 Jan 17;168(2):185-93
11. Cui T, Tsolakis A V, Li S, et al. Olfactory Receptor 51E1 Protein as a Potential Novel Tissue Biomarker for Small Intestine Neuroendocrine Carcinomas Eur J Endocrinol. 2013;168(2):253-61.
12. Sorbye H, Welin S, Langer S, et al. Predictive and prognostic factors for treatment and survival in 305 patients with advanced gastrointestinal neuroendocrine carcinoma (WHO G3) : the NORDIC NEC study. Annals of Oncology. 2013;24(1):152-160.
13. Li S, Essaghir A, Martijn C, Lloyd R V, et al. Global microRNA profiling of well-differentiated small intestinal neuroendocrine tumors Mod Pathol. 2013 May;26(5):685-96.
14. Öberg K. Implications for clinical practice and trial design. Annals of Oncology. 2012;23(9):47-48.
15. Öberg K, Knigge U, Kwekkeboom D, Perren A. Neuroendocrine gastro-entero-pancreatic tumors : ESMO Clinical Practice Guidelines for diagnosis, treatment and follow-up. Annals of Oncology. 2012;23(suppl. 7):vii124-vii130.
16. Öberg K, Hellman P, Ferolla P, Papotti M. Neuroendocrine bronchial and thymic tumors : ESMO Clinical Practice Guidelines for diagnosis, treatment and follow-up. Annals of Oncology. 2012;23(suppl. 7):vii120-vii123.
17. Örlefors H, Sundin A, Eriksson B, et al. PET-Guided Surgery : High Correlation between Positron Emission Tomography with 11C-5-Hydroxytryptophane (5-HTP) and Surgical Findings in Abdominal Neuroendocrine Tumours. Cancers. 2012;4(1):100-112.
18. Giandomenico V, Cui T, Grimelius L, et al. Olfactory Receptor 51E1 as a Novel Target for Diagnosis in Somatostatin Receptor Negative Lung Carcinoids. Journal of Molecular Endocrinology. 2013;51:277-286.
19. Maggio M, Cattabiani C, Lauretani F, et al. SHBG and endothelial function in older subjects. International Journal of Cardiology. 2013;168(3):2825-2830.
20. Crona J, Fanola I, Lindholm D P, et al. Effect of Temozolomide in Patients with Metastatic Bronchial Carcinoids. Neuroendocrinology. 2013;98(2):151-155.
21. Giandomenico V, Modlin I M, Pontén F, et al. Improving the Diagnosis and Management of Neuroendocrine Tumors : Utilizing New Advances in Biomarker and Molecular Imaging Science. Neuroendocrinology. 2013;98(1):16-30.
22. Darmanis S, Cui T, Drobin K, et al. Identification of Candidate Serum Proteins for Classifying Well-Differentiated Small Intestinal Neuroendocrine Tumors. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(11):e81712-.
23. Cui T, Tsolakis A V, Li S, et al. Olfactory receptor 51E1 protein as a potential novel tissue biomarker for small intestine neuroendocrine carcinomas. European Journal of Endocrinology. 2013;168(2):253-261.
24. Crona J, Verdugo AD, Granberg D, et al. Next-generation sequencing in the clinical genetic screening of patients with pheochromocytoma and paraganglioma. Endocr Connect 2013; 2: 104-11.
25. Öberg K, Casanovas O, Castaño J P, et al. Molecular Pathogenesis of Neuroendocrine Tumors : Implications for Current and Future Therapeutic Approaches. Clinical Cancer Research. 2013;19(11):2842-2849.
26. Bergström J, Cui T, Li S, Öberg K, et al. Microarray Immunoassay Development to Specifically Detect Autoantibodies in Small Intestine Neuroendocrine Tumor (SI-NET) Patients. Pancreas. 2013;42(2):369-370.
27. Cui T, Tsolakis A V, Cunningham J, et al. Olfactory Receptor 51E1 is a Potential Novel Tissue Biomarker for the Diagnosis of Small Intestine Neuroendocrine Tumors. Pancreas. 2013;42(2):373-373.
28. Li S, Martijn C, Essaghir A, et al. Global MicroRNA Profiling of Small Intestine Neuroendocrine Tumors (SI-NETs) and Establishment of a Method to Study Serum MicroRNA Expression From the Same Tumors. Pancreas. 2013;42(2):377-377.

29. Sorbye H, Welin S, Langer S, et al. Ki-67 Proliferative Index Predicts Response to Chemotherapy and Survival in 252 Patients with High-Grade Gastrointestinal Neuroendocrine Carcinoma (WHO G3). Pancreas. 2013;42(2):382-382.

30. Öberg K. The genetics of neuroendocrine tumors. Seminars in Oncology. 2013;40(1):37-44.

31. Li S, Essaghir A, Martijn C, et al. Global microRNA profiling of well-differentiated small intestinal neuroendocrine tumors.. Modern Pathology. 2013;26(5):685-696.

32. Crona J, Björklund P, Welin S, et al. Treatment, prognostic markers and survival in thymic neuroendocrine tumours : A study from a single tertiary referral centre. Lung Cancer. 2013;79(3):289-293.

33. Sorbye H, Welin S, Langer S, et al. Predictive and prognostic factors for treatment and survival in 305 patients with advanced gastrointestinal neuroendocrine carcinoma (WHO G3) : the NORDIC NEC study. Annals of Oncology. 2013;24(1):152-160.

34. Forsberg L A, Rasi C, Malmqvist N, et al. Mosaic loss of chromosome Y in peripheral blood is associated with shorter survival and higher risk of cancer. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(6):624-628.

35. Janson E T. Treatment with somatostatin analogues may delay progression of neuroendocrine tumours. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(10):1283-1283.

36. Grimaldi F, Fazio N, Attanasio R, et al. Italian Association of Clinical Endocrinologists (AME) position statement : a stepwise clinical approach to the diagnosis of gastroenteropancreatic neuroendocrine neoplasms. Journal of Endocrinological Investigation. 2014;37(9):875-909.

37. Norlén O, Daskalakis K, Öberg K, et al. Indication for Liver Transplantation in Young Patients with Small Intestinal NETs Is Rare?. World Journal of Surgery. 2014;38(3):742-747.

38. Toumpanakis C, Kim M K, Rinke A, et al. Combination of Cross-Sectional and Molecular Imaging Studies in the Localization of Gastroenteropancreatic Neuroendocrine Tumors. Neuroendocrinology. 2014;99(2):63-74.

39. Walenkamp A, Crespo G, Fierro Maya F, et al. Hallmarks of gastrointestinal neuroendocrine tumours: implications for treatment. Endocrine-Related Cancer. 2014;21(6):R445-R460.

40. Öberg K. Treatment of high-grade neuroendocrine tumors beyond platinum/etoposide. Oncology Research and Treatment. 2014;37(5):297-298.

41. Edfeldt K, Ahmad T, Åkerström G, et al**.** TCEB3C a putatuve tumor suppressor gene of small intestine neuroendocrine tumors. Endocrine Related Cancer 2014;21:275-284.

42. Janson ET, Sorbye H, Welin S, et al. Nordic guidelines 2014 for diagnosis and treatment of gastroenteropancreatic neuroendocrine neoplasms. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(10):1284-1297.

Reviews

1. Öberg K. Neuroendocrine tumors of the digestive tract : impact of new classifications and new agents on therapeutic approaches. Current Opinion in Oncology. 2012 Jul;24(4):433-40.

2. Öberg K. Neuroendocrine tumours in 2012 : Insights into signalling pathways could individualize therapy. Nature reviews. Endocrinology. 2013;9(2):70-72.

3. Castano J P, Sundin A, Maecke H R, et al. Gastrointestinal neuroendocrine tumors (NETs) : new diagnostic and therapeutic challenges. Cancer Metastasis Review. 2014;33(1):353-359.

Books

1. Öberg K E. Tumores Neuroendocrinos Gastrointestinais: In: Aparhelho Digestivo Clinica e Cirurgia. Vol 1 Brazilien: Atheneu; 2012. p. 337-.

Dissertations

Su-Chen Li: Small Intestinal Neuroendocrine Tumor Analyses : Somatostatin Analog Effects and MicroRNA Profiling

Anthoula Koliadi: The Prognostic Impact of Proliferation Markers in Breast Cancer with Emphasis on Cyclin B1 and PPH3.

Haematology

We perform research on all the major fields of haematology with the following focus areas:

- Preclinical development and clinical trials of new drugs and therapy strategies in malignant haematological diseases, in particular acute myeloid leukaemia
- Studies based on data from national population based registries (e.g. CML, AML, ALL, MDS)
- Studies on CML, AL-amyloidosis and infectious complications in the immunocompromised host

An important part of the activities of the Haematology group is also leadership and participation in national and international research groups for initiating international studies, for guidelines and for development of centres of clinical excellence. We participate actively in the U-CAN project (structured biobanking at diagnosis, follow-up and relapse). In Janury 2015. Sören Lehmann joined our group as full professor in Haematology and leader of the research group. Sörens main research interest is translational studies in malignant haematology, in particular studies of epigenetics in leukemia.

Preclinical drug development in acute myeloid leukaemia (AML)

Anna Eriksson, Martin Höglund

In close collaboration with the Pharmacology Cancer group (prof Rolf Larsson) our focus is preclinical development of new drugs in AML. In particular, we are interested in investigating signal transduction inhibitors, "intelligent" drug combinations and in exploring the anti-leukemic efficacy of drugs previously used outside the cancer filed ("repositioning"). Key elements in this research are the application of information-rich compound libraries, clinically relevant tumour model systems (including primary tumour cells from well characterised patients) and high-throughput analytical capabilities in combination with bioinformatics expertise. Uppsala is leading centre in the first-in-man Phase I trial AKN-001, which is based preclinical work in our research group.

Acute lymphoblastic leukaemia – national studies of toxicity, prognostic factors and treatment protocols

Emma Bergfelt, Helene Hallböök and Bengt Smedmyr

The Swedish Adult Lymphoblastic Leukaemia Group (SVALL), chairperson Hallböök, is a working group with responsibility for national guidelines and studies. We are evaluating the outcome of national treatment protocols in younger and elderly adults with ALL as well as the prognostic value of minimal residual disease (MRD) as analysed by advanced flow cytometry.

Studies on prognostication and resistance mechanisms in chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL)

Mattias Mattsson, Karin Larson and Martin Höglund

In close collaboration with professor Richard Rosenquist (Dept of Immunology, Genetics and Pathology), we are presently performing studies in CLL on prognostic and prediciive biomarkers, clonal evolution and resistance in patients with advanced disease treated with the BCR inhibitors ibrutinib or idealisib. In another project, we aim to clinically and genetically characterise subsets of CLL with very good prognosis.

Population-based registry studies in CML, MDS, AML and ALL

Emma Bergfelt, Elisabeth Ejerblad, Martin Höglund, Helene Hallböök, Hans Hägglund and Gunnar Larfors

The Swedish population based registries in patients with haematological malignancies are internationally unique. Presently, more than 1000 patients with CMLand more than 6000 patients with acute leukaemia are included. In a recent publication (Hoglund ta al, Blood 2013, 122, p 1284), we have shown that the estimated 5 yrs. survival for patients with CML is 80% and in certain diagnostic subgroups 95%. At

present, our studies focus on the outcome of patients with secondary leukaemia, relapsed AML, patient related outcome measures (PROM) and the association of CML with other types of cancer.. Using the Nordic Registry for Hematopoietic Stem Cell Donors (NRHSD) and linking it other national registries, we are studying short-term and possible long-term complications following donation of hematopoietic stem cells.

Chronic myelogenous leukaemia (CML)

Stina Söderlund, Ulla Olsson-Strömberg, and Bengt Simonsson

In collaboration with Dept. of Clinical Immunity we are investigating pre-existing and developing anti-tumour immunity during treatment with tyrosine kinase inhibitors (TKIs). Patients enrolled in clinical trials within a Nordic network are evaluated for immunological phenotype and function. Different TKIs are investigated, and the results are then correlated to TKI efficacy. We have investigated for the presence of immune escape mechanisms such as myeloid-derived suppressor cells and T regulatory cells. These results may aid the understanding of which patients that can benefit from TKI discontinuation.

Plasma cell disorders

Sara Rosengren, Torbjörn Karlsson and Kristina Carlson

Clinical studies on plasma cell disorders are performed in collaboration with the Nordic Myeloma Study Group and the Swedish Group for plasma cell disorders. In collaboration with the PET-imaging centre and cardiologic an imaging study of cardiac AL-amyloidosis has recently been performed.

Clinical and laboratory studies on infectious and haemorrhagic complications in patients treated for haematological malignancies

Tobias Svensson, Honar Cherif

We have recently conducted or are presently conducting several clinical and laboratory studies aiming to improve the diagnosis and management of these complications in patients receiving treatment for haematological cancers. These studies include for example: assessing the impact of IgG subgroup deficiency in patients with Chronic Lymphocytic Leukaemia (CLL); conjugated påneumococcal vaccination in patients with CLL; the use of the thrombopoietin receptor agonist eltrombopag in patients with high risk MDS with thrombocytopenia who are treated with azacitidine and a retrospective survey aiming to evaluate the clinical value of Bronhio-Alveolar-Lavage (BAL) in patients with haematological malignancies

Myeloproliferative neoplasms (MPN), cancer anaemia and supportive care

Elisabeth Ejerblad, Torbjörn Karlsson, Gunnar Birgegård, and Anncarin Svanberg

In MPN and cancer anaemia we are involved in several clinical trials including a large European multicentre study for long term follow-up of platelet-reducing therapy in essential thrombocythemia (ET), a 7-year prospective follow-up of ET patients treated with anagrelide, and a randomised phase II trial investigating the effect of IV iron alone in cancer patients with functional iron deficiency. As regards supportive care, we have previously shown that cryotherapy significantly reduces mucositis after high dose chemotherapy, and in two recently performed studies investigated the physiological mucosal effects on oral mucosa and the protective effect of a new saturated calcium-phosphate solution in addition to cryotherapy during chemotherapy.

Members of the group during 2014

Gunnar Birgegård, MD, prof. emeritus
Kristina Carlson, MD, assoc. prof
Honar Cherif, MD, assoc. prof
Elisabeth Ejerblad, MD, PhD
Anna Eriksson, MD, PhD
Helene Hallböök, MD, assoc prof.
Hans Hägglund, MD, assoc. prof.
Martin Höglund, MD, assoc. prof.
Torbjörn Karlsson MD, PhD
Karin Larsson, MD, PhD student
Mattias Mattsson, MD, PhD-student
Ulla Olsson-Strömberg MD, PhD
Sara Rosengren, MD, PhD-student
Bengt Smedmyr, MD, PhD
Bengt Simonsson MD, prof emeritus
Anncarin Svanberg, PhD
Tobias Svensson, MD, PhD student
Stina Söderlund, MD, PhD-student

Funding

Swedish Cancer foundation:	100 kSEK,
Regional research council	250 kSEK
Nordic CML Study group	100 kSEK

Publications 2012-2014

1. Lehmann S, Bykov V J, Ali D, et al. Targeting p53 in Vivo : a First-in-Human Study With p53-Targeting Compound APR-246 in Refractory Hematologic Malignancies and Prostate Cancer. Journal of Clinical Oncology. 2012;30(29):3633-3639.
2. Kozlowski P, Astrom M, Ahlberg L, et al. High curability via intensive reinduction chemotherapy and stem cell transplantation in young adults with relapsed acute lymphoblastic leukemia in Sweden 2003-2007. Haematologica. 2012;97(9):1414-1421.
3. Giebel S, Thomas X, Hallbook H, et al. The prophylactic use of granulocyte-colony stimulating factor during remission induction is associated with increased leukaemia-free survival of adults with acute lymphoblastic leukaemia : A joint analysis of five randomised trials on behalf of the EWALL. European Journal of Cancer. Eur J Cancer. 2012;48(3):360-7.
4. Machaczka M, Johansson J, Remberger M, et al. Allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplant with reduced-intensity conditioning for chronic lymphocytic leukemia in Sweden : does donor T-cell engraftment 3 months after transplant predict survival?. Leukemia and Lymphoma. 2012;53(9):1699-1705.
5. Norberg M, Lindhagen E, Kanduri M, et al. Screening for Cytotoxic Compounds in Poor-prognostic Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia. Anticancer Research. 2012;32(8):3125-3136.
6. Guilhot J, Baccarani M, Clark R E, et al. Definitions, methodological and statistical issues for phase 3 clinical trials in chronic myeloid leukemia : a proposal by the European LeukemiaNet. Blood. 2012;119(25):5963-5971.
7. Larfors G, Hallböök H, Simonsson B. Parental Age, Family Size, and Offspring's Risk of Childhood and Adult Acute Leukemia. Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention. 2012;21(7):1185-1190.
8. Armuand G M, Rodriguez-Wallberg K A, et al. Sex Differences in Fertility-Related Information Received by Young Adult Cancer Survivors. Journal of Clinical Oncology. 2012;30(17):2147-2153.
9. Juliusson G, Lazarevic V, Hörstedt A, Hagberg O, Höglund M. Acute myeloid leukemia in the real world : why population-based registries are needed. Blood. 2012;119(17):3890-3899.

10. Lönnberg M, Andrén M, Birgegård G, et al. Rapid detection of erythropoiesis-stimulating agents in urine and serum. Analytical Biochemistry. 2012;420(2):101-114.
11. Svanberg A, Öhrn K, Birgegård G. Five year follow-up of survival and relapse in patients who received cryotherapy during high dose chemotherapy for stem cell transplantation shows no safety concerns. European Journal of Cancer Care. 2012;21(6):822-828.
12. Birgegård G. 15. Anemi och järn. In: Blodets sjukdomar: lärobok i hematologi. 1. uppl Lund: Studentlitteratur; 2012. p. 195-213.
13. Abelsson J, Merup M, Birgegård G, et al. The outcome of allo-HSCT for 92 patients with myelofibrosis in the Nordic countries. Bone Marrow Transplantation. 2012;47(3):380-386.
14. Emanuel R M, Dueck A C, Geyer H L, et al. Myeloproliferative Neoplasm (MPN) Symptom Assessment Form Total Symptom Score : Prospective International Assessment of an Abbreviated Symptom Burden Scoring System Among Patients With MPNs. Journal of Clinical Oncology. 2012;30(33):4098-4103.
15. Svanberg A, Öhrn K, Broström H, Birgegård G. The effect of cryotherapy on oral mucosa : a study in healthy volunteers. Medical Oncology. 2012;29(5):3587-3591.
16. Hansson M G, Simonsson B, Feltelius N, et al. Medical registries represent vital patient interests and should not be dismantled by stricter regulation. Cancer Epidemiology. 2012;36(6):575-578.
17. Eriksson A**,** Hermanson, M, Wickström, et al. The novel tyrosine kinase inhibitor AKN-028 has significant antileukemic activity in cell lines and primary cultures of acute myeloid leukemia. Blood Cancer Journal 2012 Aug 3;2
18. Karlsson T. et al. Plasma soluble transferrin receptor assay when screening for iron-deficiency in an unselected population of elderly anemic patients. J Int Med 2010, Vol 267, No 3, pp 331-334.
19. Karlsson T. Pathologic conditions associated with elevated plasma soluble transferrin receptor levels in elderly iron-replete anemic patients. Int J Hematol 2010, Vol 91, No 3, pp , doi:10.1007/s12185-010-0564-2.
20. Karlsson T. Comparative evaluation of the reticulocyte hemoglobin content assay when screening for iron-deficiency in elderly anemic patients. Anemia 2011, Vol 2011,
21. Karlsson T. Effect of iron supplementation on erythropoietic response in patients with cancer-associated anemia treated by means of erythropoietic stimulating agents. ISRN Hematology 2011, Vol 2011, Article ID 108397. doi:10.5402/2011/108397.
22. Karlsson T. "Iron-restricted erythropoiesis in a population of elderly hospitalized anemic patients." Open J Blood Dis 2012, Vol 2, No 2, pp 30-33.
23. Kjellander C, Björkholm M, Cherif H, Kalin M. Hematological: Low all-cause mortality and low occurrence of antimicrobial resistance in hematological patients with bacteremia receiving no antibacterial prophylaxis: a single-center study. Eur J Haematol. 2012;88(5):422-3.
24. Falk I J, Fyrberg A, Paul E, et al. Decreased survival in normal karyotype AML with single-nucleotide polymorphisms in genes encoding the AraC metabolizing enzymes cytidine deaminase and 5 '-nucleotidase. American Journal of Hematology. 2013;88(12):1001-1006.
25. Cherif H, Axdorph U, Kalin M, Björkholm M. Clinical experience of granulocyte transfusion in the management of neutropenic patients with haematological malignancies and severe infection. Scand J Infect Dis. 2013;45(2):112-6
26. Höglund M, Sandin F, Hellstrom K, et al. Tyrosine kinase inhibitor usage, treatment outcome, and prognostic scores in CML : report from the population-based Swedish CML registry. Blood. 2013;122(7):1284-1292.
27. Svensson T, Cherif H, Höglund M. Answer to "Letter to the Editor, Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases". Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases. 2013;45(9):730-730.

28. Birgegård G. Pharmacological management of essential thrombocythemia. Expert Opinion on Pharmacotherapy. 2013;14(10):1295-1306.

29. Svensson T, Höglund M, Cherif H. Clinical significance of serum immunoglobulin G subclass deficiency in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases. 2013;45(7):537-542.

30. Lönnberg M, Garle M, Lönnberg L, Birgegård G. Patients with anaemia can shift from kidney to liver production of erythropoietin as shown by glycoform analysis. Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis. 2013;81-82:187-192.

31. Cherif H, Höglund M, Pauksens K. Adjuvanted influenza a (H1N1) 2009 vaccine in patients with hematological diseases : good safety and immunogenicity even in chemotherapy-treated patients. European Journal of Haematology. 2013;90(5):413-419.

32. Kiladjian J, Besses C, Griesshammer M, et al. Efficacy and Safety of Cytoreductive Therapies in Patients with Essential Thrombocythaemia Aged > 80 Years : An Interim Analysis of the EXELS Study. Clinical drug investigation. 2013;33(1):55-63.

33. Besses C, Kiladjian J, Griesshammer M, et al. Cytoreductive treatment patterns for essential thrombocythemia in Europe. Analysis of 3643 patients in the EXELS study. Leukemia research. 2013;37(2):162-168.

34. Ejerblad E, Kvasnicka H M, Thiele J, et al. Diagnosis according to World Health Organization determines the long-term prognosis in patients with myeloproliferative neoplasms treated with anagrelide : Results of a prospective long-term follow-up. Hematology. 2013;18(1):8-13.

35. Birgegard G. Does anything work for anaemia in myelofibrosis?. Baillière's Best Practice & Research. 2014;27(2):175-185.

36. Eriksson A, Kalushkova A, Jarvius M, et al. AKN-028 induces cell cycle arrest, downregulation of Myc associated genes and a dose dependent reduction of kinase activity in acute myeloid leukemia. Elsevier; Biochemical Pharmacology. 2014;87(2):284-291.

37. Falk I J, Fyrberg A, Paul E, Nahi H, et al. Impact of ABCB1 single nucleotide polymorphisms 1236C>T and 2677G>T on overall survival in FLT3 wild-type de novo AML patients with normal karyotype. British Journal of Haematology. 2014;167(5):671-680.

38. Genovese G, Kaehler A K, Handsaker R E, Lindberg J, Rose S A, Bakhoum S F, et al. Clonal Hematopoiesis and Blood-Cancer Risk Inferred from Blood DNA Sequence. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;371(26):2477-2487.

39. Geyer H L, Scherber R M, Dueck A C, et al. Distinct clustering of symptomatic burden among myeloproliferative neoplasm patients : retrospective assessment in 1470 patients. Meeting of the European-Hematology-Association, 2013, Stockholm, SWEDEN. Blood. 2014;123(24):3803-3810.

40. Gugliotta L, Besses C, Griesshammer M, et al. Combination therapy of hydroxycarbamide with anagrelide in patients with essential thrombocythemia in the evaluation of Xagrid (R) efficacy and long-term safety study. Haematologica. 2014;99(4):679-687.

41. Hedenus M, Karlsson T, Ludwig H, et al. Intravenous iron alone resolves anemia in patients with functional iron deficiency and lymphoid malignancies undergoing chemotherapy. Medical Oncology. 2014;31(12):302-.

42. Hjorth-Hansen H, Stenke L, Söderlund S, et al. Dasatinib induces fast and deep responses in newly diagnosed chronic myeloid leukaemia patients in chronic phase : clinical results from a randomised phase-2 study (NordCML006). European Journal of Haematology. 2014;

43. Hulegardh E, Hagglund H, Ahlberg L, Karlsson K, Karbach H, Markuszewska A, et al. Outcome after HSCT in Philadelphia chromosome positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia in Sweden : a population-based study. Medical Oncology. 2014;31(8):66-.

44. Kozlowski P, Astrom M, Ahlberg L, Bernell P, Hulegardh E, Hagglund H, et al. High relapse rate of T cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia in adults treated with Hyper-CVAD chemotherapy in Sweden. European Journal of Haematology. 2014;92(5):377-381.

45. Lazarevic V, Horstedt A, Johansson B, Antunovic P, Billstrom R, Derolf A, et al. Incidence and prognostic significance of karyotypic subgroups in older patients with acute myeloid leukemia : the Swedish population-based experience. Blood Cancer Journal. 2014;4:e188-.

46. Lundberg J, Höglund M, Bjorkholm M, Akerborg O. Economic Evaluation of Posaconazole Versus Fluconazole or Itraconazole in the Prevention of Invasive Fungal Infection in High-Risk Neutropenic Patients in Sweden. Clinical drug investigation. 2014;34(7):483-489.

47. Ohm L, Lundqvist A, Dickman P, et al. Real-world cost-effectiveness in chronic myeloid leukemia : the price of success during four decades of development from non-targeted treatment to imatinib. Leukemia and Lymphoma. 2014;:1-7.

48. Qu Y, Lennartsson A, Gaidzik V I, et al. Differential methylation in CN-AML preferentially targets non-CGI regions and is dictated by DNMT3A mutational status and associated with predominant hypomethylation of HOX genes. Epigenetics. 2014;9(8):1108-1119.

Cancer Pharmacology and Computational Medicine

Rolf Larsson, Mats Gustafsson and Peter Nygren

Cancer Pharmacology and Computational Medicine is a research program that combines areas of pharmacology, toxicology, oncology, biomedical engineering, and computational informatics with high throughput experimental techniques to discover novel and improve existing therapies for cancer and other complex diseases. We are addressing key issues related to drug resistance and improved multi-compound therapies. Our multi-disciplinary research is organized it into four mutually reinforcing activities:

I. Drug and multi-compound therapy discovery

This activity is aimed at discovering novel drugs and multi-compound treatments for problems associated with drug resistance and toxicity in cancer therapy. In-house compound libraries, information-rich model systems, high-throughput technologies for drug screening, and the most recent methods for systemic molecular and phenotypic profiling (spectroscopy, arrays, sequencing, and microscopy) are available for this purpose together with required theory and algorithms for quantitative bioinformatics systems analysis. Among several novel assays we have established is a 3D (spheroid) forming assay, and a proximity ligation-based assay for high content screening of drug effects on signalling pathways.In collaboration with Stig Linder, KI we have recently demonstrated that the specific interference with mitochondrial function was identified as a novel principle for selective killing of hypoxic tumor cells found deep in solid tumors using the small molecule VLX 600 as a prototype inhibitor. During the past years we have systematically screened several innovative model systems with focus on colorectal carcinoma (CRC) and acute myelocytic leukemia (AML) using our library of annotated and clinically tested drugs. In this effort we have identified several potentially useful candidates for repositioning (finding new indications for old drugs) including the anti-parasitic drugs quinacrine, mebendazole, and nitazoxanide.

In the area of multi-compound therapies we have recently refined an integrated bioinformatic+experimental infrastructure, including novel search algorithms and tailored programming of liquid handling robots/systems, which makes it possible to search for promising drug combinations by means of a semi-automated loop. In this context we have also developed and implemented novel theory and algorithms suitable for discovery of multi-compound therapies that have a therapeutic window in the in vitro model systems employed. We have also developed computational tools for improved single compound as well as multi-compound analyses of the Connectivity Map database downloaded from Broad Institute (http://www.broadinstitute.org/cmap/).

II. Characterization and refinement of drug therapy candidates

Given a promising drug, combination of drugs or treatment protocol, it is important to gain an improved pharmacological understanding about the properties of the new treatment. For example what systemic effects does it cause and does it meet basic requirements to be advanced to further preclinical and clinical testing? For a set of already established drug therapies, are there patient subpopulations that should benefit from changing the currently employed therapy to others that are more potent with less adverse side effect? Here we employ modern experimental and bioinformatics tools for addressing this kind of questions while at the same time developing beyond state-of-the-art alternatives. The main issues of current interest are determination and prediction of (1) mechanism of action, (2) toxicity and other adverse side effects, (3) combination activity, and (4) in vivo proof-of-concept. The core of this evaluation program meets European regulatory requirements for documentation of primary pharmacology prior to clinical phase I trials in patients but also allow additional analyses. One recent development is an automated version of our QuantMap network bioinformatics algorithm making it possible to translate a pre-defined (perturbed) protein list into a protein-protein network based on publicly available protein-protein interaction data. Recently we also developed two algorithms for computational processing of label free time-lapse

microscopy movies making it possible to detect intracellular bubbles (often associated with autophagy) as well as cells being in the state of apoptosis.

III. Systems Pathology

In order to gain new insights about molecular disease mechanisms and for diagnostic and prognostic purposes, including therapy selection, systemic profiling is performed and/or analyzed at different molecular levels: mDNA, mRNA, proteins, peptides and metabolites. The resulting measurements are analyzed by means of standard bio-statistical methods as well as using multivariate machine learning methods in order to obtain successful and easily interpretable predictors for therapy response. Ideally, the most successful prediction models obtained this way are easy to interpret in terms of a small subset of all the system wide variables measured (for example mRNA gene expression levels or morphological changes at the cellular level). Recently we have mainly been working with Leukemia patient samples profiled at the mDNA and mRNA levels as well as samples from humans and mice related to pain and neuro-degenerative diseases profiled at the levels of peptides and proteins.

IV. Algorithmic biosystems analysis & control

To be able to achieve robust measurements using the many different measurement technologies emerging for molecular and phenotypic profiling, one needs tailor made algorithms that perform different forms of low-level instrument bio-signal processing such as noise suppression, as well as, algorithms for systems analysis that e.g. can give ideas about the underlying biochemical mechanism associated with the disease and treatment. This requires tailor made analytic tools as well as generic beyond state-of-the-art algorithms for multivariate and temporal data analysis. In particular, there is a great need for semi-automated discovery algorithms that can detect and model clinically important multivariate patterns hidden in complex data sets that may consist of a mixture of standard patient journal information together with different molecular and phenotypic profiling results of varying quality. Moreover, there is great potential in interactive closed-loop learning algorithms that are able to propose a set of maximally informative experiments, analyze the results obtained from the experiments, refine the current models/hypotheses based on the analysis and propose a new batch of informative experiments for the next iteration in the loop. During the last year we have initiated new efforts to further refine our network bioinformatics algorithms and we have launched a new PhD project aimed at high-throughput mass spectrometry data analysis.

For more information, please see;
http://www.medsci.uu.se/forskning/Cancer/Cancerfarmakologi+och+ber%C3%A4kningsmedicin/

Members of the group during 2014

Aftab Obaid, PhD student
Andersson Claes, PhD, researcher
Bäcklin Christofer, PhD student
Berglund Malin, laboratory technician
Emami, Payam, PhD student
Eriksson Anna, MD, PhD student
Freyhult Eva, PhD, post-doc
Fryknäs Mårten, PhD, assoc professor
Gullbo Joachim, MD, PhD, assoc professor
Gustafsson Mats, TeknD, professor
Haglund Caroline, post-doc
Hammerling Ulf, PhD, assoc professor
Hassan Saadia, PhD, assoc professor
Höglund Martin, MD, assoc professor
Jarvius Malin, PhD, post-doc
Karlsson Henning, PhD student
Kultima Kim, PhD, researcher
Lannergård Anna K, laboratory technician
Larsson Rolf, MD, professor
Leek Christina, laboratory technician
Lenhammar Lena, laboratory technician
Muhammad Kashif, PhD student
Najafi Nasrin, laboratory technician
Nazir Madhia, PhD student
Nygren Peter, MD, professor

Parrow Vendela, PhD
Strese Sara, PhD student
Strömbergsson Helena, PhD, post-doc
Winell Henric, PhD student
Senkowski Wojciech PhD student
Åleskog Anna, MD, PhD
Östros Albin, project student

Funding 2014

Swedish Cancer Foundation	800 tSEK	KAW	1000 kSEK
Swedish Strategic Foundation	2400 tSEK	VR	500 tSEK
Proactive EU project	900 tSEK	FORMAS	1100 kSEK
Oncopeptides	240 tSEK	NordForsk	250 tSEK
Akinion AB	300 tSEK	ENABLE	600 tSEK
ALF	1300 tSEK		

Publications 2012-2014

1. Norberg M, Lindhagen E, Kanduri M, et al. Screening for Cytotoxic Compounds in Poor-prognostic Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia. Anticancer Research. 2012;32(8):3125-3136.
2. Karlsson H, Fryknäs M, Larsson R, Nygren P. Loss of cancer drug activity in colon cancer HCT-116 cells during spheroid formation in a new 3-D spheroid cell culture system. Experimental Cell Research. 2012;318(13):1577-1585.
3. Mansouri L, Gunnarsson R, Sutton L, et al. Next generation RNA-sequencing in prognostic subsets of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. American Journal of Hematology. 2012;87(7):737-740.
4. Larsson D E, Hassan S B, Öberg K, Granberg D. The Cytotoxic Effect of Emetine and CGP-74514A Studied with the Hollow Fiber Model and ArrayScan Assay in Neuroendocrine Tumors In Vitro. 2012;12(7):783-790.
5. Dimberg L Y, Dimberg A, Ivarsson K, et al. Stat1 activation attenuates IL-6 induced Stat3 activity but does not alter apoptosis sensitivity in multiple myeloma. BMC Cancer. 2012;12:318-.
6. Strandberg G, Eriksson M, Gustafsson M G, et al. Analysis of intraosseous samples using point of care technology : an experimental study in the anaesthetised pig. Resuscitation. 2012;83(11):1381-1385.
7. Kanduri M, Marincevic M, Halldórsdóttir A M, et al. Distinct transcriptional control in major immunogenetic subsets of chronic lymphocytic leukemia exhibiting subset-biased global DNA methylation profiles. Epigenetics: official journal of the DNA Methylation Society. 2012;7(12):1435-1442.
8. Shevchenko G, Wetterhall M, Bergquist J, Höglund K, Andersson L I, Kultima K. Longitudinal characterization of the brain proteomes for the tg2576 amyloid mouse model using shotgun based mass spectrometry. Journal of Proteome Research. 2012;11(12):6159-74.
9. Nordlund J, Kiialainen A, Karlberg O, et al. Digital gene expression profiling of primary acute lymphoblastic leukemia cells. Leukemia. 2012;26(6):1218-1227.
10. Sjödin M O, Wetterhall M, Kultima K, Artemenko K. Comparative study of label and label-free techniques using shotgun proteomics for relative protein quantification. Journal of chromatography. B. 2012;
11. Eriksson A, Hermanson M, Wickström M, et al. The novel tyrosine kinase inhibitor AKN-028 has significant antileukemic activity in cell lines and primary cultures of acute myeloid leukemia. Blood Cancer Journal. 2012;2:e81-.

12. Edberg A, Soeria-Atmadja D, Bergman Laurila J, et al. Assessing relative bioactivity of chemical substances using quantitative molecular network topology analysis. J Chem Inf Model. 2012 May 25;52(5):1238-49.
13. Enroth S, Andersson CR, Andersson R, et al. (2012). A strand specific high resolution normalization method for chip-sequencing data employing multiple experimental control measurements. Algorithms Mol Biol. 2012 Jan 16;7(1):2.
14. Nygren P, Fryknäs M, Anagel B, Larsson R. Repositioning of the anthelmintic drug mebendazole for the treatment for colon cancer. Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology. 2013;139(12):2133-2140.
15. Strese S, Wickström M, Fuchs P F, et al. The novel alkylating prodrug melflufen (J1) inhibits angiogenesis in vitro and in vivo. Biochemical Pharmacology. 2013;86(7):888-895.
16. Nordlund J, Bäcklin C L, Wahlberg P, et al. Genome-wide signatures of differential DNA methylation in pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Genome Biology. 2013;14(9):r105-.
17. Fryknäs M, Gullbo J, Wang X, et al. Screening for phenotype selective activity in multidrug resistant cells identifies a novel tubulin active agent insensitive to common forms of cancer drug resistance. BMC Cancer. 2013;13:374-.
18. Strese S, Fryknäs M, Larsson R, Gullbo J. Effects of hypoxia on human cancer cell line chemosensitivity. BMC Cancer. 2013;13:331-.
19. Jarvius M, Fryknäs M, D'Arcy P, et al. Piperlongumine induces inhibition of the ubiquitin-proteasome system in cancer cells. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications - BBRC. 2013;431(2):117-123.
20. Wickstrom M, Dyberg C, Shimokawa T, et al. Targeting the hedgehog signal transduction pathway at the level of GLI inhibits neuroblastoma cell growth in vitro and in vivo. International Journal of Cancer. 2013;132(7):1516-1524.
21. Cashin P H, Mahteme H, Graf W, et al. Activity ex vivo of cytotoxic drugs in patient samples of peritoneal carcinomatosis with special focus on colorectal cancer. BMC Cancer. 2013;13:435-.
22. Felth J, Lesiak-Mieczkowska K, Haglund C, et al. Gambogic acid is cytotoxic to cancer cells through inhibition of the ubiquitin-proteasome system. Investigational new drugs. 2013;31(3):587-598.
23. Schaal W, Hammerling U, Gustafsson M G, Spjuth O. Automated QuantMap for rapid quantitative molecular network topology analysis. Bioinformatics. 2013;29(18):2369-2370.
24. Ahlsson F, Diderholm B, Ewald U, et al. Adipokines and their relation to maternal energy substrate production, insulin resistance and fetal size. European Journal of Obstetrics, Gynecology, and Reproductive Biology. 2013;168(1):26-29.
25. Aftab O, Engskog M, Haglöf J, et al. NMR spectroscopy based metabolic profiling of drug induced changes in vitro can discriminate between pharmacological classes. Journal of chemical information and modeling. 2014;54(11):3251-3258.
26. Aftab O, Fryknäs M, Zhang X, et al. Label-free detection and dynamic monitoring of drug-induced intracellular vesicle formation enabled using a 2-dimensional matched filter. High Content Analysis. Autophagy. 2014;10(1):57-69.
27. Aftab O, Nazir M, Fryknäs M, et al. Label free high throughput screening for apoptosis inducing chemicals using time-lapse microscopy signal processing. Apoptosis (London). 2014;19(9):1411-1418.
28. Alvarsson J, Eklund M, Andersson C, et al. Benchmarking Study of Parameter Variation When Using Signature Fingerprints Together with Support Vector Machines. Journal of Chemical Information and Modeling. 2014;54(11):3211-3217.

29. Berenjian S, Hu K, Abedi-Valugerdi M, Hassan M, Hassan S B, Morein B. The nanoparticulate Quillaja saponin KGI exerts anti-proliferative effects by down-regulation of cell cycle molecules in U937 and HL-60 human leukemia cells. Leukemia and Lymphoma. 2014;55(7):1618-1624.
30. Brnjic S, Mazurkiewicz M, Fryknäs M, et al. Induction of Tumor Cell Apoptosis by a Proteasome Deubiquitinase Inhibitor Is Associated with Oxidative Stress. Antioxidants and Redox Signaling. 2014;21(17):2271-2285.
31. Hammerling U, Freyhult E, Edberg A, et al. Identifying Food Consumption Patterns among Young Consumers by Unsupervised and Supervised Multivariate Data Analysis. European Journal of Nutrition & Food Safety. 2014;4(4):392-403.
32. Karlsson O, Kultima K, Wadensten H, et al. Neurotoxin-induced neuropeptide perturbations in striatum of neonatal rats. J Proteome Res. 2013 Apr 5;12(4):1678-90.
33. Kashif M, Andersson C, Åberg M, et al. A Pragmatic Definition of Therapeutic Synergy Suitable for Clinically Relevant In Vitro Multicompound Analyses. Molecular Cancer Therapeutics. 2014;13(7):1964-1976.
34. Lindqvist C M, Nordlund J, Ekman D, et al. The Mutational Landscape in Pediatric Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia Deciphered by Whole Genome Sequencing. Human Mutation. 2014;36(1):118-128.
35. Lindskog M, Karvestedt L, Furst C J. Glycaemic control in end-of-life care : fundamental or futile?. Current Opinion in Supportive and Palliative Care. 2014;8(4):378-382.
36. Mayrhofer M, Kultima H G, Birgisson H, et al. 1p36 deletion is a marker for tumour dissemination in microsatellite stable stage II-III colon cancer. BMC Cancer. 2014;14:872-.
37. Musunuri S, Wetterhall M, Ingelsson M, et al. Quantification of the Brain Proteome in Alzheimer's Disease Using Multiplexed Mass Spectrometry. Journal of Proteome Research. 2014;13(4):2056-2068.
38. Nygren P, Larsson R. Drug repositioning from bench to bedside : Tumour remission by the antihelmintic drug mebendazole in refractory metastatic colon cancer. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(3):427-428.
39. Sooman L, Ekman S, Tsakonas G, et al. PTPN6 expression is epigenetically regulated and influences survival and response to chemotherapy in high-grade gliomas. Tumor Biology. 2014;35(5):4479-4488.
40. Su J, Sandor K, Sköld K, Hokfelt T, Svensson C I, Kultima K. Identification and quantification of neuropeptides in naive mouse spinal cord using mass spectrometry reveals [des-Ser1]-cerebellin as a novel modulator of nociception. Journal of Neurochemistry. 2014;130(2):199-214.
41. Sun C, Roboti P, Puumalainen M, et al. Elevation of Proteasomal Substrate Levels Sensitizes Cells to Apoptosis Induced by Inhibition of Proteasomal Deubiquitinases. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(10):e108839-.
42. von Heideman A, Tholander B, Grundmark B, Cajander S, Gerdin E, Holm L, et al. Chemotherapeutic drug sensitivity of primary cultures of epithelial ovarian cancer cells from patients in relation to tumour characteristics and therapeutic outcome. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(2):242-250.
43. Wang X, Stafford W, Mazurkiewicz M, et al. The 19S Deubiquitinase Inhibitor b-AP15 Is Enriched in Cells and Elicits Rapid Commitment to Cell Death. Molecular Pharmacology. 2014;85(6):932-945.
44. Zhang X, Fryknäs M, Hernlund E, et al. Induction of mitochondrial dysfunction as a strategy for targeting tumour cells in metabolically compromised microenvironments. Nature Communications. 2014;5:3295-.

Dissertations:

Obaid Aftab: Towards High-Throughput Phenotypic and Systemic Profiling of *in vitro* Growing Cell Populations using Label-Free Microscopy and Spectroscopy: Applications in Cancer Pharmacology

Endocrine tumor biology

Britt Skogseid

Researchers in our translational group represent various disciplines, *e.g.* endocrinology, oncology, endocrine surgery, molecular biology, and perform basic science as well as clinical studies. We focus primarily on ***tumorigenesis of the endocrine pancreas and adrenal,*** but we also run **clinical studies on adrenocortical carcinoma** and a project on genetics of ***serous ovarian cancer.*** Group members are also tightly connected with the clinics, i.e. Endocrine oncology and Endocrine surgery, and thus have the opportunity to perform clinical trials and work on the comprehensive patient and tumor material that have been collected since more than 30 years.

Tumors of the endocrine pancreas and the adrenal

Neuroendocrine tumors of the pancreas are rare, and most have a more indolent behavior than exocrine pancreatic cancers. The tumors may produce bioactive amines or peptides that can give rise to characteristic endocrine symptoms/syndromes *e.g.* insulinoma syndrome with hypoglycemia, but the majority are silent and therefore described as non-functioning. Eighty-five percent occur sporadically but the rest develop in the context of an inherited trait; multiple endocrine neoplasia type 1 (MEN1) or von Hipple Lindau.

MEN1 is an autosomal dominantly inherited disease, and gene carriers develop multiple tumors in many endocrine organs but also some non-endocrine tissue. Our research group has long focused on MEN1 and explored pre-clinical and clinical aspects of the syndrome, especially with regard to the pancreatic and adrenal lesions and molecular effects of MEN1 gene inactivation.

Apart from our continuous work to evaluate and refine our management strategies for patients with MEN1 as well as applied treatment protocols for patients with advanced sporadic neuroendocrine tumors of the pancreas, we have during the last year focused on three lines of investigations;

MEN1 tumorogenesis and haploinsufficiency

Our hypothesis is that the MEN1 gene is a haploinsufficient suppressor resulting in growth advantage in endocrine cells of carriers of the MEN1 trait (heterozygous), but also alterations of the phenotype of the non-tumorous surrounding tissue. In a recent study supporting our hypothesis we used five-week-old conventional MEN1 knock-out mice to show that Ki67 proliferation index in heterozygous islets of Langerhans was indeed twice as high compared to that found in islets of wild type littermates. Furthermore, numerous genes were differentially expressed in these islets, *e.g.* up-regulated genes ontogenetically belonged to growth factor families, mitochondrial membrane transport, apoptosis inhibition and transcriptional regulation, and down-regulated genes involved cell structure and chromatin modification. In order to further understand the very onset of transformation, *i.e.* the effect of MEN1 heterozygosity per se, we now performing proteomics as well as microRNA array on heterozygous MEN1 mouse adrenals compared to that of wild type littermates.

Angiogenesis and pre-clinical PET

In an earlier project, aiming to identify vascular and endothelial alterations in the MEN1 pancreatic endocrine tumors, we could show increased PDGF-BB and PDGF receptor beta in heterozygous islets and tumors as well as increased VEGFR2, FGFR, Ang2/Tie2 and HIF1-alpha. Interestingly, pericyte content was increased and distribution was altered already in young heterozygous islets, whereas in tumors glomerular-like structures of pericytes were noted. The increased blood flow observed even in small pancreatic mouse lesions, but also the macro-tumors of MEN1 patients, indicates that PET technique applying an agiogenesis-detecting tracer could be of value to visualize the tumors as well treatment response. We have therefore started to assess various potentially relevant PET tracers by performing autoradiography as well as micro-PET/CT of our MEN1 mouse model. Furthermore, micro-PET-MR is now available in house, and we are currently planning a project applying this new technique in our MEN1 mouse model.

The PI3K/Akt/mTOR pathway in MEN1 tissue

Inhibitors of the PI3K/Akt/mTOR pathway have entered the oncological arsenal of targeted therapies. Data on tumorigenesis and signal transduction in neuroendocrine tumor are however limited, so we aim at recognizing how menin interacts with the PI3K pathway and how mTOR and PI3K inhibitors function in the complete absence of menin as well as in MEN1 heterozygous cells. In these ongoing studies we use various drugs inhibiting this pathway as well as our MEN1 mouse model treated with these inhibitors.

Adrenocortical carcinoma

Adrenocortical carcinoma (ACC) is a rare disease with an extremely poor prognosis. The median survival for patients with metastatic disease is 25 weeks. We have performed an investigator-initiated initiated academic international phase III trial (the FIRM-ACT study) which has established a benchmark therapy; *cisplatin, etoposide, doxorubicin in combination with mitotane (EDP+M)* as first line therapy in advanced ACC. Currently several new studies are being launched within the efficient ACC-network already established during the years of fruitful FIRM-ACT cooperation:

- Participate in the second round of clinical studies of treatment of ACC, together with the FIRM-ACT investigator-network, in order to compare efficacy of new treatments to the results of the treatments studied in FIRM-ACT
- Participate in studies of adjuvant therapy, *e.g.* a randomized study of mitotane vs expectancy in patients radically operated for ACC with low or medium Ki67 index (Adiuvo I study). A second adjuvant study will soon start; Adiuvo II where adjuvant mitotane is randomized vs cisplatin in patients radically operated for tumors with high Ki67 index.
- Launch a phase II trial for treatment of advanced ACC.

Serous ovarian cancer

Malignant epithelial tumors make up for approx. 75% of ovarian cancers, and are the most lethal of the gynaecological malignancies. Overall 5 year survival is 40% Poorly-differentiated serous tumors have the worst prognosis, and are believed to arise from the surface of the ovary or in the tubar epithelium. Maximum tumor debulking surgery combined with platinum/taxanes is the mainstay of treatment today. Most poorly-differentiated serous cancers initially respond well to therapy, however, a majority will relapse within two years. When matched for stage, histopathological differentiation, and surgical outcome there is a high degree of uncertainty regarding what impacts survival, indicating that there are unknown factors involved.

Novel tumor markers, and novel pathways for drug-interaction may improve personalized treatment of these patients, and we aim therefore to

- Identify genetic aberrations in serous ovarian cancer using SNP-genotyping, as well as Exome-sequencing.
- Identify markers for long-term survival (>5 years)
- Identify potential therapeutic targets/pathways in serous ovarian cancer

We have collected samples from a group of patients treated for serous ovarian cancer as well as matched controls, and SNP-genotyping has been performed. After deep-sequencing we intend to verify the results in a larger cohort of patients.

Members of the group 2014

Britt Skogseid, MD, professor
Barbro Eriksson, MD, professor
Peter Stålberg, MD, assoc. professor
Mikael Björk, research nurse, system developer
Katarzyna Fröss-Baron, physician
Azita Monazzam, PhD, researcher
Apostolos Tsolakis, researcher
Mårten Santesson, MD, PhD student
Monica Hurtig, research nurse
Masoud Razmara, PhD, technician
Pantelis Antonodimitrakis, MD
Lillebil Andersson, secretary

Funding

The Swedish Cancer foundation	800 kSEK
Swedish research council	500 kSEK
ALF	650 kSEK

Publications 2012-2014

1. Barbu A, Johansson Å, Bodin B, et al. Blood flow in endogenous and transplanted pancreatic islets in anesthetized rats : Effects of lactate and pyruvate. Pancreas. 2012;41(8):1263-1271.
2. Ekeblad S, Lejonklou M, Stålberg P, Skogseid B. Prognostic Relevance of Survivin in Pancreatic Endocrine Tumors. World Journal of Surgery. 2012 Jun;36(6):1411-8.
3. Lejonklou MH, Barbu A, Stålberg P, Skogseid B. Accelerated proliferation and differential global gene expression in pancreatic islets of five-week-old heterozygous Men1 mice: Men1 is a haplosufficient suppressor. Endocrinology. 2012 Jun;153(6):2588-98
4. Örlefors H, Sundin A, Eriksson B, et al. PET-Guided Surgery : High Correlation between Positron Emission Tomography with 11C-5-Hydroxytryptophane (5-HTP) and Surgical Findings in Abdominal Neuroendocrine Tumours. Cancers. 2012;4(1):100-112.
5. Demırkan B H, Eriksson B. Systemic treatment of neuroendocrine tumors with hepatic metastases. The Turkish Journal of Gastroenterology. 2012;23(5):427-437.
6. Fassnacht M, Terzolo M, Allolio B, et al. Combination chemotherapy in advanced adrenocortical carcinoma. New England Journal of Medicine. 2012;366(23):2189-2197.
7. Falconi M, Bartsch D K, Eriksson B, et al. ENETS Consensus Guidelines for the Management of Patients with Digestive Neuroendocrine Neoplasms of the Digestive System : Well-Differentiated Pancreatic Non-Functioning Tumors. Neuroendocrinology. 2012;95(2):120-134.
8. Lindholm D P, Eriksson B, Granberg D. Response to temozolomide and bevacizumab in a patient with poorly differentiated neuroendocrine carcinoma. Medical Oncology. 2012;29(1):301-303.
9. Garske U, Sandström M, Johansson S, Eriksson B. Lessons on Tumour Response: Imaging during Therapy with Lu-177-DOTA-octreotate. A Case Report on a Patient with a Large Volume of Poorly Differentiated Neuroendocrine Carcinoma. Theranostics. 2012;2(5):459-471.
10. Kerkhofs T, Baudin E, Terzolo M, Skogseid B et al. Comparison of Two Mitotane Starting dose Regimens in Patients with Advanced Adrenocortical Carcinoma. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2013;98(12):2281-.
11. Crona J, Verdugo A D, Granberg D, Stålberg P et al. Next-generation sequencing in the clinical genetic screening of patients with pheochromocytoma and paraganglioma. Endocrine connections. 2013;2(2):104-111.
12. Norlén O, Daskalakis K, Öberg K, Stålberg P et al. Indication for Liver Transplantation in Young Patients with Small Intestinal NETs Is Rare?. World Journal of Surgery. 2013;
13. Crona J, Fanola I, Lindholm D P, Eriksson B et al. Effect of Temozolomide in Patients with Metastatic Bronchial Carcinoids. Neuroendocrinology. 2013;98(2):151-155.
14. Sandström M, Velikyan I, Garske-Roman U, Eriksson B et al. Comparative Biodistribution and Radiation Dosimetry of Ga-68-DOTATOC and Ga-68-DOTATATE in Patients with Neuroendocrine Tumors. Journal of Nuclear Medicine. 2013;54(10):1755-1759.
15. Crona J, Verdugo A D, Maharjan R, Stålberg P et al. Somatic Mutations in H-RAS in Sporadic Pheochromocytoma and Paraganglioma Identified by Exome Sequencing. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2013;98(7):E1266-E1271.

16. Giandomenico V, Modlin I M, Pontén F, Eriksson B et al. Improving the Diagnosis and Management of Neuroendocrine Tumors : Utilizing New Advances in Biomarker and Molecular Imaging Science. Neuroendocrinology. 2013;98(1):16-30.
17. Crona J, Granberg D, Norlén O,Stålberg P et al. Metastases from Neuroendocrine Tumors to the Breast Are More Common than Previously Thought. A Diagnostic Pitfall?. World Journal of Surgery. 2013;37(7):1701-1706.
18. Chu X, Gao X, Jansson L, Skogseid B et al. Multiple Microvascular Alterations in Pancreatic Islets and Neuroendocrine Tumors of a Men1 Mouse Model. American Journal of Pathology. 2013;182(6):2355-2367.
19. Sandström M, Garske-Román U, Granberg D, et al. Individualized dosimetry of kidney and bone marrow in patients undergoing 177Lu-DOTA-octreotate treatment. Journal of Nuclear Medicine. 2013;54(1):33-41.
20. Annerbo M, Hultin H, Stålberg P, Hellman P. Left-shifted relation between calcium and parathyroid hormone in Graves' Disease. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(2):545-551.
21. Crona J, Maharjan R, Delgado Verdugo A, et al. MAX mutations status in Swedish patients with pheochromocytoma and paraganglioma tumours. Familial Cancer. 2014;13(1):121-125.
22. Crona J, Nordling M, Rajani M, et al. Integrative Genetic Characterization and Phenotype Correlations in Pheochromocytoma and Paraganglioma Tumours. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(1):e86756-.
23. Delgado Verdugo A, Crona J, Starker L F, et al. Global DNA methylation patterns in small intestinal neuroendocrine tumors (SI-NETs). Endocrine-Related Cancer. 2014;21(1):L5-L7.
24. Edfeldt K, Ahmad T, Åkerström G, et al. TCEB3C a putative tumor suppressor gene of small intestine neuroendocrine tumors. Endocrine-Related Cancer. 2014;21(2):275-284.
25. Goh G, Scholl U, Healy J, et al. Recurrent activating mutation in PRKACA in cortisol-producing adrenal tumors. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(6):613-617.
26. Norlén O, Daskalakis K, Öberg K, et al. Indication for Liver Transplantation in Young Patients with Small Intestinal NETs Is Rare?. World Journal of Surgery. 2014;38(3):742-747.
27. Norlén O, Edfeldt K, Åkerström G, et al. Peritoneal carcinomatosis from small intestinal neuroendocrine tumors : Clinical course and genetic profiling. Surgery. 2014;156(6):1512-1522.
28. Svedlund J, Barazeghi E, Stålberg P, et al. The histone methyltransferase EZH2, an oncogene common to benign and malignant parathyroid tumors. Endocrine-Related Cancer. 2014;21(2):231-239.
29. Eriksson O, Espes D, Selvaraju R K, et al. The Positron Emission Tomography ligand [11C]5-Hydroxy-Tryptophan can be used as a surrogate marker for the human endocrine pancreas. Diabetes. 2014;63(10):3428-3437.
30. Eriksson O, Selvaraju R K, Johansson L, et al. Quantitative Imaging of Serotonergic Biosynthesis and Degradation in the Endocrine Pancreas. Journal of Nuclear Medicine. 2014;55(3):460-465.
31. Eriksson O, Velikyan I, Selvaraju R K, et al. Detection of Metastatic Insulinoma by Positron Emission Tomography with [(68)Ga]Exendin-4 - : a case report. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(5):1519-1524.
32. Selvaraju R K, Velikyan I, Asplund V, et al. Pre-clinical evaluation of [(68)Ga]Ga-DO3A-VS-Cys(40)-Exendin-4 for imaging of insulinoma. Nuclear Medicine and Biology. 2014;41(6):471-476.
33. Velikyan I, Sundin A, Sörensen J, et al. Quantitative and Qualitative Intrapatient Comparison of 68Ga-DOTATOC and 68Ga-DOTATATE : Net Uptake Rate for Accurate Quantification.. Journal of Nuclear Medicine. 2014;55(2):204-10.

Biochemical endocrinology

Mats Stridsberg

There are currently three major research areas; the first is focus on Chromogranins and Secrotogranins as biomarkers for neuroendocrine tumours, the second focus on Chromogranins and Secrotogranins as biomarkers for other diseases and the third focus on biomarkers for endocrine responses to stress exercise and food intake**.**

Biomarkers for neuroendocrine tumours and neuroendocrine-related diseases

Mats Stridsberg

This project focuses on biomarkers for patients with neuroendocrine diseases. These diseases include patients with malignant tumours, such as carcinoid tumours, endocrine pancreatic tumours, pheochromocytomas and neuroblastomas. A large number of antibodies against neuroendocrine associated proteins have been raised. These antibodies are used for developments of Radioimmunoassays and Elisas for quantitative measurements in different biological fluids, mainly plasma and serum. The antibodies are also used in Immuno-Histochemical applications. Neuroendocrine proteins of special interest are Chromogranin A (CgA), Chromogranin B (CgB), Secretogranin II, Secretogranin III, Secretoneurin, Proconvertases, Somatostatin receptors, Secretin receptors and Synatophysin. During the last year I have been working with further developments of assays for measurements of Chromogranins and Secretogranins, including new and enhanced methods for CgA and CgB and further developments of the assays for Secretogranins. Measurements of CgA and CgB are still the most important tools for the management of patients with neuroendocrine tumours.

Biomarkers for cardiac diseases and gastrointestinal diseases

Mats Stridsberg

This project focuses on biomarkers for patients with non-neuroendocrine diseases. These diseases include non-malignant diseases where neuroendocrine properties are of interest, such as ischemic coronar disease, cardiac failure, inflammatory bowel disease (IBD) and non-inflammatory bowel disease (IBS). In my studies, I have shown that Chromogranins and Secrotgranins are useful biomarkers for heart failure and I have shown that they also can be used as a biomarker for congestive heart failure and gives additional information compared to previously used markers. The use of Chromogranins and Secrotgranins as diagnostic aid for IBD and IBS has not been assessed before. Preliminary results show that Chromogranins and Secrotgranins can be used as biomarkers for at least IBS.

Endocrine responses to stress exercise and food intake:

Mats Stridsberg, Torbjörn Åkerfeldt

The hormonal responses elicited by nutrition and exercise are an area of interest. Both over-feeding and starvation involve hormonal responses. This project focuses on improvement and development of biochemical methods to monitor changes in body composition in relation to food intake and also in relation to stress and exercise. Hormones of special interest are IGF-1, IGF-binding proteins, Adiponectin, Obestatin, Leptin, Melatonin, and other peptide hormones.

Members of the group during 2014

Mats Stridsberg, MD, PhD, Assoc. Prof.

Torbjörn Åkerfeldt, MD, PhD student

Funding

ALF

Lions Research Foundation

Publications 2012-2014

1. Öhman L, Stridsberg M, Isaksson S, Jerlstad P, Simren M. Altered levels of fecal Chromogranins and secretogranins in IBS: relevance for pathology and symptoms? Am J Gastroenterol. 2012;107:440-7.
2. Mattsson N, Portelius E, Rolstad S, et al,. Longitudinal cerebrospinal fluid biomarkers over four years in mild cognitive impairment. J Alzheimers Dis. 2012;30:767-778.
3. Rösjö H, Nygård S, Kaukonen KM, et al. Prognostic value of chromogranin A in severe sepsis: data from the FINNSEPSIS study. Intensive Care Med. 2012;38:820-829.
4. Rösjö, H, Stridsberg, M, Florholmen G,et al. Secretogranin II; a Peptide Increased in the Myocardium and Circulation in Heart Failure with Cardioprotective Properties. PLoS One. 2012;7(5):e37401. Epub 2012 May 24
5. Pazaitou-Panayiotou K, Janson ET, Koletsa T,et al. Somatostatin receptor expression in non-medullary thyroid carcinomas. Hormones 2012;11:254-260.
6. Zhang K, Rao F, Pablo Miramontes-Gonzalez J, et al. Neuropeptide Y (NPY): Genetic Variation in the Human Promoter Alters Glucocorticoid Signaling, Yielding Increased NPY Secretion and Stress Responses. J Am Coll Cardiol 2012;60:1678–89.
7. Brattsand G, Nordin G, Isaksson A,et al. Equalis/SFKK recommends harmonization of units in hormone determinations for safer care. Läkartidningen. 2012 Sep 26-Oct 9;109(39-40):1773.
8. Swenne I, Stridsberg M. Bone metabolism markers in adolescent girls with eating disorders and weight loss: Effects of growth, weight trend, developmental and menstrual status. Arch Osteoporos. 2012 Dec;7:125-33.
9. Hightower C M, Zhang K, Miramontes-Gonzalez J P, et al. Genetic variation at the delta-sarcoglycan (SGCD) locus elevates heritable sympathetic nerve activity in human twin pairs. Journal of Neurochemistry. 2013;127(6):750-761.
10. Rosjo H, Opstad P, Hoff J E, et al. Effect of short- and long-term physical activities on circulating granin protein levels. Regulatory Peptides. 2013;185:14-19.
11. Larsson A, Stridsberg M, Lind L. Reference values for fasting insulin in 75 year old females and males. Clinical Biochemistry. 2013;46(12):1125-1127.
12. Lindahl A E, Stridsberg M, Sjöberg F, Ekselius L, Gerdin B. Natriuretic peptide type B in burn intensive care. Journal of Trauma and Acute Care Surgery. 2013;74(3):855-861.
13. Wagner M, Stridsberg M, Peterson C G, et al. Increased Fecal Levels of Chromogranin A, Chromogranin B, and Secretoneurin in Collagenous Colitis. Inflammation. 2013;36(4):855-861.
14. Jakobsson J, Stridsberg M, Zetterberg H, et al. Decreased cerebrospinal fluid secretogranin II concentrations in severe forms of bipolar disorder. Journal of Psychiatry & Neuroscience. 2013;38(4):E21-E26.
15. Ahlsson F, Diderholm B, Ewald U, et al. Adipokines and their relation to maternal energy substrate production, insulin resistance and fetal size. European Journal of Obstetrics, Gynecology, and Reproductive Biology. 2013;168(1):26-29.
16. Lindahl A E, Low A, Stridsberg M, et al. Plasma chromogranin A after severe burn trauma. Neuropeptides. 2013;47(3):207-212.
17. Grönberg M, Tsolakis A V, Holmbäck U, et al. Ghrelin and Obestatin in Human Neuroendocrine Tumors : Expression and Effect on Obestatin Levels after Food Intake. Neuroendocrinology. 2013;97(4):291-299.
18. Lindh E, Brännström J, Jones P, et al. Autoimmunity and cystatin SA1 deficiency behind chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis in autoimmune polyendocrine syndrome type 1. Journal of Autoimmunity. 2013;42:1-6.
19. Strid H, Simrén M, Lasson A, Isaksson S, Stridsberg M, Öhman L. Fecal Chromogranins and Secretogranins are Increased in Patients with Ulcerative Colitis but are not Associated with Disease Activity. Journal of Crohn's and Colitis. 2013;15:e615-622.

20. Granfors M, Åkerud H, Skogö J, et al. Targeted Thyroid Testing During Pregnancy in Clinical Practice. Obstetrics and Gynecology. 2014;124(1):10-15.

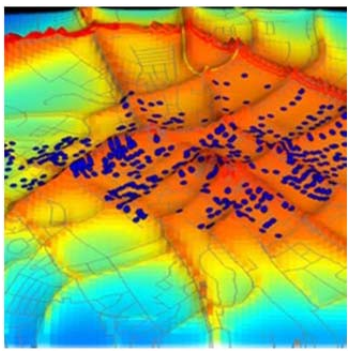
21. Nikoopour E, Cheung R, Bellemore S, et al. Vasostatin-1 antigenic epitope mapping for induction of cellular and humoral immune responses to chromogranin A autoantigen in NOD mice. European Journal of Immunology. 2014;44(4):1170-1180.

22. Swenne I, Stridsberg M. Bone metabolism in adolescent girls with eating disorders and weight loss : independent effects of weight change, insulin-like growth factor-1 and oestradiol.. Eating and Weight Disorders. 2014;

23. Vaahersalo J, Skrifvars M B, Pulkki K, et al. Admission interleukin-6 is associated with post resuscitation organ dysfunction and predicts long-term neurological outcome after out-of-hospital ventricular fibrillation. Resuscitation. 2014;85(11):1573-1579.

24. Stridsberg M, Pettersson A, Hagman R, et al. Chromogranins can be measured in samples from cats and dogs. BMC Res Notes. 2014 Jun 4;7:336.

Epidemiology



Epidemiology research is carried out by several individual research groups working in five different areas; cardiovascular (CV) disease, pulmonary disorders, osteoporosis, occupational and environmental medicine and clinical pharmacogenetics. One mutual strategy for these research groups is to study genetic and environmental risk factors aiming to understand the pathophysiology of atherosclerosis mediated CV-disorders, osteoporosis, and chronic respiratory diseases, respectively. Risk factor analysis is also employed by the environmental medicine group to assess the impact of occupational and environmental exposures. The common goals for the research groups are to develop better risk classifications, and to improve both prevention and treatment strategies for the above mentioned common disorders.

Cardiovascular epidemiology

Lars Lind

The major uniting aim in the research group is to understand the pathophysiology behind the atherosclerosis mediated CV disorders myocardial infarction and stroke for an improved risk classification in the population and improved treatment strategies.

Besides our ongoing studies on established cohorts (see below) we have lately initiated two new, major projects. The first project, led by Johan Sundström, MetaHealth, is a collaboration network of existing cohorts in Sweden designed for individual participant data meta-analyses of uncommon diseases, for which very large samples are needed. Currently, a study on subarachnoida heammorrage is on-going.

The second project is a new cohort study, the EpiHealth cohort. The plan is to enrol 300,000 Swedes in the age-groups 45 to 75 years to study the interplay between genes and life-style factors on the development of common disorders seen in the elderly, such as myocardial infarction, stroke, bone fractures, dementia, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, cancer arthrosis. Data on life-style exposures will be collected by a web-based questionnaire and serum/plasma/DNA will be biobanked at a visit to a test centre where also physiological measures, such as blood pressure, lung function, cognitive function, anthropometry and ECG will be recorded. A test centre in Uppsala was started up in April 2011 and in Malmö in Jan 2012. By the end of 2013, abound 11,000 individuals had been enrolled in the study.

In addition, we are in the planning phase for the SCAPIS study, a nation-wide cohort study engaging 6 universities in Sweden with the aim to collect data in 30,000 individuals regarding athosclerosis and lund function, including CT coronary angiography, ultrasound of the carotid arteries, a lung function test and CT of lungs.

The Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) study

Lars Lind

The Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) study is a population-based longitudinal cohort study, started in 2001, of men and women aged 70. A number of cardiovascular characteristics have been collected, e.g. measurements of intima-media thickness, three different tests of endothelial function, and a large number of biochemical biomarkers

A reinvestigation of the cohort at age 75 was performed between March 2006 and Sep 2009, and a reinvestigation at age 80 was started during the spring of 2011 and will continue to the summer 2014. Apart from analyses of classical risk factors, ultrasound of the carotid arteries and the heart will be performed together with 2 cognitive function tests.

The Uppsala Longitudinal Study of Adult Men (ULSAM)

Johan Sundström, Lars Lind, Johan Ärnlöv and Lars Lannfelt (PI)

The ULSAM study was started in 1970, when 2 322 men at the age of 50 participated in a health survey. The men have thereafter been investigated again at ages 60, 70, 77, 82 and 88 years, respectively. The focus in the ULSAM cohort is on cardiovascular disease and metabolic links, but several other research areas have also been explored, such as nutrition, osteoporosis, and dementia. The follow-up time for morbidity and mortality through national registers is now >40 years. The major research aims in the ULSAM study are: to investigate the impact of life-time exposures of risk factors using updated covariates on the major CV diseases MI, Stroke and heart failure, to explore new risk factors, and to evaluate the risk associated with different genotypes on CV outcomes.

The Prospective investigation of Obesity, Energy production and Metabolism (POEM) longitudinal study

Lars Lind

A randomized sample of more than 1000 individuals selected from the inhabitants of the Uppsala County aged 50 have been invited for the baseline examination. In addition, by use of a health screening project, another 300-400 obese middle-aged subjects with a mean age of 50 will be subjected to the same baseline examination. These subjects will then be examined every 10th year regarding hypertension, obesity, diabetes and dyslipidemia. The development of CV disorders will be followed throughout life by means of the Swedish national registers of hospital care and mortality. The first patient was included in the study in Sep 2010.

Management and outcome of stroke using Riks-Stroke

Anders Terent

Stroke is the most common clinical manifestation of vascular disease in the brain. The onset of symptoms is sudden and the consequences long-lasting. Bleeding (15%) or infarction in the brain parenchyma (85%) causes stroke. In Sweden about 30 000 people suffer strokes every year. We perform a cohort study of 105 034 patients, registered in Riks-Stroke (Swedish National Quality Register for Stroke Care) during 2001 through 2005. Cross-linking to the Hospital Discharge and Cause of Death Registers has been done to achieve data on previous hospitalisations, death dates and causes of death. The objectives are to assess co-morbidity, functionality and drug treatment in stroke patients before and after the stroke. Of particular interest is the use of anti-thrombotic treatment at onset of acute stroke and at discharge from hospital. Risk and risk factors for fatal and non-fatal recurrent stroke are analysed.

Members of the group during 2014

Lars Lind, MD, professor
Andreas Terént, MD, professor
Johan Sundström, Assoc Professor
Johan Ärnlöv, Assoc Professor
Anders Holmlund, PhD
Signild Åsberg, MD, PhD
Jessika Andersson, MD, PhD-student
Gabriel Arefalk, PhD-student
Tomas Cars, PhD-student
Said Mashia, MD, PhD-student
Kasper Andersen, MD, PhD-student

Funding

Swedish research council	6.7MSEK
Hjärt-Lungfonden	3.5 MSEK
EpiHealth	3.0 MSEK
ALF	2.0 MSEK
EU-FP7	1.3 MSEK
FORMAS	1.2 MSEK

Publications 2012-2014

1. Arefalk G, Hergens M, Ingelsson E, et al. Smokeless tobacco (snus) and risk of heart failure : results from two Swedish cohorts. EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF PREVENTIVE CARDIOLOGY. 2012;19(5):1120-1127.
2. Khalili P, Sundström J, Franklin S, et al. Combined effects of brachial pulse pressure and sialic acid for risk of cardiovascular events during 40 years of follow-up in 37 843 individuals. Journal of Hypertension. 2012;30(9):1718-1724.
3. Lampa E, Lind L, Bornefalk Hermansson A, et al. An investigation of the co-variation in circulating levels of a large number of environmental contaminants. Journal of Exposure Science and Environmental Epidemiology. 2012;22(5):476-482.
4. Lee D, Lind P M, Jacobs D R, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Background exposure to persistent organic pollutants predicts stroke in the elderly. Environment International. 2012;47:115-120.
5. Andersson P, Londahl M, Abdon N --J, Terént A. The prevalence of atrial fibrillation in a geographically well-defined population in Northern Sweden : implications for anticoagulation prophylaxis. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2012;272(2):170-176.
6. Lind P M, Roos V, Rönn M, et al. Serum concentrations of phthalate metabolites are related to abdominal fat distribution two years later in elderly women. Environmental health. 2012;11(1):21-.
7. Alshakarchi J, Terént A. [HAS-BLED shows bleeding risk in ischemic stroke and atrial fibrillation. But adjustments are needed for safer assessment, according to quality study]. Läkartidningen. 2012;109(38):1670-1672.
8. Ho J E, Mahajan A, Chen M., et al. Clinical and genetic correlates of growth differentiation factor 15 in the community. Clinical Chemistry. 2012;58(11):1582-1591.
9. Lind L, Peters S A, den Ruijter H M, et al. Effect of Rosuvastatin on the Echolucency of the Common Carotid Intima-Media in Low-Risk Individuals : the METEOR Trial. Journal of the American Society of Echocardiography. 2012;25(10):1120-1127.e1.
10. Lind M P, Olsén L, Lind L. Elevated circulating levels of copper and nickel are found in elderly subjects with left ventricular hypertrophy. Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety. 2012;86:66-72.
11. Di Angelantonio E, Gao P, Pennells L, et al. Lipid-Related Markers and Cardiovascular Disease Prediction. Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA). 2012;307(23):2499-2506.
12. Larsen M D, Cars T, Hallas J. A Review of the Use of Hospital-Based Databases in Observational Inpatient Studies of Drugs. 28th International Conference on Pharmacoepidemiology & Therapeutic Risk Management, 23-26 August 2012, Barcelona, Spain. Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety. 2012;21:48-48.
13. Fall T, Shiue I, af Geijerstam P B, et al. Relations of circulating vitamin D concentrations with left ventricular geometry and function. European Journal of Heart Failure. 2012;14(9):985-991.
14. Lind P M, Zethelius B, Lind L. Circulating Levels of Phthalate Metabolites Are Associated With Prevalent Diabetes in the Elderly. Diabetes Care. 2012;35(7):1519-1524.

15. Lind L, Simon T, Johansson L, et al. Circulating levels of secretory- and lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2 activities : relation to atherosclerotic plaques and future all-cause mortality. European Heart Journal. 2012;33(23):2946-54.
16. Hemmingsson E, Johansson K, Eriksson J, et al. Weight loss and dropout during a commercial weight-loss program including a very-low-calorie diet, a low-calorie diet, or restricted normal food : observational cohort study. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition. 2012;96(5):953-961.
17. Alshakarchi J, Terént A. HAS-BLED visar blödningsrisk vid ischemisk stroke och förmaksflimmer. Läkartidningen. 2012;109(38):1670-1672.
18. Roos V, Rönn M, Salihovic S, et al. Circulating Levels of Persistent Organic Pollutants in Relation to Visceral and Subcutaneous Adipose Tissue by Abdominal MRI. Obesity. 2012;
19. Morris A P, Voight B F, Teslovich T M, et al. Large-scale association analysis provides insights into the genetic architecture and pathophysiology of type 2 diabetes. Nature Genetics. 2012;44(9):981-+.
20. Scott R A, Lagou V, Welch R P, et al. Large-scale association analyses identify new loci influencing glycemic traits and provide insight into the underlying biological pathways. Nature Genetics. 2012;44(9):991-+.
21. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. Association between glomerular filtration rate and endothelial function in an elderly community cohort. Atherosclerosis. 2012;224(1):242-246.
22. Peters S A, Lind L, Palmer M K, et al. Increased age, high body mass index and low HDL-C levels are related to an echolucent carotid intima-media : the METEOR study. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2012;272(3):257-266.
23. Wiberg B, Kilander L, Sundström J, Byberg L, Lind L. The relationship between executive dysfunction and post-stroke mortality : a population-based cohort study. BMJ open. 2012;2(3):e000458-.
24. Ryden I, Lind L, Larsson A. Reference values of thirty-one frequently used laboratory markers for 75-year-old males and females. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2012;117(3):264-272.
25. Titova O E, Sjögren P, Brooks S J, et al. Dietary intake of eicosapentaenoic and docosahexaenoic acids is linked to gray matter volume and cognitive function in elderly. Age (Omaha). 2012;
26. Örlefors H, Sundin A, Eriksson B, et al. PET-Guided Surgery : High Correlation between Positron Emission Tomography with 11-C-5-Hydroxytryptophane (5-HTP) and Surgical Findings in Abdominal Neuroendocrine Tumours. Cancers. 2012;4(1):100-112.
27. Lytsy P, Berglund L, Sundström J. A proposal for an additional clinical trial outcome measure assessing preventive effect as delay of events. European Journal of Epidemiology. 2012;27(12):903-909.
28. Wormser D, Di Angelantonio E, Kaptoge S, et al. Adult height and the risk of cause-specific death and vascular morbidity in 1 million people : individual participant meta-analysis. International Journal of Epidemiology. 2012;41(5):1419-1433.
29. Do R, Willer C J, Schmidt E M, Sengupta S, Gao C, Peloso G M, et al. Common variants associated with plasma triglycerides and risk for coronary artery disease. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(11):1345-+.
30. Carlsson A C, Ruge T, Sundström J, Ingelsson E, Larsson A, Lind L, et al. Association between circulating endostatin, hypertension duration, and hypertensive target-organ damage. Hypertension. 2013;62(6):1146-1151.
31. Andersen K, Lind L, Ingelsson E, Arnlöv J, Byberg L, Michaëlsson K, et al. Skeletal muscle morphology and risk of cardiovascular disease in elderly men. European Journal of Preventive Cardiology. 2013;
32. Fall T, Hägg S, Maegi R, Ploner A, Fischer K, Horikoshi M, et al. The Role of Adiposity in Cardiometabolic Traits : A Mendelian Randomization Analysis. PLoS Medicine. 2013;10(6):e1001474-.

33. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Associations of mid-regional pro-adrenomedullin levels to cardiovascular and metabolic abnormalities, and mortality in an elderly population from the community. International Journal of Cardiology. 2013;168(4):3537-3542.

34. den Hoed M, Eijgelsheim M, Esko T, Brundel B J, Peal D S, Evans D M, et al. Identification of heart rate-associated loci and their effects on cardiac conduction and rhythm disorders. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(6):621-+.

35. Arnlov J, Carlsson A C, Sundström J, Ingelsson E, Larsson A, Lind L, et al. Serum FGF23 and Risk of Cardiovascular Events in Relation to Mineral Metabolism and Cardiovascular Pathology. American Society of Nephrology. Clinical Journal. 2013;8(5):781-786.

36. Franklin S S, Thijs L, Li Y, Hansen T W, Boggia J, Liu Y, et al. Masked Hypertension in Diabetes Mellitus Treatment Implications for Clinical Practice. Hypertension. 2013;61(5):964-+.

37. Berndt S I, Gustafsson S, Maegi R, Ganna A, Wheeler E, Feitosa M F, et al. Genome-wide meta-analysis identifies 11 new loci for anthropometric traits and provides insights into genetic architecture. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(5):501-U69.

38. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lind L. Mid-regional pro-atrial natriuretic peptide levels in the elderly : Clinical and prognostic implications, and comparison to B-type natriuretic peptides. Clinica Chimica Acta. 2013;419:62-66.

39. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Cardiac troponin I levels measured with a high-sensitive assay increase over time and are strong predictors of mortality in an elderly population. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;61(18):1906-1913.

40. Eggers K M, Lind L, Venge P, Lindahl B. Factors Influencing the 99th Percentile of Cardiac Troponin I Evaluated in Community-Dwelling Individuals at 70 and 75 Years of Age. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(7):1068-1073.

41. Boggia J, Thijs L, Li Y, Hansen T W, et al. Risk Stratification by 24-Hour Ambulatory Blood Pressure and Estimated Glomerular Filtration Rate in 5322 Subjects From 11 Populations. Hypertension. 2013;61(1):18-+.

42. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lind L. Prognostic Usefulness of the Change in N-terminal pro B-type Natriuretic Peptide Levels to Predict Mortality in a Single Community Cohort Aged ?70 Years. American Journal of Cardiology. 2013;111(1):131-136.

43. Deloukas P, Kanoni S, Willenborg C, et al. Large-scale association analysis identifies new risk loci for coronary artery disease. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(1):25-33.

44. Carlsson A C, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary kidney injury molecule 1 and incidence of heart failure in elderly men. European Journal of Heart Failure. 2013;15(4):441-446.

45. Benedict C, Brooks S J, Kullberg J, et al. Association between physical activity and brain health in older adults. Neurobiology of Aging. 2013;34(1):83-90.

46. Brooks S J, Benedict C, Burgos J, et al. Late-life obesity is associated with smaller global and regional gray matter volumes : a voxel-based morphometric study. International Journal of Obesity. 2013;37(2):230-236.

47. Eggers K, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Cardiac troponin I levels measured with a high-sensitive assay increase over time and are strong predictors of mortality in an elderly population. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;61(18):1906-1913.

48. Eggers K M, Kempf T, Wallentin L, Wollert K C, Lind L. Change in Growth Differentiation Factor 15 Concentrations Over Time Independently Predicts Mortality in Community-Dwelling Elderly Individuals. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(7):1091-1098.

49. Lind Y S, Lind L, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind P M. Persistent organic pollutants and abnormal geometry of the left ventricle in the elderly. Journal of Hypertension. 2013;31(8):1547-1553.

50. Lind L. Relationships between three different tests to evaluate endothelium-dependent vasodilation and cardiovascular risk in a middle-aged sample. Journal of Hypertension. 2013;31(8):1570-1574.

51. Lind L, Ingelsson E, Kumar J, et al., Teerlink T. Genetic variation in the dimethylarginine dimethylaminohydrolase 1 gene (DDAH1) is related to asymmetric dimethylarginine (ADMA) levels, but not to endothelium-dependent vasodilation. Vascular Medicine. 2013;18(4):192-199.

52. Gustafsson S, Lind L, Soderberg S, et al. Oxidative Stress and Inflammatory Markers in Relation to Circulating Levels of Adiponectin. Obesity. 2013;21(7):1467-1473.

53. Kuhlmann A, Olafsdottir I S, Lind L, Sundström J, Janson C. Association of biomarkers of inflammation and cell adhesion with lung function in the elderly : a population-based study. BMC Geriatrics. 2013;13:82-.

54. Gonzalez M, Lind L, Soderberg S. Leptin and endothelial function in the elderly : The Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) study. Atherosclerosis. 2013;228(2):485-490.

55. Lind Y S, Lind M, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Circulating levels of persistent organic pollutants (POPs) are associated with left ventricular systolic and diastolic dysfunction in the elderly. Environmental Research. 2013;123:39-45.

56. Lind P M, Riserus U, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. An environmental wide association study (EWAS) approach to the metabolic syndrome. Environment International. 2013;55:1-8.

57. Lind L, Syvänen A, Axelsson T, Lundmark P, Hagg S, Larsson A. Variation in genes in the endothelin pathway and endothelium-dependent and endothelium-independent vasodilation in an elderly population. Acta Physiologica. 2013;208(1):88-94.

58. Larsson A, Stridsberg M, Lind L. Reference values for fasting insulin in 75 year old females and males. Clinical Biochemistry. 2013;46(12):1125-1127.

59. Lind L. A combined test of acetylcholine-mediated vasodilation of both the forearm resistance vessels and the radial artery. Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging. 2013;33(3):206-210.

60. Lind L, Elmstahl S, Bergman E, et al. EpiHealth : a large population-based cohort study for investigation of gene-lifestyle interactions in the pathogenesis of common diseases. European Journal of Epidemiology. 2013;28(2):189-197.

61. Hruby A, Ngwa J S, Renstrom F, et al. Higher Magnesium Intake Is Associated with Lower Fasting Glucose and Insulin, with No Evidence of Interaction with Select Genetic Loci, in a Meta-Analysis of 15 CHARGE Consortium Studies. Journal of Nutrition. 2013;143(3):345-353.

62. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A, et al. Urinary neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (NGAL) is associated with mortality in a community-based cohort of older Swedish men. Atherosclerosis. 2013;227(2):408-413.

63. Lind L, Wohlin M, Andrén B, Sundström J. The echogenicity of the intimamedia complex in the common carotid artery is related to insulin resistance measured by the hyperinsulinemic clamp in elderly men. Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging. 2013;33(2):137-142.

64. Lind M P, Lee D --H, Jacobs D R, et al. Circulating levels of persistent organic pollutants are related to retrospective assessment of life-time weight change. Chemosphere. 2013;90(3):998-1004.

65. Jobs E, Risérus U, Ingelsson E, et al. Serum Cathepsin S Is Associated With Decreased Insulin Sensitivity and the Development of Diabetes Type 2 in a Community-Based Cohort of Elderly Men. Diabetes Care. 2013;36(1):163-165.

66. Lind L, Penell J, Luttropp K, et al. Global DNA hypermethylation is associated with high serum levels of persistent organic pollutants in an elderly population. Environment International. 2013;59:456-461.

67. Lind L, Eggers K, Kempf T, Wallentin L, Wollert K. Change in growthdifferentiation factor 15 concentrations over time independently predictsmortality in community-dwelling elderly individuals. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;26(5):665-672.

68. Lind L. Double product reflects thepredictive power of systolic pressure in the general population: evidence from9,937 participants. American Journal of Hypertension. 2013;25(5):665-672.

69. Wallentin L, Zethelius B, Berglund L, Eggers K M, Lind L, Lindahl B, et al. GDF-15 for Prognostication of Cardiovascular and Cancer Morbidity and Mortality in Men. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(12):e78797-.

70. Peters S A, Bots M L, Lind L, et al. The impact of variability in ultrasound settings on the measured echolucency of the carotid intima-media. Journal of Hypertension. 2013;31(9):1861-1867.

71. Willer C J, Schmidt E M, Sengupta S, et al. Discovery and refinement of loci associated with lipid levels. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(11):1274-1283.

72. Maggio M, Cattabiani C, Lauretani F, et al. SHBG and endothelial function in older subjects. International Journal of Cardiology. 2013;168(3):2825-2830.

73. O'Seaghdha C M, Wu H, Yang Q, et al. Meta-Analysis of Genome-Wide Association Studies Identifies Six New Loci for Serum Calcium Concentrations. PLOS Genetics. 2013;9(9):e1003796-.

74. Titova O E, Ax E, Brooks S J, et al. Mediterranean diet habits in older individuals : Associations with cognitive functioning and brain volumes. Experimental Gerontology. 2013;48(12):1443-1448.

75. Rönn M, Lind M P, Karlsson H, et al. Quantification of total and visceral adipose tissue in fructose-fed rats using water-fat separated single echo MRI. Obesity. 2013;21(9):E388-E395.

76. Randall J C, Winkler T W, Kutalik Z, et al. Sex-stratified Genome-wide Association Studies Including 270,000 Individuals Show Sexual Dimorphism in Genetic Loci for Anthropometric Traits. PLOS Genetics. 2013;9(6):e1003500-.

77. Taylor K W, Novak R F, Anderson H A, et al. Evaluation of the Association between Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) and Diabetes in Epidemiological Studies : A National Toxicology Program Workshop Review. Journal of Environmental Health Perspectives. 2013;121(7):774-783.

78. Nordenskjöld R, Malmberg F, Larsson E, et al. Intracranial volume estimated with commonly used methods could introduce bias in studies including brain volume measurements. NeuroImage. 2013;83:355-360.

79. Salihovic S, Karrman A, Lindstrom G, Lind M, Lind L, van Bavel B. A rapid method for the determination of perfluoroalkyl substances including structural isomers of perfluorooctane sulfonic acid in human serum using 96-well plates and column-switching ultra-high performance liquid chromatography tandem mass spectrometry. Journal of Chromatography A. 2013;1305:164-170.

80. Vimaleswaran K S, Berry D J, Lu C, et al. Causal Relationship between Obesity and Vitamin D Status : Bi-Directional Mendelian Randomization Analysis of Multiple Cohorts. PLoS Medicine. 2013;10(2):e1001383-.

81. Luttropp K, Nordfors L, Ekstrom T J, Lind L. Physical activity is associated with decreased global DNA methylation in Swedish older individuals. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2013;73(2):184-185.

82. Lundberg C, Johansson L, Ebeling Barbier C, et al. Total atherosclerotic burden by whole body magnetic resonance angiography predicts major adverse cardiovascular events. Atherosclerosis. 2013;228(1):148-152.

83. Lytsy P, Lind L, Sundström J. Endothelial function and risk of hypertension and blood pressure progression : the prospective investigation of the vasculature in Uppsala seniors. Journal of Hypertension. 2013;31(5):936-939.

84. Masiha S, Sundström J, Lind L. Inflammatory markers are associated with left ventricular hypertrophy and diastolic dysfunction in a population-based sample of elderly men and women. Journal of Human Hypertension. 2013;27(1):13-7.

85. Rönn M, Kullberg J, Karlsson H, et al. Bisphenol A exposure increases liver fat in juvenile fructose-fed Fischer 344 rats. Toxicology. 2013;303(1):125-132.

86. Ärnlöv J, Carlsson A C, Sundström J, et al. Higher fibroblast growth factor-23 increases the risk of all-cause and cardiovascular mortality in the community. Kidney International. 2013;83(1):160-166.

87. Roos V, Rönn M, Salihovic S, et al. Circulating Levels of Persistent Organic Pollutants in Relation to Visceral and Subcutaneous Adipose Tissue by Abdominal MRI. Obesity. 2013;21(2):413-418.

88. Titova O E, Sjögren P, Brooks S J, , et al. Dietary intake of eicosapentaenoic and docosahexaenoic acids is linked to gray matter volume and cognitive function in elderly. Age (Omaha). 2013;35(4):1495-1505.

89. Ärnlöv J, Ruge T, Ingelsson E, et al. L. Serum endostatin and risk of mortality in the elderly : findings from 2 community-based cohorts. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2013;33(11):2689-2695.

90. Fall K, Holmberg L, Sundström J. Bra prognosstudier kan ge bättre kliniska beslut. Läkartidningen. 2013;110(6):279-283.

91. Sundström J, Sheikhi R, Oestgren C J, Svennblad B, Bodegard J, Nilsson P M, et al. Blood pressure levels and risk of cardiovascular events and mortality in type-2 diabetes : cohort study of 34 009 primary care patients. Journal of Hypertension. 2013;31(8):1603-1610.

92. Bodegard J, Sundström J, Svennblad B, Ostgren C J, Nilsson P M, Johansson G. Changes in body mass index following newly diagnosed type 2 diabetes and risk of cardiovascular mortality : A cohort study of 8486 primary-care patients. Diabetes & Metabolism. 2013;39(4):306-313.

93. Hedberg J, Sundström J, Thuresson M, et al. Low-dose acetylsalicylic acid and gastrointestinal ulcers or bleeding - a cohort study of the effects of proton pump inhibitor use patterns. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2013;274(4):371-380.

94. Ganna A, Magnusson P K, Pedersen N L.et al. Multilocus Genetic Risk Scores for Coronary Heart Disease Prediction. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2013;33(9):2267-2272.

95. Khan T A, Shah T, Prieto D, et al. Apolipoprotein E genotype, cardiovascular biomarkers and risk of stroke : Systematic review and meta-analysis of 14 015 stroke cases and pooled analysis of primary biomarker data from up to 60 883 individuals. International Journal of Epidemiology. 2013;42(2):475-492.

96. Oldgren J, Wallentin L, Alexander J H, et al. New oral anticoagulants in addition to single or dual antiplatelet therapy after an acute coronary syndrome : a systematic review and meta-analysis. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(22):1670-1680.

97. Andersen K, Farahmand B, Ahlbom A, et al. Risk of arrhythmias in 52 755 long-distance cross-country skiers : a cohort study. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(47):3624-3631.

98. Ostgren C J, Sundström J, Svennblad B, et al. Associations of HbA1c and educational level with risk of cardiovascular events in 32871 drug-treated patients with Type2 diabetes : a cohort study in primary care. Diabetic Medicine. 2013;30(5):E170-E177.

99. Westerlund A, Bellocco R, Sundström J, et al. Sleep characteristics and cardiovascular events in a large Swedish cohort. European Journal of Epidemiology. 2013;28(6):463-473.

100. Åsberg S, Eriksson M, Henriksson K M, Terént A. Reduced Risk of Death with Warfarin : Results of an Observational Nationwide Study of 20 442 Patients with Atrial Fibrillation and Ischemic Stroke. International Journal of Stroke. 2013;8(8):689-695.

101. Åsberg S, Henriksson K M, Farahmand B, Terént A. Hemorrhages After Ischemic Stroke : Relation to Age and Previous Hemorrhages in a Nationwide Cohort of 58 868 Patients. International Journal of Stroke. 2013;8(2):80-86.

102. Andersen K, Daniela M, Adami H, et al. Dose-response relations of total and leisure-time physical activity to risk of heart failure : a prospective cohort study. Circ Heart Fail. 2014 Sep;7(5):701-8.

103. Andersen K, Mariosa D, Adami H, , et al. Dose-Response Relationship of Total and Leisure Time Physical Activity to Risk of Heart Failure A Prospective Cohort Study. Circulation Heart Failure. 2014;7(5):701-U37.

104. Andersson T, Magnuson A, Bryngelsson I, Frobert O, Henriksson K M, Edvardsson N, et al. Gender-related differences in risk of cardiovascular morbidity and all-cause mortality in patients hospitalized with incident atrial fibrillation without concomitant diseases : A nationwide cohort study of 9519 patients. International Journal of Cardiology. 2014;177(1):91-99.

105. Appelros P, Jonsson F, Åsberg S, Asplund K, Glader E, Asberg K H, et al. Trends in Stroke Treatment and Outcome between 1995 and 2010 : Observations from Riks-Stroke, the Swedish Stroke Register. Cerebrovascular Diseases. 2014;37(1):22-29.

106. Arefalk G, Hambraeus K, Lind L, et al. Discontinuation of Smokeless Tobacco and Mortality Risk After Myocardial Infarction. Circulation. 2014;130(4):325-323.

107. Arking D E, Pulit S L, Crotti L, van der Harst P, Munroe P B, Koopmann T T, et al. Genetic association study of QT interval highlights role for calcium signaling pathways in myocardial repolarization.. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(8):826-836.

108. Asayama K, Thijs L, Li Y, et al. Setting Thresholds to Varying Blood Pressure Monitoring Intervals Differentially Affects Risk Estimates Associated With White-Coat and Masked Hypertension in the Population. Hypertension. 2014;64(5):935-942.

109. Benedict C, Axelsson T, Söderberg S, et al. The fat mass and obesity-associated gene (FTO) is linked to higher plasma levels of the hunger hormone ghrelin and lower serum levels of the satiety hormone leptin in older adults. Diabetes. 2014;63(11):3955-3959.

110. Berglund E, Lytsy P, Westerling R. The influence of locus of control on self-rated health in context of chronic disease : a structural equation modeling approach in a cross sectional study. BMC Public Health. 2014;14:492-.

111. Bolton J L, Hayward C, Direk N, et al. Genome Wide Association Identifies Common Variants at the SERPINA6/SERPINA1 Locus Influencing Plasma Cortisol and Corticosteroid Binding Globulin. PLOS Genetics. 2014;10(7)

112. Brooks S J, Nilsson E K, Jacobsson J A, et al. BDNF polymorphisms are linked to poorer working memory performance, reduced cerebellar and hippocampal volumes and differences in prefrontal cortex in a Swedish elderly population. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(1):e82707-.

113. Browall M, Athlin Å M, Wengstrom Y, Conroy T, Kitson A. Experiences of Fundamentals of Care (FOC) for people with a cancer diagnosis - striving for normality and regaining control. European Journal of Oncology Nursing. 2014;18(S1):S12-S12.

114. Carlsson A C, Calamia M, Risérus U, et al. Kidney injury molecule (KIM)-1 is associated with insulin resistance : Results from two community-based studies of elderly individuals. Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice. 2014;103(3):516-521.

115. Carlsson A C, Juhlin C C, Larsson T E, et al. Soluble tumor necrosis factor receptor 1 (sTNFR1) is associated with increased total mortality due to cancer and cardiovascular causes : Findings from two community based cohorts of elderly. Atherosclerosis. 2014;237(1):236-242.

116. Carlsson A C, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary Kidney Injury Molecule-1 and the Risk of Cardiovascular Mortality in Elderly Men. Clinical journal of the American Society of Nephrology : CJASN. 2014;9(8):1393-1401.

117. Carlsson A C, Larsson T E, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A, Lind L, Ärnlöv J. Soluble TNF Receptors and Kidney Dysfunction in the Elderly. Journal of the American Society of Nephrology. 2014;25(6):1313-1320.

118. Conen D, Aeschbacher S, Thijs L, et al. Age-Specific Differences Between Conventional and Ambulatory Daytime Blood Pressure Values. Hypertension. 2014;64(5):1073-1079.

119. Dimas A S, Lagou V, Barker A, et al. Impact of Type 2 Diabetes Susceptibility Variants on Quantitative Glycemic Traits Reveals Mechanistic Heterogeneity. Diabetes. 2014;63(6):2158-2171.

120. Ebeling Barbier C, Themudo R, Bjerner T, et al. Cardiac Troponin I Associated with the Development of Unrecognized Myocardial Infarctions Detected with MRI. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(10):1327-1335.

121. Enroth S, Johansson Å, Bosdotter Enroth S, Gyllensten U. Strong effects of genetic and lifestyle factors on biomarker variation and use of personalized cutoffs. Nature Communications. 2014;5:4684-

122. Flannick J, Thorleifsson G, Beer N L, et al. Loss-of-function mutations in SLC30A8 protect against type 2 diabetes. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(4):357-+.

123. Forsberg L A, Rasi C, Malmqvist N, et al. Mosaic loss of chromosome Y in peripheral blood is associated with shorter survival and higher risk of cancer. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(6):624-628.

124. Friberg L, Rosenqvist M, Lindgren A, Terént A, Norrving B, Asplund K. High Prevalence of Atrial Fibrillation Among Patients With Ischemic Stroke. Stroke. 2014;45(9):2599-.

125. Frykman M, Hasson H, Athlin Å M, Schwarz U v. Functions of behavior change interventions when implementing multi-professional teamwork at an emergency department : a comparative case study. BMC Health Services Research. 2014;14:218-.

126. Ganna A, Salihovic S, Sundström J, et al. Large-scale Metabolomic Profiling Identifies Novel Biomarkers for Incident Coronary Heart Disease. PLOS Genetics. 2014;10(12):e1004801-.

127. Gu Y, Thijs L, Li Y, Asayama K, et al. Outcome-Driven Thresholds for Ambulatory Pulse Pressure in 9938 Participants Recruited From 11 Populations. Hypertension. 2014;63(2):229-237.

128. Hagström E, Kilander L, Nylander R, et al. Plasma Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated with Vascular Dementia and Cerebral Hyperintensities in Two Community-Based Cohorts. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(11):4181-4189.

129. Hagström E, Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, et al. Plasma-Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated With Subclinical and Clinical Atherosclerotic Disease in 2 Community-Based Cohorts. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2014;34(7):1567-73.

130. Hogenkamp P S, Benedict C, Sjögren P, Kilander L, Lind L, Schiöth H B. Late-life alcohol consumption and cognitive function in elderly men. Age (Omaha). 2014;36(1):243-249.

131. Huang X, Sjögren P, Ärnlöv J, et al. Serum fatty acid patterns, insulin sensitivity and the metabolic syndrome in individuals with chronic kidney disease. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2014;275(1):71-83.

132. Kitson A, Muntlin Athlin Å, Elliott J, Cant M. What's my line? : A narrative review and synthesis of the literature on Registered Nurses' communication behaviours between shifts. Journal of Advanced Nursing. 2014;70(6):1228-1242.

133. Kumar J, Lind L, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Ingelsson E, Lind M. Persistent organic pollutants and liver dysfunction biomarkers in a population-based human sample of men and women. Environmental Research. 2014;134(SI):251-256.

134. Kumar J, Lind M P, Salihovic S, et al. Influence of persistent organic pollutants on the complement system in a population-based human sample. Environment International. 2014;71:94-100.

135. Kumar J, Lind M P, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L, Ingelsson E. Influence of persistent organic pollutants on oxidative stress in population-based samples. Chemosphere. 2014;114:303-309.

136. Kumar J, Lind M, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Ingelsson E, Lind L. Persistent Organic Pollutants and Inflammatory Markers in a Cross-Sectional Study of Elderly Swedish People : The PIVUS Cohort. Journal of Environmental Health Perspectives. 2014;122(9):977-983.

137. Lampa E, Lind L, Lind M P, Bornefalk-Hermansson A. The identification of complex interactions in epidemiology and toxicology : a simulation study of Boosted Regression Trees. Environmental health. 2014;13:57-.

138. Lee D, Lind L, Jacobs D R, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind M P. Does Mortality Risk of Cigarette Smoking Depend on Serum Concentrations of Persistent Organic Pollutants? : Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) Study. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(5):e95937-.

139. Lind L. Flow-mediated vasodilation over five years in the general elderly population and its relation to cardiovascular risk factors. Atherosclerosis. 2014;237(2):666-670.

140. Lind L. Flow-Mediated Vasodilation was Found to be an Independent Predictor of Changes in the Carotid Plaque Status During a 5-Year Follow-Up : A Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in the Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) Study. Journal of Atherosclerosis and Thrombosis. 2014;21(2):161-168.

141. Lind L, Penell J, Syvänen A, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP1A1 gene is related to circulating PCB118 levels in a population-based sample. Environmental Research. 2014;133:135-140.

142. Lind L, Zethelius B, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind M P. Circulating levels of perfluoroalkyl substances and prevalent diabetes in the elderly. Diabetologia. 2014;57(3):473-479.

143. Lind M P, Penell J, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Circulating levels of p,p '-DDE are related to prevalent hypertension in the elderly. Environmental Research. 2014;129:27-31.

144. Loth D W, Artigas M S, Gharib S A, Wain L V, Franceschini N, Koch B, et al. Genome-wide association analysis identifies six new loci associated with forced vital capacity. Nature Genetics. 2014;46:669-677.

145. Lovdahl S, Henriksson K M, Baghaei F, Holmstrom M, Berntorp E, Astermark J. A longitudinal study of family structure in Swedish persons with haemophilia. Haemophilia. 2014;20(4):493-499.

146. Lundberg C, Hansen T, Ahlström H, et al. The relationship between carotid intima-media thickness and global atherosclerosis. Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging. 2014;34(6):457-462.

147. Lytsy P, Ingelsson E, Lind L, Ärnlöv J, Sundström J. Interplay of overweight and insulin resistance on hypertension development. Journal of Hypertension. 2014;32(4):834-839.

148. Mahajan A, Go M J, Zhang W, et al. Genome-wide trans-ancestry meta-analysis provides insight into the genetic architecture of type 2 diabetes susceptibility. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(3):234-244.

149. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. The association between glomerular filtration rate and left ventricular function in two independent community-based cohorts of elderly. Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation. 2014;29(11):2069-2074.

150. Nilsen T, Sundström J, Lind L, Larsson A. Serum calprotectin levels in elderly males and females without bacterial or viral infections. Clinical Biochemistry. 2014;47(12):1065-1068.

151. Nilsson B, Hamad O A, Ahlström H, et al. C3 And C4 Are Strongly Related To Adipose Tissue Variables And Cardiovascular Risk Factors. European Journal of Clinical Investigation. 2014;44(6):587-596.

152. Penell J, Lind L, Fall T, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP2B6 Gene is related to circulating 2,2',4,4'-tetrabromodiphenyl ether (BDE-47) concentrations : an observational population-based study. Environmental health. 2014;13:34-.

153. Penell J, Lind L, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind M R. Persistent organic pollutants are related to the change in circulating lipid levels during a 5 year follow-up. Environmental Research. 2014;134(SI):190-197.

154. Rönn M, Lind L, Örberg J, et al. Bisphenol A is related to circulating levels of adiponectin, leptin and ghrelin, but not to fat mass or fat distribution in humans. Chemosphere. 2014;112:42-48.

155. Schultze B, Lind M P, Larsson A, Lind L. Whole blood and serum concentrations of metals in a Swedish population-based sample. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2014;74(2):143-148.

156. Tang W, Kowgier M, Loth D W, et al. Large-Scale Genome-Wide Association Studies and Meta-Analyses of Longitudinal Change in Adult Lung Function. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(7):e100776-.

157. Vimaleswaran K S, Cavadino A, Berry D J, et al. Association of vitamin D status with arterial blood pressure and hypertension risk : a mendelian randomisation study. The Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology. 2014;2(9):719-729.

158. Voevodskaya O, Simmons A, Nordenskjöld R, et al. The effects of intracranial volume adjustment approaches on multiple regional MRI volumes in healthy aging and Alzheimer's disease. Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience. 2014;6:264-.

159. Wallentin L, Hijazi Z, Andersson U, et al. Growth Differentiation Factor 15, a Marker of Oxidative Stress and Inflammation, for Risk Assessment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : Insights From the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation (ARISTOTLE) Trial. Circulation. 2014;130(21):1847-1858.

160. Wandell P E, Carlsson A C. Gender differences and time trends in incidence and prevalence of type 2 diabetes in Sweden : A model explaining the diabetes epidemic worldwide today?. Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice. 2014;106(3):E90-E92.

161. Wiberg B, Lind M, Lind L. Serum levels of monobenzylphthalate (MBzP) is related to carotid atherosclerosis in the elderly. Environmental Research. 2014;133:348-352.

162. Witasp A, Carrero J J, Michaëlsson K, et al. Inflammatory biomarker pentraxin 3 (PTX3) in relation to obesity, body fat depots, and weight loss. Obesity. 2014;22(5):1373-1379.

163. Wood A R, Esko T, Yang J, et al. Defining the role of common variation in the genomic and biological architecture of adult human height. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(11):1173-1186.

164. Åsberg S, Eriksson M, Henriksson K M, Terént A. Warfarin-Associated Intracerebral Hemorrhage After Ischemic Stroke. Stroke. 2014;45(7):2118-2120.

Respiratory medicine and allergology

Christer Janson

The research in our group focuses on three principal areas: COPD, asthma and allergy, sleep-disordered breathing and rehabilitation and physical activity. The group is also involved in projects concerning other respiratory diseases such as lung cancer and tuberculosis.

Epidemiology of asthma and COPD: risk factors, systemic and local inflammation and co-morbidity

Christer Jansson

In 2005, four million persons died from chronic respiratory diseases: asthma and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) which makes this one of the globally leading causes of mortality. The prevalence of asthma and COPD has increased rapidly in most countries and in Sweden one out of every ten person has asthma and 10% of those above 45 years have COPD. The general aim is to study risk factors and co-morbidity in asthma and COPD with special emphasis on systemic and local inflammation, and the analyses are performed using data from several population studies.

During 2008 and 2009 our group coordinated a large epidemiological study in asthma and COPD through the GA2LEN network. In the study we have now completed a clinical phase were about 1600 subjects were investigated with allergy testing, spirometry, inflammatory markers etc.

In 2010 we began the follow up our large asthma cohort (RHINE II and ECRHS III). The clinical phase of ECRHS III started in 2011 and was completed during the spring 2013. Our next phase is to contact children from the RHINE cohort through a web based survey which was done in February 2015..

The MIDAS study includes children and young adults and is a project done in cooperation with a research group at the Department of Women's and Children's Health, Phadia (Thermo Fisher Scientific) and Aerocrine. In the study we have included 400 asthmatics and 100 controls that have been carefully phenotyped. A follow up of the MIDAS study started in 2014 and will be completed in 2015..

The ECRHS III, GA2LEN and MIDAS populations are part of a national consortium aimed at finding better biomarkers for asthma – the ChAMP project.

The PRAXIS study is a study of COPD patients and asthma patients from Primary Care Health Centres (PCHCs) and Hospital outpatient clinics in the Uppsala Örebro Region. The study includes questionnaires to patients and Health care centres as well as structured reviews of patient records. The first phase include approximately 2000 patients with asthma and COPD, these patients were followed up 2012. In 2014 a new sample of patients was included in order to study change in management of asthma and COPD. The PATHOS study is a study of 21,000 COPD patients from PCHCs in different part of Sweden. The study uses patients record data merged with data from national registries.

The CHROMED study is a EU funded study of the use of telemedicine in COPD, this study is conducted in cooperation with the research group of Clinical Physiology. Our research group is also involved in the planning of the SCAPIS study a large cardiopulmonary imaging study that will begin recruiting patients in Uppsala during the autumn of 2015.

Sleep and Health

Eva Lindberg

About 4% of men and 2% of women are diagnosed and treated for obstructive sleep apnea syndrome (OSAS). We have recently reported that the occurrence of sleep apnea, i.e. at least 5 respiratory pauses per hour of sleep is far more common and up to 50% females in the population fulfil these crieteria. However, the knowledge about long-time evolution and consequences of this are sparse especially in women. The

major aims are to understand the consequences of sleep-disordered breathing (SDB) to health and to understand the underlying pathophysiology. Our research is mainly epidemiological in design and we follow two unique population-based cohorts (one male and one female) prospectively who were investigated for sleep disorders at baseline and followed for health outcomes. Subsamples have been clinically investigated including polysomnography, blood sampling and oral glucose tolerance test. During 2013-15 we have been working on a unique 10-year follow-up of a community-based cohort of women including repeated full-night polysomnography. In recent years we have focused also on the impact of sleep architecture on metabolism and health. In addition, in a randomised, controlled trial we study the effect of physical training on sleep-disordered breathing. In the same clinical cohort we analyse the effect on metabolism and systemic inflammation when the sleep-disordered breathing is effectively treated. Since 2013 we are running a clinical trial in obese patients with and without sleep-disordered breathing. The main purpose is to analyse effects on glucose metabolism and lung function by treatment of sleep-disordered breathing and by rapid weight loss by surgery. Ongoing clinical trials also include a study to evaluate the role of measuring nose resistance to predict treatment compliance and also to validate questionnaires used to select patients at high risk of sleep apnea syndrome.

Physical training and physical activity

Margareta Emtner

The level of physical activity and capacity is low in the general population and especially low in subjects with chronic lung diseases. A low physical activity and capacity is associated to decreased health-related quality of life in subjects with lung diseases and increases the risk of mortality and morbidity in healthy subjects and in subjects with all type of diseases. Our main focus is on clinical research with the aims of identifying physical activity and physical capacity in subjects with pulmonary diseases; investigate reasons for exercise-induced breathing problems, investigating reasons for physical inactivity and physical limitations, investigating fall prevention interventions, identifying simple tests to measure physical capacity, and evaluating rehabilitation interventions.

Since 2011 our group is coordinating a multicenter study investigating the long-term benefits (2 years) of a behaviour medicine intervention in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) patients. Patients who have participated in exercise training twice a week for 8-12 weeks are eligible to take part in the study. They are randomised to a maintenance behaviour medicine intervention for six months or usual care. The intervention includes telephone calls, initially every week, and thereafter more seldom, focusing on improving physical active level in everyday life. Forty-two patients out of 100 have been included and three sites are participating. The study is ongoing.

In 2012 we started a Nordic multicenter study, the AMBOX study (Ambulatory oxygen), aiming at investigating the benefits of supplemental oxygen to patients with COPD, who do not have long-term oxygen therapy, but desaturate during exercise. Six sites are now including patients and a total number of 52 out of 144 patients have been included and followed for a year. The study is ongoing.
In 2013 we started collaboration with the Departments of Women's and Children's Health and Surgical Sciences investigating the prevalence of exercise-induced breathing problems in adolescents in Uppsala and reasons for exercise-induced breathing problems. A population based survey has been performed, and a manuscript was published in 2014. Exercise provocation tests to investigate bronchial and laryngeal obstruction have been performed in 150 subjects, and physical activity during seven days has been measured with an accelerometer in all subjects. In addition, analyses of blood samples have been performed.

The TRIAD study including 100 COPD patients from the lung clinics in Uppsala and Gothenburg aiming at identifying physical capacity, physical activity, nutrition status and inflammatorty markers has during 2014 completed the 4-year follow-up of all patients.

In collaboration with researchers in Umeå we have in population-based cohorts within the Obstructive Lung disease In Northern Sweden (OLIN) study, evaluated if factors as concomitant heart disease and fatigue were related to lower levels of physical activity in subjects with COPD and control subjects. Further evaluations are ongoing.

Members of the group during 2014

Christer Janson, MD, PhD, professor
Eva Lindberg, MD, PhD, professor
Margareta Emtner, PT, PhD, assoc prof
Agneta Markström, MD, PhD, assoc professor
Jan-Erik Broman, RN, PhD, assoc professor
Gunnar Boman, MD, PhD, prof emeritus
María Gunnbjörnsdottir, MD, PhD
Inger Dahlén, MD PhD
Mary Kämpe MD, PhD
Inga Sif Olafsdottir MD, PhD
Andrei Malinovschi, MD, PhD, assoc professor
Jenny Theorell Haglöw RN, PhD
Malin Svensson, MD, PhD
Robert Moverare PhD
Rain Jögi, MD, PhD
Harpa Arnardottir PT, PhD
Mats Arne, PT, PhD
Martin Sandelin MD, PhD student
Mirjam Lunggren MD, PhD student
Antonis Patelis MD, PhD student
Carina Hagman PT, PhD student
Guihong Cai, PhD student
Fredrik Sundbom, PhD student
Michael Smith, PhD student
Sören Spörndly-Nees, PT, PhD student
Andreas Palm, PhD student
Caroline Bengtsson, PhD student
Helena Igelström PT, PhD
Mikael Andersson PT, PhD
Henrik Johansson PT, PhD student
Kristina Lamberg MD, Clinician
Carl-Axel Karlsson MD, Clinician
Katarina Nisser, RN
Ulrike Spetz-Nyström, RN
Gunilla Hägg, NA
Shumi Omar RN
Gun-Marie Bodman Lund, project coordinator

Funding

Christer Jansson

Heart and Lung Foundation	700 kSEK

Eva Lindberg

Heart and Lung Foundation	700 kSEK
Swedish Society of Heart and Lung diseases	180kSEK,
Uppsala-Örebro Regional Research Council	350 kSEK

Margareta Emtner

Uppsala university	400 kSEK
Astma- and Allergy Foundation	200 kSEK

Publications 2012-2014

1. Ebisawa M, Movérare R, Sato S, et al. Measurement of Ara h 1-, 2-, and 3-specific IgE antibodies is useful in diagnosis of peanut allergy in Japanese children. Pediatric Allergy and Immunology. 2012;23(6):573-581.
2. Basic V T, Elmabsout A A, Rahman I, et al. Cigarette smoke induces Von Hippel Lindau tumor suppressor protein overexpression in skeletal muscles. Vascular pharmacology. 2012;56(5-6):361-362.
3. Accordini S, Janson C, Svanes C, Jarvis D. The Role of Smoking in Allergy and Asthma : Lessons from the ECRHS. Current Allergy and Asthma Reports. 2012;12(3):185-191.

4. Holgersson G, Sandelin M, Hoye E, et al. The Value of Induction Chemotherapy for Survival in Patients with Non-small Cell Lung Cancer Treated with Radiotherapy. Anticancer Research. 2012;32(4):1339-1346.
5. Emilsson O I, Janson C, Benediktsdottir B, Juliusson S, Gislason T. Nocturnal gastroesophageal reflux, lung function and symptoms of obstructive sleep apnea : Results from an epidemiological survey. Respiratory Medicine. 2012;106(3):459-466.
6. Cerveri I, Cazzoletti L, Corsico A G, et al. The Impact of Cigarette Smoking on Asthma : A Population-Based International Cohort Study. International Archives of Allergy and Immunology. 2012;158(2):175-183.
7. Amin K. The role of mast cells in allergic inflammation. Respiratory Medicine. 2012;106(1):9-14.
8. Bystrom J, Patel S Y, Amin K, Bishop-Bailey D. Dissecting the role of eosinophil cationic protein in upper airway disease. Current Opinion in Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2012;12(1):18-23.
9. Björnsdóttir E, Janson C, Gíslason T, et al. Insomnia in untreated sleep apnea patients compared to controls. Journal of Sleep Research. 2012;21(2):131-138.
10. Danielsson P, Olafsdottir I S, Benediktsdóttir B, Gíslason T, Janson C. The prevalence of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in Uppsala, Sweden - the Burden of Obstructive Lung Disease (BOLD) study : cross-sectional population-based study. Clinical Respiratory Journal. 2012;6(2):120-127.
11. Holgersson G, Sandelin M, Hoye E, et al. Swedish lung cancer radiation study group : the prognostic value of anaemia, thrombocytosis and leukocytosis at time of diagnosis in patients with non-small cell lung cancer. Medical Oncology. 2012;29(5):3176-3182.
12. Gudmundsson G, Ulrik C S, Gislason T, et al. Long-term survival in patients hospitalized for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease : a prospective observational study in the Nordic countries. The International Journal of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. 2012;7:571-576.
13. Hancock D B, Artigas M S, Gharib S A, et al. Genome-Wide Joint Meta-Analysis of SNP and SNP-by-Smoking Interaction Identifies Novel Loci for Pulmonary Function. PLoS genetics. 2012;8(12):e1003098-.
14. Edlund K, Lindskog C, Saito A, Berglund A, Pontén F, Göransson-Kultima H, et al. CD99 is a novel prognostic stromal marker in non-small cell lung cancer. International Journal of Cancer. 2012;
15. Mandon J, Högman M, Merkus P J, et al. Exhaled nitric oxide monitoring by quantum cascade laser: comparison with chemiluminescent and electrochemical sensors. Journal of Biomedical Optics. 2012;17(1):017003-.
16. Högman M, Meriläinen P. Guidance for a personal target value of FeNO in allergic asthma : Case report and theoretical example. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2012;
17. Patelis A, Gunnbjörnsdottir M, Malinovschi A, et al. Population-based study of multiplexed IgE sensitization in relation to asthma, exhaled nitric oxide, and bronchial responsiveness. Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2012;130(2):397-402.
18. Lundkvist M, Engdahl E, Holmen C, et al. Anti-Natalizumab Antibodies in Patients with Multiple Sclerosis. Scandinavian Journal of Immunology. 2012;76(2):206-207.
19. Leynaert B, Sunyer J, Garcia-Esteban R, et al. Gender differences in prevalence, diagnosis and incidence of allergic and non-allergic asthma : a population-based cohort. Thorax. 2012;67(7):625-631.
20. Malinovschi A, Janson C, Högman M, et al Bronchial responsiveness is related to increased exhaled NO (FE(NO)) in non-smokers and decreased FE(NO) in smokers. PLoS ONE. 2012;7(4):e35725-.
21. Malinovschi A, Alving K, Kalm-Stephens P, Janson C, Nordvall L. Increased exhaled nitric oxide predicts new-onset rhinitis and persistent rhinitis in adolescents without allergic symptoms. Clinical and Experimental Allergy. 2012;42(3):433-440.
22. Holm M, Kim J, Lillienberg L, et al. Incidence and prevalence of chronic bronchitis : impact of smoking and welding. The RHINE study. The International Journal of Tuberculosis and Lung Disease. 2012;16(4):553-557.

23. Jarvis D, Newson R, Lotvall J, , et al. Asthma in adults and its association with chronic rhinosinusitis: The GA(2) LEN survey in Europe. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2012;67(1):91-98.

24. Igelström H, Martin C, Emtner M, Lindberg E, Åsenlöf P. Physical activity in sleep apnea and obesity : personal incentives, challenges, and facilitators for success. Behavioural Sleep Medicine. 2012;10(2):122-137.

25. Ramasamy A, Kuokkanen M, Vedantam S, et al. Genome-Wide Association Studies of Asthma in Population-Based Cohorts Confirm Known and Suggested Loci and Identify an Additional Association near HLA. PLoS ONE. 2012;7(9):e44008-.

26. Kämpe M, Lampinen M, Stolt I, Janson C, Stålenheim G, Carlson M. PI3-Kinase Regulates Eosinophil and Neutrophil Degranulation in Patients with Allergic Rhinitis and Allergic Asthma Irrespective of Allergen Challenge Model. Inflammation. 2012;35(1):230-239.

27. Leander M, Lampa E, Janson C, Svärdsudd K, Uddenfeldt M, Rask-Andersen A. Determinants for a low health-related quality of life in asthmatics. Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2012;117(1):57-66.

28. Ljunggren M, Lindahl B, Theorell-Haglöw J, Lindberg E. Association between obstructive sleep apnea and elevated levels of type B natriuretic peptide in a community-based sample of women. Sleep. 2012;35(11):1521-1527.

29. Malinovschi A, Janson C, Nordvall L, Alving K. Increased exhaled nitric oxide levels predict uncontrolled asthma in children. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2012;67(S96):479-480.

30. Högman M. Extended NO analysis in health and disease. Journal of breath research. 2012;6(4):047103-.

31. Kato B, Gulsvik A, Vollmer W, et al. Can spirometric norms be set using pre- or post- bronchodilator test results in older people? Respiratory research (Online). 2012;13(1):102-.

32. Lindberg E, Theorell-Haglöw J, Svensson M, Gislason T, Berne C, Janson C. Sleep apnea and glucose metabolism : a long-term follow-up in a community-based sample. Chest. 2012;142(4):935-942.

33. Ito K, Futamura M, Movérare R, et al. The usefulness of casein-specific IgE and IgG4 antibodies in cow's milk allergic children. Clinical and Molecular Allergy. 2012;10(1):1-.

34. Theorell-Haglöw J, Berglund L, Janson C, Lindberg E. Sleep duration and central obesity in women : Differences between short sleepers and long sleepers. Sleep Medicine. 2012;13(8):1079-1085.

35. Sundh J, Janson C, Lisspers K, Ställberg B, Montgomery S. The Dyspnoea, Obstruction, Smoking, Exacerbation (DOSE) index is predictive of mortality in COPD. Primary Care Respiratory Journal. 2012;21(3):295-301.

36. Zhang X, Sahlberg B, Wieslander G, et al. Dampness and moulds in workplace buildings : Associations with incidence and remission of sick building syndrome (SBS) and biomarkers of inflammation in a 10 year follow-up study. Science of the Total Environment. 2012;430:75-81.

37. Smit L A, Kogevinas M, Anto J M, et al. Transient receptor potential genes, smoking, occupational exposures and cough in adults. Respiratory research (Online). 2012;13:26-.

38. Verbanck S, Malinovschi A, George S, Gelb A F, Vincken W, Van Muylem A. Bronchial and alveolar components of exhaled nitric oxide and their relationship. European Respiratory Journal. 2012;39(5):1258-1261.

39. Sahlberg B, Norbäck D, Wieslander G, Gislason T, Janson C. Onset of mucosal, dermal, and general symptoms in relation to biomarkers and exposures in the dwelling : a cohort study from 1992 to 2002. John Wiley & Sons; Indoor Air. 2012;22(4):331-338.

40. Sving E, Gunningberg L, Högman M, Mamhidir A. Registered nurses' attention to and perceptions of pressure ulcer prevention in hospital settings. Journal of Clinical Nursing. 2012;21(9-10):1293-1303.

41. Theorell-Haglöw J, Berne C, Janson C, Lindberg E. Syndrome Z : A comparison of prevalence between females and males. Sleep Medicine. 2012;13(1):120-120.

42. Theorell-Haglöw J, Berne C, Janson C, Lindberg E. What is cause and what is effect?. Sleep Medicine. 2012;13(2):213-213.

43. Svensson M, Venge P, Janson C, Lindberg E. Relationship Between Sleep-Disordered Breathing and Markers of Systemic Inflammation in Women From the General Population. Journal of Sleep Research. 2012;21(2):147-154.

44. Sundh J, Janson C, Lisspers K, Montgomery S, Ställberg B. Clinical COPD Questionnaire score (CCQ) and mortality. The International Journal of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. 2012;7:833-842.

45. Urell C, Westerdahl E, Hedenström H, Janson C, Emtner M. Lung Function Before and Two Days After Open-Heart Surgery. Critical Care Research and Practice. 2012;:Article ID:-291628.

46. Bjornsdottir E, Janson C, Sigurdsson J F, et al. Symptoms of Insomnia among Patients with Obstructive Sleep Apnea Before and After Two Years of Positive Airway Pressure Treatment. Sleep. 2013;36(12):1901-1909.

47. Janson C, Marks G, Buist S, et al. The impact of COPD on health status : findings from the BOLD study. European Respiratory Journal. 2013;42(6):1472-1483.

48. Andersson M, Slinde F, Groenberg A M, et al. Physical activity level and its clinical correlates in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease : a cross-sectional study. Respiratory research (Online). 2013;14:128-.

49. Ek A, Middelveld R J, Bertilsson H, et al. Chronic rhinosinusitis in asthma is a negative predictor of quality of life : results from the Swedish GA(2)LEN survey. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2013;68(10):1314-1321.

50. Canova C, Heinrich J, Maria Anto J, et al. The influence of sensitisation to pollens and moulds on seasonal variations in asthma attacks. European Respiratory Journal. 2013;42(4):935-945.

51. Boudier A, Curjuric I, Basagana X, et al. Ten-Year Follow-up of Cluster-based Asthma Phenotypes in Adults A Pooled Analysis of Three Cohorts. American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine. 2013;188(5):550-560.

52. Emilsson O I, Bengtsson A, Franklin K A, et al. Nocturnal gastro-oesophageal reflux, asthma and symptoms of OSA : a longitudinal, general population study. European Respiratory Journal. 2013;41(6):1347-1354.

53. Janson C, Larsson K, Lisspers K H, et al. Pneumonia and pneumonia related mortality in patients with COPD treated with fixed combinations of inhaled corticosteroid and long acting beta(2) agonist : observational matched cohort study (PATHOS). British Medical Journal. 2013;346:f3306-.

54. Emilsson O I, Gislason P, Olin A, Janson C, Olafsson I. Biomarkers for Gastroesophageal Reflux in Respiratory Diseases. Gastroenterology Research and Practice. 2013;:148086-.

55. Farkhooy A, Janson C, Arnardottir R H, et al. Impaired Carbon Monoxide Diffusing Capacity is the Strongest Predictor of Exercise Intolerance in COPD. COPD. 2013;10(2):180-185.

56. Franklin K A, Sahlin C, Stenlund H, Lindberg E. Sleep apnoea is a common occurrence in females. European Respiratory Journal. 2013;41(3):610-615.

57. Igelström H, Emtner M, Lindberg E, Åsenlöf P. Physical activity and sedentary time in persons with obstructive sleep apnea and overweight enrolled in a randomized controlled trial for enhanced physical activity and healthy eating. Sleep and Breathing. 2013;17(4):1257-1266.

58. Bjerg A, Ekerljung L, Eriksson J, et al. Higher Risk of Wheeze in Female than Male Smokers. Results from the Swedish GA(2)LEN Study. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(1):e54137-.

59. Carsin A, Zock J, Jarvis D, et al. Serum Total Immunoglobulin E Is a Surrogate of Atopy in Adult-Onset Asthma : A Longitudinal Study. International Archives of Allergy and Immunology. 2013;160(4):387-392.

60. Emtner M, Wadell K. Sjukgymnastik vid KOL. In: I KOL-Kroniskt Obstruktiv Lungsjukdom: .2 Lund: Studentlitteratur; 2013. p. 301-318.

61. Farkhooy A, Janson C, Arnardottir R H, et al. Impaired carbon monoxide diffusing capacity is the strongest predictor of exercise intolerance in COPD. COPD. 2013;10(2):180-185.

62. Accordini S, Corsico A G, Braggion M, et al. The Cost of Persistent Asthma in Europe : An International Population-Based Study in Adults. International Archives of Allergy and Immunology. 2013;160(1):93-101.

63. Igelström H, Emtner M, Lindberg E, Åsenlöf P. Level of agreement between methods for measuring moderate-to-vigorous physical activity and sedentary time in people with obstructive sleep apnea and obesity. Physical Therapy. 2013;93(1):50-59.

64. Sundh J, Efraimsson E O, Janson C, et al. Management of COPD exacerbations in primary care : a clinical cohort study. Primary Care Respiratory Journal. 2013;22(4):393-399.

65. Lisspers K, Ställberg B, Janson C, Johansson G, Svärdsudd K. Sex-differences in quality of life and asthma control in Swedish asthma patients. Journal of Asthma. 2013;50(10):1090-1095.

66. Jerning C, Martinander E, Bjerg A, et al. Asthma and physical activity - A population based study results from the Swedish GA(2)LEN survey. Respiratory Medicine. 2013;107(11):1651-1658.

67. Tomassen P, Jarvis D, Newson R, et al. Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin-specific IgE is associated with asthma in the general population : a GA(2)LEN study. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2013;68(10):1289-1297.

68. Lamprecht B, Vanfleteren L E, Studnicka M, et al. Sex-related differences in respiratory symptoms : results from the BOLD Study. European Respiratory Journal. 2013;42(3):858-860.

69. Johnson J, Malinovschi A, Alving K, et al. Milk and peanut hypersensitivity in young asthmatics in relation to asthma control and airway inflammation results from the MIDAS study. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2013;68(Suppl. s97):145-146.

70. Shum A K, Alimohammadi M, Tan C L, et al. BPIFB1 Is a Lung-Specific Autoantigen Associated with Interstitial Lung Disease. Science Translational Medicine. 2013;5(206):206ra139-.

71. Malinovschi A, Fonseca J A, et al. Exhaled nitric oxide levels and blood eosinophil counts independently associate with wheeze and asthma events in National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey subjects. Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2013;132(4):821-+.

72. Spörndly-Nees S, Igelström H, Lindberg E, Martin C, Åsenlöf P. Facilitators and barriers for eating behaviour changes in obstructive sleep apnoea and obesity : a qualitative content analysis. Disability and Rehabilitation. 2013;36(1):74-81.

73. Kuhlmann A, Olafsdottir I S, Lind L, et al. Association of biomarkers of inflammation and cell adhesion with lung function in the elderly: a population-based study. BMC Geriatrics. 2013;13:82-.

74. Larsson K, Janson C, Lisspers K, et al. Combination of budesonide/formoterol more effective than fluticasone/salmeterol in preventing exacerbations in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease : the PATHOS study. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2013;273(6):584-594.

75. Lillienberg L, Andersson E, Janson C, et al. Occupational Exposure and New-onset Asthma in a Population-based Study in Northern Europe (RHINE). Annals of Occupational Hygiene. 2013;57(4):482-492.

76. Uddenfeldt M, Janson C, Lampa E, Rask-Andersen A. Sensitization to pets is a major determinant of persistent asthma and new asthma onset in Sweden. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2013;118(2):111-121.

77. Lind L, Elmstahl S, Bergman E, et al. EpiHealth: a large population-based cohort study for investigation of gene-lifestyle interactions in the pathogenesis of common diseases. European Journal of Epidemiology. 2013;28(2):189-197.

78. Macsali F, Svanes C, Sothern R B, et al. Menstrual Cycle and Respiratory Symptoms in a General Nordic-Baltic Population. American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine. 2013;187(4):366-373.

79. Sahlberg B, Gunnbjörnsdottir M, Soon A, et al. Airborne molds and bacteria, microbial volatile organic compounds (MVOC), plasticizers and formaldehyde in dwellings in three North European cities in relation to sick building syndrome (SBS). Science of the Total Environment. 2013;444:433-440.

80. Sundbom F, Lindberg E, Bjerg A, et al. Asthma symptoms and nasal congestion as independent risk factors for insomnia in a general population : Results from the GA 2 LEN survey. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2013;68(2):213-219.

81. Olafsdottir I S, Gíslason T, Gudnason V, et al. CRP is associated with lung function decline in men but not women : a prospective study. Respiratory Medicine. 2013;107(1):91-97.

82. Wadell K, Ferreira T J, Arne M, et al. Hospital-based pulmonary rehabilitation in patients with COPD in Sweden : A national survey. Respiratory Medicine. 2013;107(8):1195-1200.

83. Andersson M, Slinde F, Grönberg A-M, et al. Physical activity level and its clinical correlates in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: A cross-sectional study. Respir Res 2013; 14:128.

84. Eriksson BM, Arne M, Ahlgren C. Keep moving to retain the healthy self: the meaning of physical exercise in individuals with Parkinson's disease. Disabil Habil 2013;35::2237-2244.

85. Sörenson S, Fohlin H, Lindgren A, et al. Predictive role of plasma vascular endothelial growth factor for the effect of celecoxib in advanced non-small cell lung cancer treated with chemotherapy. Eur J Cancer. 2013; 49:115-120.

86. Arnardottir ES, Janson C, Björnsdottir E, et al. Nocturnal Sweating – a Common Symptom of Obstructive Sleep Apnea: The Icelandic Sleep Apnea Cohort. BMJ Open 2013;3:e002795.

87. Ahlström I, Hellström K, Emtner M, Anens E. Reliability of the Swedish version of the Exercise Self-Efficacy Scale (S-ESES): a test-retest study in adults with neurological disease.. Physiotherapy Theory and Practice. 2014;24:1-6.

88. Amaral A F, Ramasamy A, Castro-Giner F, et al. Interaction between gas cooking and GSTM1 null genotype in bronchial responsiveness : results from the European Community Respiratory Health Survey. Thorax. 2014;69(6):558-564.

89. Andersson M, Janson C, Emtner M. Accuracy of three activity monitors in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease : A comparison with video recordings. COPD. 2014;11(5):560-567.

90. Anens E, Emtner M, Zetterberg L, Hellström K. Physical activity in subjects with multiple sclerosis with focus on gender differences : a survey. BMC Neurology. 2014;14:47-.

91. Bjornsdottir E, Keenan B T, Eysteinsdottir B, Arnardottir E S, Janson C, Gislason T, et al. Quality of life among untreated sleep apnea patients compared with the general population and changes after treatment with positive airway pressure.. Journal of Sleep Research. 2014;

92. Burney P, Jithoo A, Kato B, Janson C, Mannino D, Nizankowska-Mogilnicka E, et al. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease mortality and prevalence : the associations with smoking and poverty-a BOLD analysis. Thorax. 2014;69(5):465-473.

93. Burney P, Kato B, Janson C, et al. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease mortality and prevalence : the associations with smoking and poverty: a BOLD analysis-authors' reply. Thorax. 2014;69(9):869-870.

94. Emtner M, Hallin R, Arnardóttir E S, Janson C. Effect of physical training on fat-free mass in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD).. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;:1-7.

95. Gronseth R, Vollmer W M, Hardie J A, et al. Predictors of dyspnoea prevalence : results from the BOLD study. European Respiratory Journal. 2014;43(6):1610-1620.

96. Heijkenskjöld-Rentzhog C, Nordvall L, Janson C, et al. Alveolar and exhaled NO in relation to asthma characteristics : effects of correction for axial diffusion. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;69(8):1102-1111.

97. Hillerdal G, Mindus S. One- to Four-Year Follow-Up of Endobronchial Lung Volume Reduction in Alpha-1-Antitrypsin Deficiency Patients: A Case Series. Respiration. 2014;88(4):320-328.

98. Högman M, Thornadtsson A, Hedenstierna G, Meriläinen P. A practical approach to the theoretical models to calculate NO parameters of the respiratory system. Journal of breath research. 2014;8(1):016002-.

99. Igelström H, Emtner M, Lindberg E, Åsenlöf P. Tailored behavioral medicine intervention for enhanced physical activity and healthy eating in patients with obstructive sleep apnea syndrome and overweight. Sleep and Breathing. 2014;18(3):655-668.

100. Johannessen A, Verlato G, Benediktsdottir B, et al. Longterm follow-up in European respiratory health studies - patterns and implications. BMC Pulmonary Medicine. 2014;14:63-.

101. Johansson H, Norlander K, Hedenstrom H, Janson C, Nordang L, Nordvall L, et al. Exercise-induced dyspnea is a problem among the general adolescent population. Respiratory Medicine. 2014;108(6):852-858.

102. Jonsson M, Urell C, Emtner M, Westerdahl E. Self-reported physical activity and lung function two months after cardiac surgery: a prospective cohort study. Journal of Cardiothoracic Surgery. 2014;(9):59-.

103. Jönsson U, Blom K, Stålenheim G, Douhan Håkansson L, Venge P. The production of the eosinophil proteins ECP and EPX/EDN are regulated in a reciprocal manner. Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica (APMIS). 2014;122(4):283-291.

104. Knudsen K, Högman M, Larsson A, Nilsson U. The best method to predict easy intubation : a quasi-experimental pilot study. Journal of Perianesthesia Nursing. 2014;29(4):292-297.

105. Knudsen K, Pöder U, Högman M, et al. A nationwide postal questionnaire survey: the presence of airway guidelines in anaesthesia department in Sweden. BMC Anesthesiology. 2014;14:25-.

106. Krantz C, Janson C, Borres M P, et al. Nasal nitric oxide is associated with exhaled NO, bronchial responsiveness and poor asthma control. Journal of Breath Research. 2014;8(2):026002-.

107. Kämpe M, Lisspers K, Ställberg B, Sundh J, Montgomery S, Janson C. Determinants of uncontrolled asthma in a Swedish asthma population : cross-sectional observational study. European Clinical Respiratory Journal. 2014;1:24109-.

108. Leander M, Lampa E, Rask-Andersen A, et al. Impact of anxiety and depression on respiratory symptoms. Respiratory Medicine. 2014;108(11):1594-1600.

109. Lisspers K, Johansson G, Jansson C, et al. Improvement in COPD management by access to asthma/COPD clinics in primary care: Data from the observational PATHOS study. Respiratory Medicine. 2014;108(9):1345-1354.

110. Marcon A, Cerveri I, Wjst M, et al. Can an airway challenge test predict respiratory diseases? : A population-based international study. Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;133(1):104-+.

111. Måhlin C, von Sydow H, Osmancevic A, et al. Vitamin D status and dietary intake in a Swedish COPD population. Clinical Respiratory Journal. 2014;8(1):24-32.

112. Newson R B, Jones M, Forsberg B, et al. The association of asthma, nasal allergies, and positive skin prick tests with obesity, leptin, and adiponectin. Clinical and Experimental Allergy. 2014;44(2):250-260.

113. Newson R B, van Ree R, Forsberg B, Janson C, Lotvall J, Dahlen S, et al. Geographical variation in the prevalence of sensitization to common aeroallergens in adults : the GA(2)LEN survey. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;69(5):643-651.

114. Nozawa A, Okamoto Y, Moverare R, et al. Monitoring Ara h 1, 2 and 3-sIgE and sIgG4 antibodies in peanut allergic children receiving oral rush immunotherapy. Pediatric Allergy and Immunology. 2014;25(4):323-328.

115. Obaseki D, Potts J, Joos G, et al. The relation of airway obstruction to asthma, chronic rhinosinusitis and age : results from a population survey of adults. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;69(9):1205-1214.

116. Patelis A, Gunnbjörnsdottir M, Borres M P, et al. Natural History of Perceived Food Hypersensitivity and IgE Sensitisation to Food Allergens in a Cohort of Adults. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(1):e85333-.

117. Patelis A, Janson C, Borres M P, et al. Aeroallergen and food IgE sensitization and local and systemic inflammation in asthma. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;69(3):380-387.

118. Ristiniemi H, Perski A, Lyskov E, Emtner M. Hyperventilation and exhaustion syndrome. Scandinavian Journal of Caring Sciences. 2014;28(4):657-664.

119. Sommar J N, Ek A, Middelveld R, et al. Quality of life in relation to the traffic pollution indicators NO2 and NOx : results from the Swedish GA(2)LEN survey. BMJ open respiratory research. 2014;1(1):e000039-.

120. Spörndly-Nees S, Åsenlöf P, Theorell-Haglöw J, et al. Leisure-time physical activity predicts complaints of snoring in women : a prospective cohort study over 10 years. Sleep Medicine. 2014;15(4):415-421.

121. Ställberg B, Janson C, Johansson G, Larsson K, Stratelis G, Telg G, et al. Management, morbidity and mortality of COPD during an 11-year period : an observational retrospective epidemiological register study in Sweden (PATHOS). Primary Care Respiratory Journal. 2014;23(1):38-45.

122. Theorell-Haglöw J, Berglund L, Berne C, Lindberg E. Both habitual short sleepers and long sleepers are at greater risk of obesity : a population-based 10-year follow-up in women. Sleep Medicine. 2014;15(10):1204-1211.

123. Timm S, Svanes C, Janson C, et al. Place of upbringing in early childhood as related to inflammatory bowel diseases in adulthood : a population-based cohort study in Northern Europe. European Journal of Epidemiology. 2014;29(6):429-437.

124. Wesström J, Ulfberg J, Sundström Poromaa I, Lindberg E. Periodic Limb Movements are Associated with Vasomotor Symptoms. Journal of Clinical Sleep Medicine (JCSM). 2014;10(1):15-20.

125. Westerdahl E, Urell C, Jonsson M, Bryngelsson I, Hedenström H, Emtner M. Deep Breathing Exercises Performed 2 Months Following Cardiac Surgery : A Randomized Controlled Trial. J of Cardiopulmonary Rehab and Prevention. 2014;34(1):34-42.

Clinical Pharmacogenetics and Osteoporosis

Håkan Melhus, Mia Wadelius, Pär Hallberg and Gabriella Scordo

Genetic and dietary risk factors for osteoporosis

Thomas Lind, Annica Jacobson, Håkan Melhus

We aim to identify and study genetic and environmental risk factors that can help us explain why Sweden and Norway have the world's highest incidence of osteoporotic fractures, and to develop new treatments for osteoporosis. We have primarily studied genetic and dietary factors, especially vitamin A and D.

Mechanistic studies on Vitamin A-induced bone toxicity

Thomas Lind, Annica Jacobson, Håkan Melhus

Vitamin A is the only known substance that can induce spontaneous fractures in laboratory animals. We have previously shown that excessive doses lead to a reduced diameter of the long bones without affecting the bone mineral density in rodents. To try to clarify the molecular mechanisms behind this vitamin A-induced bone toxicity, we have continued these animal studies as well as our studies of the effects in bone cells in vitro.

Warfarin pharmacogenetics and pharmacometrics

Niclas Eriksson, Anna-Karin Hamberg, Hugo Kohnke, Mia Wadelius

There have been significant advances in the pharmacogenetics of warfarin, but also controversies. In 2014, we explored reasons for discordant results in randomised clinical trials comparing pharmacogenetic dosing of warfarin with standard dosing. We further characterised the variability in warfarin dose requirements in children by using pharmacometric modelling and simulation. The International Warfarin Pharmacogenetics Consortium (IWPC) genome-wide association study (GWAS) meta-analysis is continuing.

Genetics of serious adverse drug reactions

Pär Hallberg, Håkan Melhus, Mia Wadelius

SWEDEGENE (www.swedegene.se) is a national study of genetic susceptibility to adverse drug reactions led by our group. We currently have clinical data and DNA from over 2000 cases. We collaborate internationally concerning rare serious reactions and are partners of the EU FP7 funded study PREDICTION-ADR. Genotyping or exome sequencing is performed at the Uppsala SciLife SNP&SEQ platform. Around 6000 non-related Swedes with genome-wide data are used as population controls.

Improving the Quality and Safety of Drug Use in Hospitalized Elderly

Anna Alassaad, Håkan Melhus

Elderly people admitted to hospital are at high risk for rehospitalisation and medication errors. We have in aprevious randomized controlled trial (RCT) shown that a clinical pharmacist intervention reduces the number of revisits to hospital for patients 80 years or older acutely admitted to hospital. Our continued work have suggested appropriate targets for these interventions.

Bisphosphonate-Associated Atypical Fractures and osteoporosis

Pär Hallberg, Mohammad Kharazmi

We aim to increase the knowledge about the adverse effects of bisphosphonates, manifesting as atypical fractures in the skeleton and osteonecrosis of the jaw. Specifically, we have studied the relative risks of atypical fractures associated with different bisphosphonates, whether gender is a risk factor, described the characteristics of prodromal symptoms, and published case reports of bisphosphonate-related osteonecrosis of the jaw. We are currently investigating whether or not atypical fractures are associated with an increased mortality compared with ordinary low-trauma fractures of the femoral shaft. These studies are partly based on data from SWEDEGENE.

Pharmacogenetics and therapeutic outcome

Gabriella Scordo

We investigate, by an integrated pharmacokinetic-pharmacodynamic approach, the contribution of allelic variability in genes coding for proteins involved in drug metabolism, transport and effects to the clinical outcome of the drugs used in neuropsychiatry (with focus on the therapy of schizophrenia, depression and Alzheimer's disease) and cardiology. The aim is to identify genetic markers of treatment outcome, quantify their predictive value, and evaluate how this information can be used to design genotype-based dosing schedules for improved pharmacotherapy. Furthermore we evaluate the frequencies of these polymorphisms in different ethnic groups, in order to identify differences in the distribution patterns underlying the need for different dose recommendations in different populations.

Clinical consequences of polymorphisms in xenobiotics metabolising enzymes

Gabriella Scordo

We collaborate in an international, multicenter project that aims to identify and clarify the role of the genetic polymorphism in the enzymes that metabolize xenobiotics in the susceptibility to develop Multiple Chemical Sensitivity (MCS), a multi-systemic syndrome characterized by intolerance to environmental chemicals.

Members of the group during 2014

Håkan Melhus, Professor
Mia Wadelius, MD Lecturer
Pär Hallberg, MD PhD
Gabriella Scordo, MD PhD
Thomas Lind, Researcher, PhD
Annica Jacobson Rasmusson, Researcher, PhD
Ann-Mari Gustavsson, Biomedical analyst Msc
Anna-Alassaad, PhD student
Gabriela Rosén, Research engineer
Anna-Karin Hamberg, Pharmacist PhD
Niclas Eriksson, Statistician PhD
Sofie Collin, Research assistant
Eva Prado, Research assistant
Ulrica Ramqvist, Research nurse
Elisabet Stjernberg, Research nurse
Hugo Kohnke, Biomedical analyst MSc
Mohammad Kharazmi, PhD student

Funding 2014

Håkan Melhus:

VR	1000 kSEK
ALF	900 kSEK
Formas	430 kSEK

Mia Wadelius:

Heart & Lung foundation	300 kSEK
Swedish Research Council	1600 kSEK
ALF	465 kSEK
EU FP7 (PREDICTION-ADR)	1400 kSEK
Thuréus' foundation	100 kSEK

Publications 2012-2014

1. Biss T, Hamberg A, Avery P, Wadelius M, Kamali F. Warfarin dose prediction in children using pharmacogenetics information. British Journal of Haematology. 2012;159(1):106-109.
2. Mao M, Skogh E, Scordo MG, Dahl ML. Interindividual variation in olanzapine concentration influenced by UGT1A4 L48V polymorphism in serum and upstream FMO polymorphisms in cerebrospinal fluid. J Clin Psychopharmacol. 2012 Apr;32(2):287-9
3. Verhoef T I, Redekop W K, van Schie R M, et al. Cost-effectiveness of pharmacogenetics in anticoagulation : international differences in healthcare systems and costs. Pharmacogenomics (London). 2012;13(12):1405-1417.

4. Wilke R A, Ramsey L B, Johnson S G, et al. The Clinical Pharmacogenomics Implementation Consortium : CPIC Guideline for SLCO1B1 and Simvastatin-Induced Myopathy. Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2012;92(1):112-117.
5. Hu L, Jonsson K B, Andersén H, et al. Over-expression of Adamts1 in mice alters bone mineral density. Journal of Bone and Mineral Metabolism. 2012;30(3):304-311.
6. Melhus H, Michaëlsson K. Vitamin D och hälsa : Evidensbristen är det stora problemet. Läkartidningen. 2012;109(12):604-605.
7. Fall T, Shiue I, af Geijerstam P B, et al. Relations of circulating vitamin D concentrations with left ventricular geometry and function. European Journal of Heart Failure. 2012;14(9):985-991.
8. Levin G P, Robinson-Cohen C, De Boer I H, et al. Genetic variants and associations of 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentrations with major clinical outcomes. Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA). 2012;308(18):1898-1905.
9. Johansson J, Blomberg H, et al. Prehospital Trauma Life Support (PHTLS) training of ambulance caregivers and impact on survival of trauma victims. Resuscitation. 2012;83(10):1259-1264.
10. Horne BD, Lenzini P, Wadelius M, et al. Pharmacogenetic warfarin dose refinements remain significantly influenced by genetic factors after one week of therapy. Thromb Haemost 2012 Feb 2;107(2):232-40.
11. Cavallari LH, Perera M, Wadelius M, et al. Association of the GGCX (CAA)16/17 repeat polymorphism with higher warfarin dose requirements in African Americans. Pharmacogenet Genomics 2012 Feb;22(2):152-8.
12. Verhoef TI, Redekop WK, Buikema MM, et al Long-term anticoagulant effects of the CYP2C9 and VKORC1 genotypes in acenocoumarol users. J Thromb Haemost 2012 Apr;10(4):606-14.
13. van Schie RM, Babajeff AM, Schalekamp T, et al. An evaluation of gene-gene interaction between the CYP2C9 and VKORC1 genotypes affecting the anticoagulant effect of phenprocoumon and acenocoumarol. .J Thromb Haemost 2012 May;10(5):767-72.
14. Verhoef TI, Redekop WK, Hegazy H, et al. Long-term anticoagulant effects of the CYP2C9 and VKORC1 genotypes in phenprocoumon users. J ThrombHaemost 2012 Dec;10(12):2610-2.
15. Pérez-Andreu V, Teruel R, Corral J, et al.Mir-133a regulates VKORC1, a key protein in the vitamin K cycle. Mol Med 2013;18 (1):1466-72.
16. Urban TJ, Shen Y, Stolz A, et al. Limited contribution of common genetic variants to risk for liver injury due to a variety of drugs. Pharmacogenet Genomics 2012 Nov;22(11):784-95.
17. Eriksson N, Wadelius M. Prediction of warfarin dose – Why, when and how? Invited review. Pharmacogenomics2012 Mar;13(4):429-40.
18. Cui T, Tsolakis A V, Li S, et al. Olfactory Receptor 51E1 Protein as a Potential Novel Tissue Biomarker for Small Intestine Neuroendocrine Carcinomas.. Eur J Endocrinol. 2013 Jan 17;168(2):253-61.
19. Lind T, Sundqvist A, Hu L, et al. Vitamin A Is a Negative Regulator of Osteoblast Mineralization. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(12):e82388-.
20. Pirmohamed M, Burnside G, Eriksson N, et al. A Randomized Trial of Genotype-Guided Dosing of Warfarin. New England Journal of Medicine. 2013;369(24):2294-2303.
21. Verhoef T I, Ragia G, de Boer A, et al. A Randomized Trial of Genotype-Guided Dosing of Acenocoumarol and Phenprocoumon. New England Journal of Medicine. 2013;369(24):2304-2312.
22. Pirmohamed M, Burnside G, Stoddern J, et al. A Randomized Trial Comparing Genotype-Guided Dosing of Warfarin to Standard Dosing : The EU Pharmacogenetics of Anticoagulant Therapy (EU-PACT) Warfarin Study. Circulation. 2013;128(24):2710-2711.

23. Perera M A, Cavallari L H, Limdi N A, et al. Genetic variants associated with warfarin dose in African-American individuals : a genome-wide association study. The Lancet. 2013;382(9894):790-6.

24. Gillespie U, Alassaad A, et al. Effects of Pharmacists' Interventions on Appropriateness of Prescribing and Evaluation of the Instruments' (MAI, STOPP and STARTs') Ability to Predict Hospitalization-Analyses from a Randomized Controlled Trial. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(5): e62401-.

25. Leavy B, Åberg A C, Melhus H, et al. When and where do hip fractures occur? : A population-based study. Osteoporosis International. 2013;24(9):2387-2396.

26. Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, Warensjö Lemming E, et al.. Long term calcium intake and rates of all cause and cardiovascular mortality : community based prospective longitudinal cohort study. BMJ. British Medical Journal. 2013;346:f228-.

27. Wagner H, Melhus H, Pedersen N L, Michaëlsson K. Genetic influence on bone phenotypes and body composition: a Swedish twin study. Journal of Bone and Mineral Metabolism. 2013;31(6):681-689.

28. Vimaleswaran K S, Berry D J, Lu C, et al. Causal Relationship between Obesity and Vitamin D Status : Bi-Directional Mendelian Randomization Analysis of Multiple Cohorts. PLoS Medicine. 2013;10(2): e1001383-.

29. Hamberg A, Friberg L E, Hanséus K, et al. Warfarin dose prediction in children using pharmacometric bridging : comparison with published pharmacogenetic dosing algorithms. European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology. 2013;69(6):1275-1283.

30. Paré G, Eriksson N, Lehr T, Connolly S, Eikelboom J, Ezekowitz M D, et al. Genetic Determinants of Dabigatran Plasma Levels and Their Relation to Bleeding. Circulation. 2013;127(13):1404-.

31. Hu L, Andersson G, Jonsson K B, Melhus H, Lind T. Adamts1 is highly induced in rachitic bones of FGF23 transgenic mice and participates in degradation of non-mineralized bone matrix collagen. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications - BBRC. 2013;430(3):901-906.

32. Alassaad A, Gillespie U, Bertilsson M, Melhus H, Hammarlund-Udenaes M. Prescription and transcription errors in multidose-dispensed medications on discharge from hospital : an observational and interventional study. Journal of Evaluation In Clinical Practice. 2013;19(1):185-191.

33. Garwicz D, Wadelius M. Farmakogenetisk analys kan avslöja risk för statinbiverkningar. Läkartidningen 2013 May 7;110(19-20):951-2.

34. Alassaad A, Bertilsson M, Gillespie U, et al. The effects of pharmacist intervention on emergency department visits in patients 80 years and older : subgroup analyses by number of prescribed drugs and appropriate prescribing. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(11):e111797-.

35. Alfirevic A, Neely D, Armitage J, et al. Phenotype Standardization for Statin-Induced Myotoxicity. Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2014;96(4):470-476.

36. Caudle K E, Klein T E, Hoffman J M, Muller D J, Whirl-Carrillo M, Gong L, et al. Incorporation of Pharmacogenomics into Routine Clinical Practice : the Clinical Pharmacogenetics Implementation Consortium (CPIC) Guideline Development Process. Current drug metabolism. 2014;15(2):209-217.

37. Dias M M, Pignon J, Karapetis C S, et al. The effect of the UGT1A1*28 allele on survival after irinotecan-based chemotherapy : a collaborative meta-analysis. The Pharmacogenomics Journal. 2014;14(5):424-431.

38. Hagström E, Kilander L, Nylander R, et al. Plasma Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated with Vascular Dementia and Cerebral Hyperintensities in Two Community-Based Cohorts. Journal of Clin. Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(11):4181-4189.

39. Hagström E, Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, et al. Plasma-Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated With Subclinical and Clinical Atherosclerotic Disease in 2 Community-Based Cohorts. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2014;34(7):1567-73.

40. Hamberg A, Wadelius M. Pharmacogenetics-based warfarin dosing in children. Pharmacogenomics (London). 2014;15(3):361-374.

41. Kharazmi M, Carlsson A, Hallberg P, Modig M, Bjornstad L, Hirsch J. Surgical approach to snus-induced injury of the oral mucosa. Journal of Oral Science. 2014;56(1):91-94.
42. Kharazmi M, Hallberg P. Bisphosphonate-associated atypical femoral fractures and one-year mortality. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;119(4):357-358.
43. Kharazmi M, Hallberg P, Michaëlsson K. Gender related difference in the risk of bisphosphonate associated atypical femoral fracture and osteonecrosis of the jaw. Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. 2014;73(8):1594-1594.
44. Kharazmi M, Hallberg P, Warfvinge G, Michaëlsson K. Risk of atypical femoral fractures and osteonecrosis of the jaw associated with alendronate use compared with other oral bisphosphonates. Rheumatology. 2014;53(10):1911-1913.
45. Kowalec K, Kingwell E, Yoshida E M, et al. Characteristics associated with drug-induced liver injury from interferon beta in multiple sclerosis patients. Expert Opinion on Drug Safety. 2014;13(10): 1305-1317.
46. Maggio M, De Vita F, Lauretani F, et al. Vitamin D and Endothelial Vasodilation in Older Individuals : Data From the PIVUS Study. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(9):3382-3389.
47. Maitland-van der Zee A H, Daly A K, Kamali F, et al. Patients Benefit From Genetics-Guided Coumarin Anticoagulant Therapy. Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2014;96(1):15-17.
48. Michaëlsson K, Wolk A, Langenskiöld S, et al. Milk intake and risk of mortality and fractures in women and men : cohort studies. BMJ (Clinical Research Edition). 2014;349:g6015-.
49. Pirmohamed M, Wadelius M, Kamali F. Genotype-Guided Dosing of Vitamin K Antagonists REPLY. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;370(18):1764-1765.
50. Pujari-Palmer S, Lind T, et al. Controlling Osteogenic Differentiation through Nanoporous Alumina. Journal of Biomaterials and Nanobiotechnology. 2014;5(2):98-104.
51. Ramsey L B, Johnson S G, Caudle K E, et al. The Clinical Pharmacogenetics Implementation Consortium Guideline for SLCO1B1 and Simvastatin-Induced Myopathy : 2014 Update. Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2014;96(4):423-428.
52. Rosmarin D, Palles C, Church D, et al. Genetic Markers of Toxicity From Capecitabine and Other Fluorouracil-Based Regimens : Investigation in the QUASAR2 Study, Systematic Review, and Meta-Analysis.. Journal of Clinical Oncology. 2014;32(10):1031-9.
53. Snellman G, Byberg L, Lemming E W, et al. Long-Term Dietary Vitamin D Intake and Risk of Fracture and Osteoporosis : A Longitudinal Cohort Study of Swedish Middle-aged and Elderly Women. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(3):781-790.
54. Vimaleswaran K S, Cavadino A, Berry D J, et al. Association of vitamin D status with arterial blood pressure and hypertension risk : a mendelian randomisation study. The Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology. 2014;2(9):719-729.
55. Wadelius M. Warfarin pharmacogenetics : it matters if you're black or white. Blood. 2014;124 (14):2171-2171.
56. Wadelius M, Eriksson N. Waran doseras bättre efter genanalys. Läkartidningen. 2014;111(1-2):22-22.
57. Wadelius M, Marshall S E, Islander G, et al. Phenotype Standardization of Angioedema in the Head and Neck Region Caused by Agents Acting on the Angiotensin System. Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2014;96(4):477-481.

Dissertations

Anna Alassaad: Improving the Quality and Safety of Drug Use in Hospitalized Elderly: Assessing the Effects of Clinical Pharmacist Interventions and Identifying Patients at Risk of Drug-related Morbidity and Mortality

Occupational and environmental medicine

Eva Vingård

Occupational and environmental medicine is a research area studying the significance of environmental factors and exposure on human health in a wide context, covering all age groups. The environmental factors can be from the workplace, the indoor environment, or the outdoor environment. The type of exposures can be physical, chemical, biological, psychosocial or organizational. The research methodology mainly includes epidemiological methods, either in specific groups or in the general population, as well as experimental animal studies and intervention field studies.

One focus in our research group is health effects of the environment with respect to asthma, ocular and respiratory symptoms, rhinitis and allergic symptoms. The indoor studies have covered schools, day care centers, hospitals, dwelling, stables and the cabins in aircraft. Another focus is health and work environment in health care and education. Studies investigating health, work environment, life style and socioeconomic factors are conducted. Some multi-disciplinary studies investigating how building construction and property management together with energy use are associated and affects indoor environment, health and well-being are conducted. Organizational factors for the good work environment are studied as well as musculoskeletal and psychiatric disorders in relation to work. Return to work, rehabilitation causes for and consequences of sick listing are other focus of research for the group. Another new and promising area for research is exposure to endocrine disrupting chemicals and the potential progression of major common diseases like obesity, cardiovascular disease and osteoporosis. The research group are using epidemiological studies as well as experimental laboratory studies in a translational way. To study and develop methods for occupational health services are another research group within OEM.

The research at the department is interconnected with the Occupational and Environmental department at Uppsala Akademiska Hospital serving three county councils (Uppsala, Gävleborg and Dalarna) and many of the members in the research group have their position at that county council department.

The overall aims of the research group are to;

- discover, explore, assess, analyze and report health and risk factors for occupational and environmental exposures.
- develop new methods for research in occupational and environmental medicine
- develop and evaluate prevention strategies at work and in the general environment.

Below is a selected list of current research projects. For a more complete list, and more detailed information, please see http://www.medsci.uu.se/fogrupp/occupmed/occupmedicine.htm.

Health and future in the public sector – an investigation of the healthy organization

Hospitalization due to common potentially work related disorders, disability pension and mortality among native and foreign-born residents in Sweden during1990-2008.

Exposure to endocrine disrupting chemicals and the potential progression of major common diseases like obesity, cardiovascular disease and osteoporosis.

Persistent organic pollutants and CVD from a gender perspective.

Health effects of exposure to Bisphenol A.

Does Developmental Exposure to Bisphenol A Induce Bone and Adipose Tissue Disturbances?

Healthy sustainable houses and energy use

Asthma, risk factors, prevention and quality of life for the affected person.

Horse stable environment, health effects on stable workers and horses and the impact of horse on community planning.

Characterisation, exposure levels and health effects of particles in dwellings.

Experimental early intervention of Swedish Social Insurance Agency to reduce sickness absence at work.

Psychiatric symptoms, psychiatric disorders and its associations with factors in childhood, sociodemographic factors, life style and work. Follow up of two cohorts; 50000 conscripts during 40 years and 10 000 inhabitants of Stockholm county.

Balanced communication, leadership and health.

Funding

Eva Vingård

FORTE	1.0 MSEK

Dan Norbäck

Astma och allergiförb.	240 kSEK
VR	350 kSEK

Karin Engvall

FORMAS	850 kSEK

Monica Lind

FORMAS	2.5MSEK

Margareta Torgén

FORTE	400 kSEK

Magnus Svartengren

FORTE	2.6 MSEK
AFA	2.4 MSEK

Members of the group during 2014

Eva Vingård, Professor, MD

Anna Rask Andersen, Professor, MD

Peter Westerholm, Professor emeritus, MD

Dan Norbäck, Assoc professor

Magnus Svartengren, Adj. Professor, MD

Gunilla Wieslander, Assoc professor, MD

Robert Wålinder, Assoc professor, MD

Monica Lind, Assoc professor

Lena Elfman, Assoc professor

Malin Josephson, Assoc professor

Greta Smedje, Assoc professor

Helena Anundi, PhD

Roma Runeson Broberg, Assoc professor

Margareta Torgén, PhD, MD

Karin Engvall, PhD

Xi Fu, PhD

Kristina Gunnarsson, PhD

Bo Sahlberg, PhD

Guihong, Cai, PhD

Mostafa Ghaffari, PhD

Hans Goine, PhD

Eva Bergsten PhD-student

Margareta Halin Lejonklou, Postdoc

Bo Johansson, Researcher

Johanna Penell, Researcher

Pia Rehfisch, Researcher, MD

Martin Toldel, Researcher, MD

Zhuohui Zhao, Researcher

Monica Rönn, PhD

Åsa Stöllman, Psychologist

Hassan Alinaghizadeh, Statistician

Kaj Elgstrand, Adminsitrator

Tomas Eriksson, Investigator

Miles Goldstick Web editor

Magnus Helgesson, Med.lic, PhD-studnet

Lenita Öqvist, inform. assistant

Bjarne Lembke, PhD-student

Erik Lampa, PhD-student

Camilla Lodin, PhD-student

Peter Palm, PhD-student

Susanne Victor, PhD-student

Juan Wang, PhD-student

Sofia Åström Paulsson, PhD-student, MD

Publications 2012-2014

1. Olsén L, Lind M, Lind L. Gender differences for associations between circulating levels of metals and coronary risk in the elderly. International journal of hygiene and environmental health Volume 215, Issue 3, April 2012, Pages 411–417.
2. Hong NS, Kim KS, Lee IK, Lind PM, Lind L, Jacobs DR, Lee DH. The association between obesity and mortality in the elderly differs by serum concentrations of persistent organic pollutants: a possible explanation for the obesity paradox. Int J Obes (Lond). 2012 Sep;36(9):1170-5
3. Arsalani N, Fallahi-Khoshknab M, Josephson M, Lagerstrom M. Iranian nursing staff's self-reported general and mental health related to working conditions and family situation. International Nursing Review. 2012;59(3):416-423.
4. Kjellberg K, Palm P, Josephson M. Development of an instrument for assessing workstyle in checkout cashier work (BAsIK). Work. 2012;41(Suppl 1):663-668.
5. Heikkila K, Nyberg S T, Fransson E I, Alfredsson L, De Bacquer D, Bjorner J B, et al. Job Strain and Tobacco Smoking : An Individual-Participant Data Meta-Analysis of 166 130 Adults in 15 European Studies. PLoS ONE. 2012;7(7):e35463-.
6. Heikkila K, Nyberg S T, Fransson E I, Alfredsson L, De Bacquer D, Bjorner J B, et al. Job Strain and Alcohol Intake : A Collaborative Meta-Analysis of Individual-Participant Data from 140 000 Men and Women. PLoS ONE. 2012;7(7):e40101-.
7. Bergman P N, Ahlberg G, Johansson G, Stoetzer U, Aborg C, Hallsten L, et al. Do job demands and job control affect problem-solving?. Work. 2012;42(2):195-203.
8. Fransson E I, Nyberg S T, Heikkilä K, Alfredsson L, Bacquer D D, Batty G D, et al. Comparison of alternative versions of the job demand-control scales in 17 European cohort studies : the IPD-Work consortium. BMC Public Health. 2012;12:62-.
9. Hultin H, Moller J, Alexanderson K, Johansson G, Lindholm C, Lundberg I, et al. Low Workload as a Trigger of Sick Leave : Results From a Swedish Case-Crossover Study. Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine. 2012;54(2):202-209.
10. Chen C, Thiering E, Doekes G, Zock J, Bakolis I, Norbäck D, et al. Geographical variation and the determinants of domestic endotoxin levels in mattress dust in Europe. Indoor Air. 2012;22(1):24-32.
11. Kivimaeki M, Nyberg S T, Batty G D, Fransson E I, Heikkila K, Alfredsson L, et al. Job strain as a risk factor for coronary heart disease : a collaborative meta-analysis of individual participant data. The Lancet. 2012;380(9852):1491-1497.
12. Bakke J V, Wieslander G, Norbäck D, Moen B E. Eczema Increases Susceptibility to PM10 in Office Indoor Environments. Archives of Environmental & Occupational Health. 2012;67(1):15-21.
13. Bröms K, Norbäck D, Sundelin C, Eriksson M, Svärdsudd K. A nationwide study of asthma incidence rate and its determinants in Swedish pre-school children. European Journal of Epidemiology. 2012;27(9):695-703.
14. Falkenberg A, Nyfjäll M, Hellgren C. Social support at work and leisure time and its association with self-rated health and sickness absence. Work. 2012;43(4):469-474.
15. Fransson E I, Heikkilä K, Nyberg S T, Zins M, Westerlund H, Westerholm P, et al. Job Strain as a Risk Factor for Leisure-Time Physical Inactivity : An Individual-Participant Meta-Analysis of Up to 170,000 Men and Women. American Journal of Epidemiology. 2012;176(12):1078-1089.
16. Bentayeb M, Simoni M, Baiz N, Norbäck D, Baldacci S, Maio S, et al. Adverse respiratory effects of outdoor air pollution in the elderly. The International Journal of Tuberculosis and Lung Disease. 2012;16(9):1149-1161.
17. Ernstgård L, Norbäck D, Nordquist T, Wieslander G, Wålinder R, Johanson G. Acute effects of exposure to vapors of 3-methyl-1-butanol in humans. Indoor Air. 2012;

18. Fandiño-Losada A, Forsell Y, Lundberg I. Demands, skill discretion, decision authority and social climate at work as determinants of major depression in a 3-year follow-up study. International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health. 2012;
19. Helgesson M, Johansson B, Nordqvist T, Lundberg I, Vingård E. Unemployment at a young age and later sickness absence, disability pension and death in native Swedes and immigrants. European Journal of Public Health. 2012;
20. Johansson B, Helgesson M, Lundberg I, et al. Work and health among immigrants and native Swedes 1990-2008 : a register-based study on hospitalization for common potentially work-related disorders, disability pension and mortality. BMC Public Health. 2012;12:845-.
21. Heijbel B, Josephson M, Vingård E. Implementation of a rehabilitation model for employees on long-term sick leave in the public sector : Difficulties, counter-measures, and outcomes. Work. 2012;
22. Emdad R, Alipour A, Hagberg J, Jensen I B. The impact of bystanding to workplace bullying on symptoms of depression among women and men in industry in Sweden : an empirical and theoretical longitudinal study. International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health. 2012;
23. Lampa E, Lind L, BornefalkHermansson A, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind P M. An investigation of the co-variation in circulating levels of a large number of environmental contaminants. Journal of Exposure Science and Environmental Epidemiology. 2012;22(5):476-482.
24. Lee D, Lind P M, Jacobs D R, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Background exposure to persistent organic pollutants predicts stroke in the elderly. Environment International. 2012;47:115-120.
25. Lindgren T, Runeson R, Wahlstedt K, Wieslander G, Dammström B, Norbäck D. Digestive Functional Symptoms Among Commercial Pilots in Relation to Diet, Insomnia, and Lifestyle Factors. Aviation, Space and Environmental Medicine. 2012;83(9):872-878.
26. Olsén L, Lind L, Lind P M. Associations between circulating levels of bisphenol A and phthalate metabolites and coronary risk in the elderly. Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety. 2012;80:179-183.
27. Lundin A, Lundberg I, Allebeck P, Hemmingsson T. Unemployment and suicide in the Stockholm population : A register-based study on 771,068 men and women. Public Health. 2012;126(5):371-377.
28. Malinovschi A, Janson C, Högman M, et al. Bronchial Responsiveness Is Related to Increased Exhaled NO (FE_{NO}) in Non-Smokers and Decreased FE_{NO} in Smokers. PLoS ONE. 2012;7(4):e35725-.
29. Lind P M, Roos V, Rönn M, Johansson L, Ahlström H, Kullberg J, et al. Serum concentrations of phthalate metabolites are related to abdominal fat distribution two years later in elderly women. Environmental health. 2012;11(1):21-.
30. Lind L, Lind P M. Can Persistent Organic Pollutants And Plastic-Associated Chemicals Cause Cardiovascular Disease?. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2012;271(6):537-553.
31. Lind M, van Bavel B, Salihovic S, Lind L. Circulating Levels of Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) and Carotid Atherosclerosis in the Elderly. Journal of Environmental Health Perspectives. 2012;120(1):38-43.
32. Lind T, Hu L, Lind M, et al. Microarray Profiling of Diaphyseal Bone of Rats Suffering from Hypervitaminosis A. Calcified Tissue International. 2012;90(3):219-229.
33. Nyberg S T, Heikkilä K, Fransson E I, Alfredsson L, De Bacquer D, Bjorner J B, et al. Job strain in relation to body mass index : pooled analysis of 160 000 adults from 13 cohort studies. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2012;272(1):65-73.
34. Lind M, Olsén L, Lind L. Circulating levels of metals are related to carotid atherosclerosis in elderly. Science of the Total Environment. 2012;1(416):80-88.

35. Olivieri M, Zock J, Accordini S, et al. Risk factors for new-onset cat sensitization among adults : A population-based international cohort study. Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2012;129(2):420-425.

36. Olsén L, Lampa E, Birkholz D A, Lind L, Lind M. Circulating levels of bisphenol A (BPA) and phthalates in an elderly population in Sweden, based on the Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS). Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety. 2012;75(1):242-248.

37. Leander M, Lampa E, Janson C, et al. Determinants for a low health-related quality of life in asthmatics. Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2012;117(1):57-66.

38. Lee D, Lind L, Jacobs D R, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind M. Associations of persistent organic pollutants with abdominal obesity in the elderly : The Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) study. Environment International. 2012;40:170-178.

39. Laux T S, Bert P J, Gonzalez M, Unruh M, Aragon A, Lacourt C T. Revalence of hypertension and associated risk factors in six nicaraguan communities. Ethnicity & Disease. 2012;22(2):129-135.

40. Lind M P, Olsén L, Lind L. Elevated circulating levels of copper and nickel are found in elderly subjects with left ventricular hypertrophy. Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety. 2012;86:66-72.

41. Lind P M, Zethelius B, Lind L. Circulating Levels of Phthalate Metabolites Are Associated With Prevalent Diabetes in the Elderly. Diabetes Care. 2012;35(7):1519-1524.

42. Knutsson A, Alfredsson L, Karlsson B, Akerstedt T, Fransson E I, Westerholm P, et al. Breast cancer among shift workers : results of the WOLF longitudinal cohort study. Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment and Health. 2012;

43. Roos V, Rönn M, Salihovic S, Lind L, et al. Circulating Levels of Persistent Organic Pollutants in Relation to Visceral and Subcutaneous Adipose Tissue by Abdominal MRI. Obesity (Silver Spring). 2012 May 4.

44. Zhang X, Sahlberg B, Wieslander G, et al. Dampness and moulds in workplace buildings : Associations with incidence and remission of sick building syndrome (SBS) and biomarkers of inflammation in a 10 year follow-up study. Science of the Total Environment. 2012;430:75-81.

45. Wieslander G, Fabjan N, Vogrincic M, et al. Effects of common and Tartary buckwheat consumption on mucosal symptoms, headache and tiredness : A double-blind crossover intervention study. Journal of Food, Agriculture & Environment (JFAE). 2012;10(2):107-110.

46. Rehfisch P, Anderson M, Berg P, et al. Lung Function and Respiratory Symptoms in Hard Metal Workers Exposed to Cobalt. Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine. 2012;54(4):409-413.

47. Sahlberg B, Norbäck D, Wieslander G, Gislason T, Janson C. Onset of mucosal, dermal, and general symptoms in relation to biomarkers and exposures in the dwelling : a cohort study from 1992 to 2002. John Wiley & Sons; Indoor Air. 2012;22(4):331-338.

48. Åkerstedt T, Nordin M, Alfredsson L, et al. Predicting changes in sleep complaints from baseline values and changes in work demands, work control, and work preoccupation; The WOLF-project. Sleep Medicine. 2012;13(1):73-80.

49. Salihovic S, Mattioli L, Lindström G, et al. A rapid method for screening of the Stockholm Convention POPs in small amounts of human plasma using SPE and HRGC/HRMS. Chemosphere. 2012;86(7):747-753.

50. Olsén L, Lind M, Lind L. Gender differences for associations between circulating levels of metals and coronary risk in the elderly. International journal of hygiene and environmental health (Print). 2012;215(3):411-417.

51. Rodriguez T, van Wendel de Joode B, et al. Assessment of long-term and recent pesticide exposure among rural school children in Nicaragua. Occupational and Environmental Medicine. 2012;69(2):119-125.

52. Palmlöf L, Skillgate E, Alfredsson L, et al. Does income matter for troublesome neck pain? : A population-based study on risk and prognosis. Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health. 2012;66(11):1063-1070.

53. Runeson R B, Vingård E, Lampa E, Wahlstedt K. Health among Swedish employees and financial situation, education, and managerial responsibility : A longitudinal study. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2012;117(4):445-452.

54. Salihovic S, Lampa E, Lindström G, et al. Circulating levels of Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) among elderly men and women from Sweden : Results from the Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS). Environment International. 2012;44:59-67.

55. Fransson EI, Heikkilä K, Nyberg ST, et al. Job strain as a risk factor for leisure-time physical inactivity. An individual-participant meta-analysis of up to 170 000 men and women. The IPD-Work consortium. Am J Epidemiol 2012; 176(12): 1078-1089.

56. Nordin M, Westerholm P, Alfredsson L, Åkerstedt T. Social support and sleep: Longitudinal relationships from the WOLF study. Psychology, supplement on Positive Psychology 2012; 3: 1223-1230.

57. Heikkilä K, Nyberg ST, Fransson EI, et al for the IPD-Work Consortium. Job Strain and Alcohol Intake: A Collaborative Meta-analysis of Individual-participant Data from 12 European Cohort Studies. PLoS ONE 2012; 7(7): e40101.

58. Heikkilä K, Nyberg ST, Fransson EI, et al for the IPD-Work Consortium. Job Strain and Tobacco Smoking: An Individual-participant Data Meta-analysis of 166 130 Adults in 15 European Studies. PLoS ONE 2012; 7(7): e35463.

59. Fransson EI, Nyberg ST, Heikkilä K, et al; for the IPD-Work Consortium. Comparison of alternative versions of the job demand-control scales in 17 European cohort studies: the IPD-Work consortium. BMC Public Health 2012;12:62

60. Nyberg ST, Heikkilä K, Fransson EI, et al for the IPD-Work Consortium. Job strain in relation to body mass index: pooled analysis of 160,000 adults from 13 cohort studies. Journal of Internal Medicine 2012 Jul; 272(1):65-73.

61. Palm P, Johansson E, Kjellberg K, Josephson M. Differences in cashiers work technique regarding wrist movements when scanning groceries. Work. 2012;41(Suppl 1):5436-5438.

62. Pournik O, Ghalichi L, TehraniYazdi A R, et al. Reliability and validity of Persian version of World Health Organization health and work performance questionnaire in Iranian health care workers. The international journal of occupational and environmental medicine. 2012;3(1):33-38.

63. Lind Y S, Lind L, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind P M. Persistent organic pollutants and abnormal geometry of the left ventricle in the elderly. Journal of Hypertension. 2013;31(8):1547-1553.

64. Ghalichi L, Pournik O, Ghaffari M, Vingård E. Sleep quality among health care workers. Archives of Iranian medicine. 2013;16(2):100-103.

65. Vaez M, Josephson M, Vingård E, Voss M. Work-related violence and its association with self-rated general health among public sector employees in Sweden. Work. 2013;

66. Bergman A, Andersson A, Becher G, et al. Science and policy on endocrine disrupters must not be mixed : a reply to a "common sense" intervention by toxicology journal editors. Environmental health. 2013;12:69-.

67. Salihovic S, Karrman A, Lindstrom G, Lind M, Lind L, van Bavel B. A rapid method for the determination of perfluoroalkyl substances including structural isomers of perfluorooctane sulfonic

acid in human serum using 96-well plates and column-switching ultra-high performance liquid chromatography tandem mass spectrometry. Journal of Chromatography A. 2013;1305:164-170.

68. Lind Y S, Lind M, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Circulating levels of persistent organic pollutants (POPs) are associated with left ventricular systolic and diastolic dysfunction in the elderly. Environmental Research. 2013;123:39-45.
69. Bohman T, Alfredsson L, Hallqvist J, Vingård E, Skillgate E. The influence of self-reported leisure time physical activity and the body mass index on recovery from persistent back pain among men and women : a population-based cohort study. BMC Public Health. 2013;13:385-.
70. Lind P M, Riserus U, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. An environmental wide association study (EWAS) approach to the metabolic syndrome. Environment International. 2013;55:1-8.
71. Ghalichi L, Pournik O, Ghaffari M, Vingard E. Sleep Quality among Health Care Workers. ARCH IRAN MED. 2013;16(2):100-103.
72. Helgesson M, Johansson B, Nordqvist T, et al. Unemployment at a young age and later sickness absence, disability pension and death in native Swedes and immigrants. European Journal of Public Health. 2013;23(4):606-610.
73. Heijbel B, Josephson M, Vingård E. Implementation of a rehabilitation model for employees on long-term sick leave in the public sector: Difficulties, counter-measures, and outcomes. Work. 2013;45(3):323-333.
74. Rönn M, Kullberg J, Karlsson H, et al. Bisphenol A exposure increases liver fat in juvenile fructose-fed Fischer 344 rats. Toxicology. 2013;303(1):125-132.
75. Roos V, Rönn M, Salihovic S, et al. Circulating Levels of Persistent Organic Pollutants in Relation to Visceral and Subcutaneous Adipose Tissue by Abdominal MRI. Obesity. 2013;21(2):413-418.
76. Lind L, Penell J, Luttropp K, et al. Global DNA hypermethylation is associated with high serum levels of persistent organic pollutants in an elderly population. Environment International. 2013;59:456-461.
77. Helgesson M, Johansson B, Lundberg I, Vingård E. Unemployment at a young age and future unemployment, sickness absence, disability pension and death in Sweden. In: Current Topics in Occupational Epidemiology: Oxford University Press; 2013. p. 114-130.
78. Bentayeb M, Simoni M, Norbäck D, et al. Indoor air pollution and respiratory health in the elderly. Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A. 2013;48(14):1783-1789.
79. Yin Ping Z, BaiZhan L, Chen H, et al. Ten cities cross-sectional questionnaire survey of children asthma and other allergies in China. Chinese Science Bulletin. 2013;58(34):4182-4189.
80. Ting Ting W, ZhuoHui Z, Hua Y, et al. Housing characteristics and indoor environment in relation to children's asthma, allergic diseases and pneumonia in Urumqi, China. Chinese Science Bulletin. 2013;58(34):4237-4244.
81. Zhuo Hui Z, Xin Z, RanRan L, et al. Prenatal and early life home environment exposure in relation to preschool children's asthma, allergic rhinitis and eczema in Taiyuan, China. Chinese Science Bulletin. 2013;58(34):4245-4251.
82. Juan W, BaiZhan L, Qin Y, et al. Sick building syndrome among parents of preschool children in relation to home environment in Chongqing, China. Chinese Science Bulletin. 2013;58(34):4267-4276.
83. Liu B, Lavebratt C, Nordqvist T, et al. Working conditions, serotonin transporter gene polymorphism (5-HTTLPR) and anxiety disorders : A prospective cohort study. Journal of Affective Disorders. 2013;151(2):652-659.
84. Wang J, Li B, Yang Q, et al. Odors and Sensations of Humidity and Dryness in Relation to Sick Building Syndrome and Home Environment in Chongqing, China. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(8):e72385-.

85. Bröms K, Norbäck D, Eriksson M, et al. Prevalence and co-occurrence of parentally reported possible asthma and allergic manifestations in pre-school children. BMC Public Health. 2013;13:764-.

86. Fu X, Lindgren T, Guo M, Cai G, Lundgren H, Norbäck D. Furry pet allergens, fungal DNA and microbial volatile organic compounds (MVOCs) in the commercial aircraft cabin environment. Environmental Science: Processes & Impacts. 2013;15(6):1228-1234.

87. Hultin H, Hallqvist J, Alexanderson K, et al. Lack of Adjustment Latitude at Work as a Trigger of Taking Sick Leave-A Swedish Case-Crossover Study. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(4):e61830-.

88. Norbäck D, Zock J, Plana E, et al. Mould and dampness in dwelling places, and onset of asthma : the population-based cohort ECRHS. Occupational and Environmental Medicine. 2013;70(5):325-331.

89. Sahlberg B, Gunnbjörnsdottir M, Soon A, et al. Airborne molds and bacteria, microbial volatile organic compounds (MVOC), plasticizers and formaldehyde in dwellings in three North European cities in relation to sick building syndrome (SBS). Science of the Total Environment. 2013;444:433-440.

90. Norbäck D, Nordström K, Zhao Z. Carbon dioxide demand-controlled ventilation in university computer classrooms and possible effects on headache, fatigue and perceived indoor environment : an intervention study. International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health. 2013;86(2):199-209.

91. Fandiño-Losada A, Forsell Y, Lundberg I. Demands, skill discretion, decision authority and social climate at work as determinants of major depression in a 3-year follow-up study. International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health. 2013;86(5):591-605.

92. Ernstgård L, Norbäck D, Nordquist T, Wieslander G, Wålinder R, Johanson G. Acute effects of exposure to vapors of 3-methyl-1-butanol in humans. Indoor Air. 2013;23(3):227-235.

93. Runeson-Broberg R, Norbäck D. Sick building syndrome (SBS) and sick house syndrome (SHS) in relation to psychosocial stress at work in the Swedish workforce. International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health. 2013;86(8):915-922.

94. Moen B E, Wieslander G, Bakke J V, Norbäck D. Subjective health complaints and psychosocial work environment among university personnel. Occupational Medicine. 2013;63(1):38-44.

95. Zhao Z, Huang C, Zhang X, et al. Fractional exhaled nitric oxide in Chinese children with asthma and allergies : A two-city study. Respiratory Medicine. 2013;107(2):161-171.

96. Virtanen M, Nyberg ST, Batty GD, et alfor the IPD-Work Consortium. Job insecurity as a risk factor for incident coronary heart disease: systematic review and meta-analysis. BMJ 2013;347:f4746

97. Nyberg ST, Fransson EI, Heikkilä K, et al, for the IPD-Work Consortium. Job Strain and Cardiovascular Disease Risk Factors: Meta-analysis of Individual-Participant Data from 47,000 Men and Women. Plos One 2013;8(6):e67323.

98. Heikkilä K, Fransson EI, Nyberg ST, et al, for the IPD-Work Consortium. Job strain and health-related lifestyle: Findings from an individual-participant meta-analysis of over 118 000 adults. Am J Publ Health 2013; 103(11):2090-7.

99. Kivimäki M, Nyberg ST, Fransson EI, et al For the IPD-Work Consortium. Association of job strain and lifestyle factors with the risk of coronary artery disease: a meta-analysis of individual-participant data. CMAJ 2013;185(9):763-769.

100. Heikkilä K, Nyberg ST, Theorell T, et al for the IPD-Work Consortium. Work Stress and Cancer Risk: A Meta-analysis of 5 700 Incident Cancer Events in 116 000 European Men and Women. BMJ 2013;346:f165.

101. Knutsson A, Alfredsson L, Karlsson B, et al. Breast cancer among shift workers: results of the WOLF longitudinal cohort study. Scand J Work Environ Health 2013; 39(2): 170-177.

102. Madsen IE, Hannerz H, Nyberg ST, et al IPD-Work Consortium. Study protocol for examining job strain as a risk factor for severe unipolar depression in an individual participant meta-analysis of 14 European cohorts. F1000Research 2013, 2:233.

103. Alinaghizadeh H, Tondel M, Wålinder R. Cancer incidence in northern Sweden before and after the Chernobyl nuclear power plant accident. Radiation and Environmental Biophysics. 2014;53(3):495-504.

104. Amaral A F, Ramasamy A, Castro-Giner F, et al. Interaction between gas cooking and GSTM1 null genotype in bronchial responsiveness : results from the European Community Respiratory Health Survey. Thorax. 2014;69(6):558-564.

105. Andersson I, Gunnarsson K, Rosén G, Moström Åberg M. Knowledge and Experiences of Risks among Pupils in Vocational Education. SH@W Safety and Health at Work. 2014;5(3):140-146.

106. Arsalani N, Fallahi-Khoshknab M, Josephson M, Lagerstrom M. Musculoskeletal Disorders and Working Conditions Among Iranian Nursing Personnel. International Journal of Occupational Safety and Ergonomics. 2014;20(4):671-680.

107. Ax E, Lampa E, Lind L, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Cederholm T, et al. Circulating levels of environmental contaminants are associated with dietary patterns in older adults.. Environment International. 2014;75C:93-102.

108. Bakolis I, Heinrich J, Zock J P, Norbäck D, Svanes C, Chen C M, et al. House dust-mite allergen exposure is associated with serum specific IgE but not with respiratory outcomes.. Indoor Air. 2014;

109. Bohman T, Alfredsson L, Jensen I, Hallqvist J, Vingård E, Skillgate E. Does a healthy lifestyle behaviour influence the prognosis of low back pain among men and women in a general population? A population-based cohort study. BMJ Open. 2014;4(12):e005713-.

110. Engvall K, Lampa E, Levin P, Wickman P, Öfverholm E. Interaction between building design, management, household and individual factors in relation to energy use for space heating in apartment buildings. Energy and Buildings. 2014;81:457-465.

111. Evans N P, Bellingham M, Sharpe R M, Cotinot C, Rhind S M, Kyle C, et al. Does grazing on biosolids-treated pasture pose a pathophysiological risk associated with increased exposure to endocrine disrupting compounds?. Journal of Animal Science. 2014;92(8):3185-3198.

112. Haeger-Eugensson M, Ferm M, Elfman L. Use of a 3-D Dispersion Model for Calculation of Distribution of Horse Allergen and Odor around Horse Facilities. International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health. 2014;11(4):3599-3617.

113. Heikkila K, Madsen I E, Nyberg S T, et al. Job strain and the risk of severe asthma exacerbations : a meta-analysis of individual-participant data from 100 000 European men and women. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;69(6):775-783.

114. Heikkila K, Madsen I E, Nyberg S T, et al. Job Strain and the Risk of Inflammatory Bowel Diseases : Individual-Participant Meta-Analysis of 95 000 Men and Women. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(2):e88711-.

115. Heikkila K, Madsen I E, Nyberg S T, Fransson E I, Ahola K, Alfredsson L, et al. Job strain and COPD exacerbations : an individual-participant meta-analysis. European Respiratory Journal. 2014;44(1):247-251.

116. Helgesson M, Johansson B, Nordqvist T, Lundberg I, Vingård E. Unemployment at a Young Age and Later Unemployment in Native Swedish and Immigrant Young Adults. Modern Economy. 2014;5(1):24-31.

117. Järvholm B, Vingård E, Englyst V, Elgstrand K, Burström L. Sverige bör vara förebild för säkerhet och miljö i gruvindustrin : [Sweden should be a model for safety and environment in the mining industry].. Läkartidningen. 2014;111(18-19):812-.

118. Kumar J, Lind L, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Ingelsson E, Lind M. Persistent organic pollutants and liver dysfunction biomarkers in a population-based human sample of men and women. Environmental Research. 2014;134(SI):251-256.

119. Kumar J, Lind M P, Salihovic S, et al. Influence of persistent organic pollutants on the complement system in a population-based human sample. Environment International. 2014;71:94-100.

120. Kumar J, Lind M P, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L, Ingelsson E. Influence of persistent organic pollutants on oxidative stress in population-based samples. Chemosphere. 2014;114:303-309.

121. Kumar J, Lind M, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Ingelsson E, Lind L. Persistent Organic Pollutants and Inflammatory Markers in a Cross-Sectional Study of Elderly Swedish People : The PIVUS Cohort. Journal of Environmental Health Perspectives. 2014;122(9):977-983.

122. Lampa E, Lind L, Lind M P, Bornefalk-Hermansson A. The identification of complex interactions in epidemiology and toxicology : a simulation study of Boosted Regression Trees. Environmental health. 2014;13:57-.

123. Le Moual N, Carsin A, Siroux V, et al. Occupational exposures and uncontrolled adult-onset asthma in the European Community Respiratory Health Survey II. European Respiratory Journal. 2014;43(2):374-386.

124. Leander M, Lampa E, Rask-Andersen A, Franklin K, Gislason T, Oudin A, et al. Impact of anxiety and depression on respiratory symptoms. Respiratory Medicine. 2014;108(11):1594-1600.

125. Lee D, Lind L, Jacobs D R, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind M P. Does Mortality Risk of Cigarette Smoking Depend on Serum Concentrations of Persistent Organic Pollutants? : Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) Study. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(5):e95937-.

126. Leijon O, Lindahl E, Toren K, Vingård E, Josephson M. First-time decisions regarding work injury annuity due to occupational disease : a gender perspective. Occupational and Environmental Medicine. 2014;71(2):147-153.

127. Lin Z, Wang T, Norbäck D, Kan H, Sundell J, Zhao Z. Sick building syndrome, perceived odors, sensation of air dryness and indoor environment in Urumqi, China. Chinese Science Bulletin. 2014;59(35):5153-5160.

128. Lind L, Penell J, Syvänen A, Axelsson T, Ingelsson E, Morris A P, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP1A1 gene is related to circulating PCB118 levels in a population-based sample. Environmental Research. 2014;133:135-140.

129. Lind L, Zethelius B, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind M P. Circulating levels of perfluoroalkyl substances and prevalent diabetes in the elderly. Diabetologia. 2014;57(3):473-479.

130. Lind M P, Penell J, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind L. Circulating levels of p,p '-DDE are related to prevalent hypertension in the elderly. Environmental Research. 2014;129:27-31.

131. London L, Tangwa G, Matchaba-Hove R, Mkhize N, Nwabueze R, Nyika A, et al. Ethics in occupational health : deliberations of an international workgroup addressing challenges in an African context. BMC Medical Ethics. 2014;15:48-.

132. Norbäck D, Lampa E, Engvall K. Asthma, Allergy and Eczema among Adults in Multifamily Houses in Stockholm (3-HE Study) - Associations with Building Characteristics, Home Environment and Energy Use for Heating. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(12):e112960-e112960.

133. Norbäck D, Markowicz P, Cai G, et al. Endotoxin, Ergosterol, Fungal DNA and Allergens in Dust from Schools in Johor Bahru, Malaysia-Associations with Asthma and Respiratory Infections in Pupils. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(2):e88303-.

134. Nyberg S T, Fransson E I, Heikkila K, et al. Job Strain as a Risk Factor for Type 2 Diabetes : A Pooled Analysis of 124,808 Men and Women. Diabetes Care. 2014;37(8):2268-2275.

135. Penell J, Lind L, Fall T, Syvänen A, Axelsson T, Lundmark P, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP2B6 Gene is related to circulating 2,2',4,4'-tetrabromodiphenyl ether (BDE-47) concentrations : an observational population-based study. Environmental health. 2014;13:34-.

136. Penell J, Lind L, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Lind M R. Persistent organic pollutants are related to the change in circulating lipid levels during a 5 year follow-up. Environmental Research. 2014;134(SI):190-197.

137. Runeson-Broberg R, Lindgren T, Norbäck D. Musculoskeletal symptoms and psychosocial work environment, among Swedish commercial pilots. International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health. 2014;87(7):685-693.

138. Runeson-Broberg R, Norbäck D. Work-Related Psychosocial Stress as a Risk Factor for Asthma, Allergy, and Respiratory Infections in the Swedish Workforce. Psychological Reports. 2014;114(2):377-389.

139. Rönn M, Lind L, Örberg J, Kullberg J, Söderberg S, Larsson A, et al. Bisphenol A is related to circulating levels of adiponectin, leptin and ghrelin, but not to fat mass or fat distribution in humans. Chemosphere. 2014;112:42-48.

140. Schultze B, Lind M P, Larsson A, Lind L. Whole blood and serum concentrations of metals in a Swedish population-based sample. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2014;74(2):143-148.

141. Strid A, Smedje G, Athanassiadis I, Lindgren T, Lundgren H, Jakobsson K, et al. Brominated flame retardant exposure of aircraft personnel. Chemosphere. 2014;116(SI):83-90.

142. Takaoka M, Suzuki K, Norback D. The home environment of junior high school students in Hyogo, Japan-Associations with asthma, respiratory health and reported allergies. Indoor and built Environment. 2014;(6)

143. Vaez M, Josephson M, Vingård E, Voss M. Work-related violence and its association with self-rated general health among public sector employees in Sweden. Work. 2014;49(1):163-171.

144. Wang J, Engvall K, Smedje G, Norback D. Rhinitis, Asthma and Respiratory Infections among Adults in Relation to the Home Environment in Multi-Family Buildings in Sweden. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(8):e105125-.

145. Wang J, Li B, Yu W, Yang Q, Wang H, Huang D, et al. Rhinitis Symptoms and Asthma among Parents of Preschool Children in Relation to the Home Environment in Chongqing, China. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(4):e94731-.

146. Wiberg B, Lind M, Lind L. Serum levels of monobenzylphthalate (MBzP) is related to carotid atherosclerosis in the elderly. Environmental Research. 2014;133:348-352.

147. Williams M J, Wang Y, Klockars A, et al. Exposure to Bisphenol A Affects Lipid Metabolism in Drosophila melanogaster. Basic & Clinical Pharmacology & Toxicology. 2014;114(5):414-420.

148. Zhang X, Li F, Zhang L, Zhao Z, Norbäck D. A Longitudinal Study of Sick Building Syndrome (SBS) among Pupils in Relation to SO2, NO2, O-3 and PM10 in Schools in China. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(11):e112933-.

149. Kalm-Stephens P, Sterner T, Kronholm Diab K, Smedje G. Hypersensitivity and the workning environment for allergy nurses in Sweden. J Allergy ;2014:681934.

Dissertations 2014

Monica Rönn: Environmental Contaminants and Obesity.

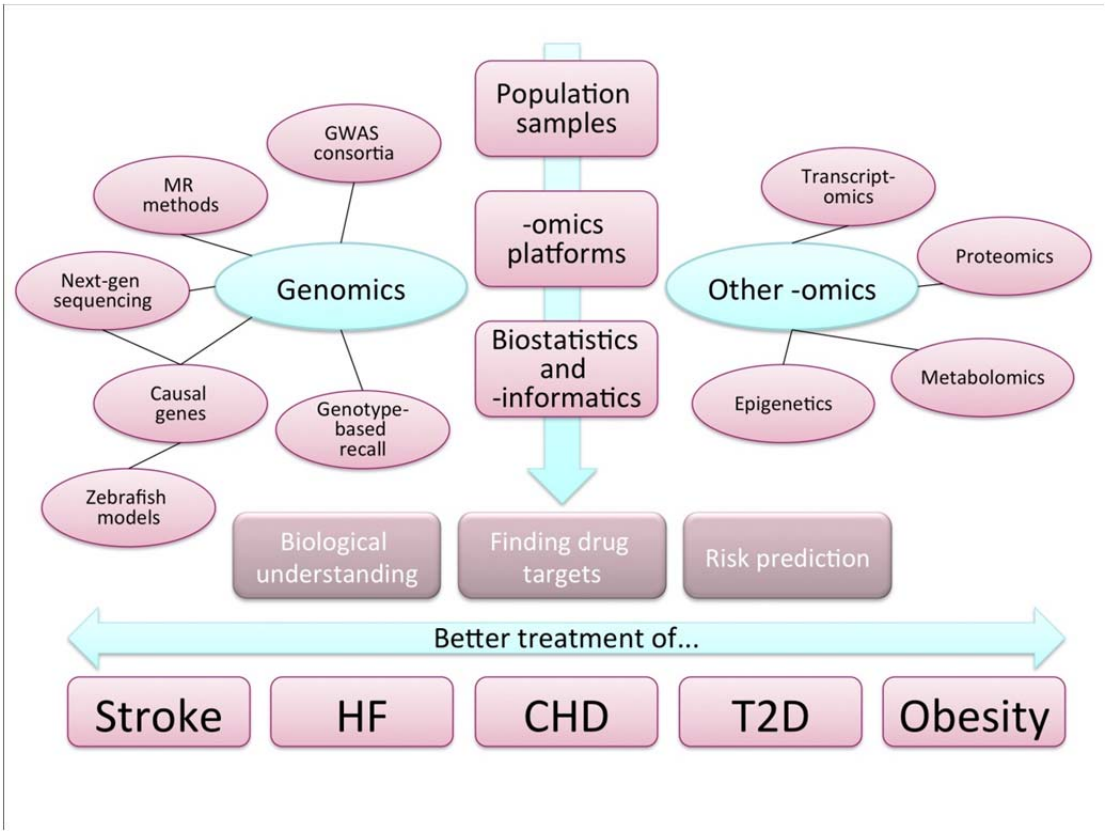
Guihong Cai: Fungal DNA, Mould, Dampness and Allergens in Schools and Day Care Centers and Respiratory Health

Molecular epidemiology

Erik Ingelsson, Tove Fall, Marcel den Hoed

Summary of ongoing projects

Our research area is cardiovascular medicine with a special focus on metabolic disturbances, such as obesity and insulin resistance and their role in the development of subclinical and clinical cardiovascular disease. The methods used are primarily from the molecular epidemiology field where we use -omics studies of how cardiovascular disease and related conditions varies with DNA variation, RNA expression, and circulating biomarkers such as proteins and metabolites. We are also working with functional characterization of candidate genes using zebrafish models and cell-based techniques. Our research is translational, trying to bridge molecular biology and clinical medicine to reach new important insights into the pathophysiology of cardiovascular diseases, identification of new biomarkers for improved risk prediction, and discovery of novel targets for drug development (see **Figure**).



Genomics

Our research group has been taking a very active part in the various ongoing large-scale international genetics projects within the area of cardiovascular and metabolic disorders in the past five years. The work within these consortia has led to landmark papers dissecting the genetic architecture of complex traits, as well as to one of the first examples of detailed characterization of GWAS findings, by using refined physiological measures of glucose metabolism in humans. Prof. Ingelsson has been the corresponding author of several of these large consortia papers, which were published in leading journals, while in others we have had an important role in the writing group. As a whole, these papers have not only identified hundreds of novel genetic loci associated with cardiovascular traits, but also dramatically increased the understanding of the genetic architecture of complex traits and the biology underlying these conditions.

Over the past 3-4 years, we have also been working with Mendelian randomization (MR) as a method to address causality - a key concept in clinical medicine and epidemiology. The first examples of such projects that we have led have now been published in high-impact journals, and we have several additional projects using this methodology in the pipeline.

Based on findings from the characterization of loci in human studies, we prioritize the best candidate genes for mechanistic studies using model systems. We use CRISPR-Cas9 techniques to generate functional gene knockouts in adipocytes, myocytes, and zebrafish, to study glucose, insulin and lipid metabolism, atherosclerosis and other related phenotypes. This in-depth characterization of genes will provide further evidence towards causality and the mechanisms of action, as well as a first evaluation of which could be viable drug targets.

For *in vivo* studies, we use a zebrafish (Danio rerio) model system. Due to the short reproductive cycle, high proportion of orthologous genes, similarities to human physiology, and low costs for maintaining and phenotyping, we believe that the zebrafish model system is ideal for characterization of candidate genes for involvement in obesity, lipid metabolism and atherosclerosis. We use the CRISPR-Cas9 system, which allows for efficient, targeted, permanent mutagenesis of our candidate genes, and we have set up a highly multiplexed approach to target many genes simultaneously. Phenotyping of the zebrafish is done using the Vertebrate Automated Screening Technology (VAST) BioImager (http://www.unionbio.com/vast/), in combination with a fluorescence microscope. This setup enables the processing of multiple animals simultaneously, with fully automated manipulation, positioning and orienting of zebrafish larvae. The throughput of all handling and imaging steps is in the order of minutes per larva, which together with the characteristics of zebrafish and the CRISPR-Cas system, allows for unprecedented opportunities of genetic screening in an *in vivo* system.

For *in vitro* studies, we use human SGBS adipocytes and HepG2 hepatocytes. For knockdown and overexpression experiments, we transfect cells using CRISPR-Cas9 constructs and lentivirus. We assess the effect of knockout or overexpression of candidate genes on basal and insulin-stimulated glucose uptake (using 14C-labeled deoxyglucose) and lipolysis (measuring glycerol after insulin and/or isoprenalin exposure), as well as insulin signaling proteins and adipogenesis. We address downstream effects of gene knockdown or overexpression using transcriptomic and metabolomic profiling on cell lysates.

Other -omics

We have had a strong interest in studies of circulating biomarkers in the past decade, and have been working extensively with prediction of cardiovascular disease by use of both traditional and more novel biomarkers and by use of different statistical metrics for prediction.

From 2011 and on, we have changed focus, going from analyses of one or a few biomarkers at a time to analyses of hundreds, or more often, thousands of markers in the same experiment using -omics methods. We have a range of ongoing projects using transcriptomics, epigenomics, proteomics and metabolomics - all aiming at increase the biological knowledge of cardiovascular diseases and to identify new biomarkers and drug targets. In transcriptomics, we are both using in silico data from the GEO database, and de novo RNA sequencing of almost 700 skeletal muscle biopsies from the ULSAM study. In epigenomics, we are working with a set of DNA methylation projects aiming to identify sites with differential methylation patterns associated with various cardiovascular traits. Towards this end, we have run the Illumina Infinium HumanMethylation450 BeadChip Kit Array in 998 samples from the PIVUS study. In proteomics, we are working with two different methodologies in parallel. Both methods are affinity-based (i.e. using antibodies), but whereas one allows for screening of thousands of antibodies from the Human Protein Atlas in an untargeted manner, the other targets 90 proteins, but with higher sensitivity and specificity. The methods are complementary, have different advantages, and we use them for different projects and purposes. In metabolomics, we are using liquid chromatography (LC)-tandem mass spectrometry (MS/MS) methods, and we have run analyses in about 5,500 samples from several longitudinal cohort studies. Over the next few years, we plan to continue to analyze new samples using these methods, combine data across studies and data types, and to use -omics to improve knowledge about cardiometabolic diseases. We are also setting up a pipeline for analysing the microbiome from saliva and fecal samples.

Significance and novelty

Our research program combines comprehensive characterization in humans using both -omics methods and detailed phenotyping, with experiments in both in vitro and in vivo model systems in an integrative fashion providing a translation-back translation framework. We have access to unique study materials, state-of-the art methods, and a strong track record of successful projects in this field. Few other groups are able to combine -omics methods to elucidate the whole chain from DNA variation to clinical phenotypes in such

large and well-characterized study samples, and to combine that with functional models to screen for and characterize causal genes at this scale. Our work is anticipated to lead to new important insights into the pathophysiology of obesity, lipid metabolism, type 2 diabetes and cardiovascular diseases, and to new approaches to prevention and treatment that could have a huge impact on public health.

Read more at our home page: www.ingelsson.org

Members of the group

Erik Ingelsson, professor
Tove Fall, associate professor
Marcel den Hoed, associate professor
Casimiro Castillejo-Lopez, associate professor
Stefan Gustafsson, bioinformatician
Jitender Kumar, postdoc
Åsa Hedman, postdoc
Samira Salihovic, postdoc
Susanne Trombley, postdoc
Naomi Cook, postdoc
Manoj Bandaru, PhD student
Benedikt von der Heyde, PhD student
Mwenya Mubanga, PhD student
Christoph Nowak, PhD student
Markus Stenemo, PhD student
Mona-Lisa Wernroth, PhD student
Anastasia Emmanouilidou, research engineer
Tiffany Klingström, research assistant
Lingjie Tao, research assistant
João Costa, research assistant

Major external funding

Project title	PI	Funding agency	Year	Total (SEK)
Cardiomics: Use of -omics methods in large populations for identification of novel drug targets and clinical biomarkers for coronary heart disease	Ingelsson	Knut och Alice Wallenberg Foundation	2014-2018	7 500 000
		European Research Council (ERC Starting Grant)	2013-2017	13 007 876
Metabolomic profiling of large human populations with dynamic measures of glucose homeostasis for exploration of the diabetic continuum	Ingelsson	Swedish Diabetes Foundation (Diabetesfonden)	2014-2016	975 000
Establishing a Swedish node in European Advanced Translational Research InfraStructure in Medicine (EATRIS.se)	Ingelsson	Swedish Research Council (2014-6361)	2015-2017	13 395 000
Cardiomics: Integration of -omics methods for identification of novel drug targets and clinical biomarkers for coronary heart disease	Ingelsson	Swedish Heart-Lung Foundation (20120197)	2013-2014	1 200 000
		Swedish Research Council (2012-1397)	2013-2015	4 500 000

Beyond GWAS of obesity: An integrated approach to translate genetic association to function	Ingelsson	Swedish Heart-Lung Foundation (20140422)	2015-2017	1 800 000
Identifying targets and compounds for the therapeutic intervention of coronary heart disease using a zebrafish model system	den Hoed	Swedish Heart-Lung Foundation (20140543)	2015-2017	1 800 000
The role of risk factors related to early life microbial exposure in Type 1 diabetes etiology - a national cohort study using sibling design	Fall	Diabetesfonden (2014026)	2015	150 000
Genetics of diabetic heart disease	Fall	Borgströms stiftelse	2015	250 000
Unika register och innovativa metoder möjliggör bättre förståelse för orsak och konsekvenser av sjukdomar hos barn och ungdomar	Almqvist (Fall co-PI)	Swedish Research Council (2013-5867)	2014-2018	19 600 000
Cardiovascular and metabolic disease in companion animals and their owners: A unique nationwide cohort study	Fall	Formas	2014-2016	2 800 000
		Agria	2013-2015	450 000

Publications 2012-2014

1. Palmer ND, McDonough CW, Hicks PJ, et al. A genome-wide association search for type 2 diabetes genes in African Americans. PLoS One. 2012; 7(1):e29202.
2. Dastani Z, Hivert MF, Timpson N, et al. Novel loci for adiponectin levels and their influence on type 2 diabetes and metabolic traits: a multi-ethnic meta-analysis of 45,891 individuals. PLoS Genet. 2012; 8(3):e1002607.
3. Stolk L, Perry JR, Chasman DI, et al. Meta-analyses identify 13 loci associated with age at menopause and highlight DNA repair and immune pathways. Nat Genet. 2012 Jan 22; 44(3):260-268.
4. Parikh N, Cnattingius S, Mittleman MA, et al. Subfertility and risk of later life maternal cardiovascular disease. Hum Reprod. 2012 Feb; 27(2):568-575.
5. Ingelsson E, Yin L, Bäck M. Nationwide cohort study of the leukotriene receptor antagonist montelukast and incident or recurrent cardiovascular disease. J Allergy Clin Immunol. 2012 Mar; 129(3):702-707.e2.
6. Hong MG, Reynolds CA, Feldman AL, et al. Genome-wide and gene-based association implicates FRMD6 in Alzheimer disease. Hum Mutat. 2012 Mar; 33(3):521-529.
7. IL6R Genetics Consortium and Emerging Risk Factors Collaboration, Sarwar N, Butterworth AS, et al. Interleukin-6 receptor pathways in coronary heart disease: a collaborative meta-analysis of 82 studies. Lancet. 2012Mar 31; 379(9822):1205–1213.
8. Kasiman K, Lundholm C, Sandin S, et al. Familial effects on ischemic stroke: the role of sibling kinship, sex and age of onset. Circ Cardiovasc Genet. 2012 Apr 1; 5(2):226-233.

9. Ganna A, Reilly M, de Faire U, et al. Risk prediction measures for case-cohort and nested case-control designs: an application to cardiovascular disease. Am J Epidemiol. 2012 Apr 1; 175(7):715-724.
10. Scott RA, Chu AY, Grarup N, et al. No interactions between previously associated 2-hour glucose gene variants and physical activity or BMI on 2-hour glucose levels. Diabetes. 2012 May; 61(5):1291-1296.
11. Manning AK, Hivert MF, Scott RA, et al. A genome-wide approach accounting for body mass index identifies genetic variants influencing fasting glycemic traits and insulin resistance. Nat Genet. 2012 May 13; 44(6):659-669.
12. Fall T, Ärnlöv J, Berne C, Ingelsson E. The role of obesity-related genetic loci in insulin sensitivity. Diabet Med. 2012 Jul; 29(7):e62-66.
13. Bäck M, Yin L, Ingelsson E. Cyclooxygenase-2 inhibitors and cardiovascular risk in a nation-wide cohort study after the withdrawal of rofecoxib. Eur Heart J. 2012 Aug; 33(15):1928-1933.
14. Voight BF, Peloso GM, Orho-Melander M, et al. Plasma HDL cholesterol and risk of myocardial infarction: a mendelian randomisation study. Lancet. 2012 Aug 11; 380(9841):572-580.
15. McManus DD, Lyass A, Ingelsson E, et al. Relations of circulating resistin and adiponectin and cardiac structure and function: the Framingham Offspring Study. Obesity (Silver Spring). 2012 Sep; 20(9):1882-1886.
16. Morris AP, Voight BF, Teslovich TM, et al. Large-scale association analysis provides insights into the genetic architecture and pathophysiology of type 2 diabetes. Nat Genet. 2012 Sep; 44(9):981-990.
17. Scott RA, Lagou V, Welch RP, et al. Large-scale association analyses identify new loci influencing glycemic traits and provide insight into the underlying biological pathways. Nat Genet. 2012 Sep; 44(9):991-1005
18. Fall T, Shiue I, Bergeå af Geijerstam P, et al. Relations of circulating vitamin D concentrations with left ventricular geometry and function. Eur J Heart Fail. 2012 Sep; 14(9):985-991.
19. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. Association between glomerular filtration rate and endothelial function in an elderly community cohort. Atherosclerosis. 2012 Sep; 224(1):242-246.
20. Nerpin E, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Risérus U, et al. Inflammation, oxidative stress, glomerular filtration rate, and albuminuria in elderly men: a cross-sectional study. BMC Res Notes. 2012 Sep 27; 5:537.
21. Mared M, Catchpole B, Kampe O, Fall T. Evaluation of circulating concentrations of glucose homeostasis biomarkers, progesterone, and growth hormone in healthy elkhounds during anestrus and diestrus. American journal of veterinary research. 2012;73:242-247
22. Arefalk G, Hergens M-P, Ingelsson E, et al. Smokeless tobacco (snus) and risk of heart failure: results from two Swedish cohorts. Eur J Prev Cardiol. 2012 Oct; 19(5):1120-1127.
23. Emerging Risk Factors Collaboration, Kaptoge S, Di Angelantonio E, et al. C-reactive protein, fibrinogen, and cardiovascular disease prediction. N Engl J Med. 2012 Oct 4; 367(14):1310-1320.
24. Yang J, Loos RJ, Powell JE, et al. FTO genotype is associated with phenotypic variability of body mass index. Nature. 2012 Oct 11; 490(7419):267-272.
25. Vasan SK, Fall T, Neville MJ, et al. Associations of variants in FTO and near MC4R with obesity traits in South Asian Indians. Obesity (Silver Spring). 2012 Nov; 20(11):2268-2277.
26. Ho JE, Mahajan A, Chen M-H, et al. Clinical and genetic correlates of growth differentiation factor 15 in the community. Clin Chem. 2012 Nov; 58(11):1582-1591.
27. Mared M, Brian Catchpole, Kämpe O, Fall T. Preliminary evidence of altered glucose homeostasis in healthy Elkhounds during diestrus. American Journal of Veterinary Research. 2012 Feb;73(2):242-7.
28. Elks CE, den Hoed M, Zhao JH, et al. Variability in the heritability of body mass index: a systematic review and meta-regression. Frontiers in Genetic Endocrinology 2012, 3(29).

29. Song C, Pedersen NL, Reynolds CA, et al. Genetic variants from lipid-related pathways and risk for incident myocardial infarction. PLoS One. 2013; 8(3):e60454.

30. Vimaleswaran KS, Berry DJ, Lu C, et al. Causal relationship between obesity and vitamin D status: bi-directional Mendelian randomization analysis of multiple cohorts. PLoS Med. 2013; 10(2):e1001383.

31. Fall T, Hägg S, Mägi R, et al. The role of adiposity in cardiometabolic traits: a mendelian randomization analysis. PLoS Med. 2013; 10(6):e1001474.

32. Ahmad S, Rukh G, Varga TV, et al. Gene × physical activity interactions in obesity: combined analysis of 111,421 individuals of European ancestry. PLoS Genetics. 2013; 9(7):e1003607.

33. CARDIoGRAMplusC4D Consortium, Deloukas P, Kanoni S, et al. Large-scale association analysis identifies new risk loci for coronary artery disease. Nat Genet. 2013 Jan; 45(1):25-33.

34. Ärnlöv J, Carlsson AC, Sundström J, et al. Higher fibroblast growth factor-23 increases the risk of all-cause and cardiovascular mortality in the community. Kidney Int. 2013 Jan; 83(1):160-166.

35. Jobs E, Risérus U, Ingelsson E, et al. Serum cathepsin S is associated with decreased insulin sensitivity and the development of type 2 diabetes in a community-based cohort of elderly men. Diabetes Care. 2013 Jan; 36(1):163-165.

36. Bäck M, Yin L, Nagy E, Ingelsson E. The leukotriene receptor antagonist montelukast and aortic stenosis. Br J Clin Pharmacol. 2013 Jan; 75(1):280-281.

37. Nettleton JA, Hivert MF, Lemaitre RN, et al. Meta-analysis investigating associations between healthy diet and fasting glucose and insulin levels and modification by loci associated with glucose homeostasis in data from 15 cohorts. Am J Epidemiol. 2013 Jan; 177(2):103-115.

38. Magnusson PKE, Almqvist C, Rahman I, et al. The Swedish Twin Registry: establishment of a biobank and other recent developments. Twin Res Hum Genet. 2013 Feb; 16(1):317-329.

39. Broeckling CD, Heuberger AL, Prince JA, et al. Assigning precursor–product ion relationships in indiscriminant MS/MS data from non-targeted metabolite profiling studies. Metabolomics. 2013 Feb; 9(1):33-43.

40. Hruby A, Ngwa JS, Renström F, et al. Higher magnesium intake is associated with lower fasting glucose and insulin, with no evidence of interaction with select genetic loci, in a meta-analysis of 15 CHARGE consortium studies. J Nutr. 2013 Mar; 143(3):345-353.

41. Hong M-G, Karlsson R, Magnusson PKE, et al. A genome-wide assessment of variability in human serum metabolism. Hum Mutat. 2013 Mar; 34(3):515-524.

42. Carlsson AC, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary kidney injury molecule 1 and incidence of heart failure in elderly men. Eur J Heart Fail. 2013 Apr; 15(4):441-446.

43. Gao H, Fall T, van Dam R, et al. Evidence of a causal relationship between adiponectin levels and insulin sensitivity: a mendelian randomization study. Diabetes. 2013 Apr; 62(4):1338-1344.

44. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A, Carlsson AC, et al. Urinary neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (NGAL) is associated with mortality in a community-based cohort of older Swedish men. Atherosclerosis. 2013 Apr; 227(2):408-413.

45. Berndt SI, Gustafsson S, Mägi R, et al. Genome-wide meta-analysis identifies 11 new loci for anthropometric traits and provides insights into genetic architecture. Nat Genet. 2013 May; 45(5):501-512.

46. Ganna A, Rivadeneira F, Hofman A, et al. Genetic determinants of mortality. Can findings from genome-wide association studies explain variation in human mortality? Hum Genet. 2013 May; 132(5):553-561.

47. Ärnlöv J, Carlsson AC, Sundström J, et al. Serum FGF23 and risk of cardiovascular events in relation to mineral metabolism and cardiovascular pathology. Clin J Am Soc Nephrol. 2013 May; 8(5):781-786.

48. Randall JC, Winkler TW, Kutalik Z, et al. Sex-stratified genome-wide association studies including 270,000 individuals show sexual dimorphism in genetic loci for anthropometric traits. PLoS Genet. 2013 Jun; 9(6):e1003500.

49. Vasan SK, Fall T, Job V, et al. A common variant in the FTO locus is associated with waist–hip ratio in Indian adolescents. Pediatr Obes. 2013 Jun; 8(3):e45-49.

50. Reynolds CA, Zavala C, Gatz M, et al. Sortilin receptor 1 predicts longitudinal cognitive change. Neurobiol Aging. 2013 Jun; 34(6):1710.e11-18.

51. den Hoed M, Eijgelsheim M, Esko T, et al. Identification of heart rate-associated loci and their effects on cardiac conduction and rhythm disorders. Nat Genet. 2013 Jun; 45(6):621-631.

52. Rietveld CA, Medland SE, Derringer J, et al. GWAS of 126,559 individuals identifies genetic variants associated with educational attainment. Science. 2013 Jun 21; 340(6139):1467-1471.

53. Gustafsson S, Lind L, Söderberg S, et al. Oxidative stress and inflammatory markers in relation to circulating levels of adiponectin. Obesity (Silver Spring). 2013 Jul; 21(7):1467-1473.

54. Rahman I, Humphreys K, Bennet AM, et al. Clinical depression, antidepressant use and risk of future cardiovascular disease. Eur J Epidemiol. 2013 Jul; 28(7):589-595.

55. Lind L, Ingelsson E, Kumar J, et al. Genetic variation in the dimethylarginine dimethylaminohydrolase 1 gene (DDAH1) is related to asymmetric dimethylarginine (ADMA) levels, but not to endothelium-dependent vasodilation. Vasc Med. 2013 Aug; 18(4):192-199.

56. Hu Y-J, Berndt SI, Gustafsson S, et al. Meta-Analysis of gene-level associations for rare variants based on single-variant statistics. Am J Hum Genet. 2013 Aug; 93(2):236-248.

57. Lind L, Penell J, Luttropp K, et al. Global DNA hypermethylation is associated with high serum levels of persistent organic pollutants in an elderly population. Environ Int. 2013 Sep; 59:456-461.

58. Ganna A, Magnusson PKE, Pedersen NL, et al. Multilocus genetic risk scores for coronary heart disease prediction. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol. 2013 Sep; 33(9):2267-2272.

59. Kumar J, Broeckling CD, Wiklund F, et al. Influence of biological and technical covariates on non-targeted metabolite profiling in a large-scale epidemiological study. Current Metabolomics. 2013 Sep; 1(3):220-226.

60. Yaghootkar H, Lamina C, Scott RA, et al. Mendelian randomisation studies do not support a causal role for reduced circulating adiponectin levels in insulin resistance and type 2 diabetes. Diabetes. 2013 Oct; 62(10):3589-3598.

61. Nagy E, Eriksson P, Yousry M, et al. Valvular osteoclasts in calcification and aortic valve stenosis severity. Int J Cardiol. 2013 Oct 3; 168(3):2264-2271.

62. Andersen K, Lind L, Ingelsson E, et al. Skeletal muscle morphology and risk of cardiovascular disease in elderly men. Eur J Prev Cardiol. 2013 Oct 3; [Epub ahead of print].

63. Do R, Willer CJ, Schmidt EM, et al. Common variants associated with plasma triglycerides and risk for coronary artery disease. Nat Genet. 2013 Nov; 45(11):1345-52.

64. Global Lipids Genetics Consortium, Willer CJ, Schmidt EM, et al. Discovery and refinement of loci associated with lipid levels. Nat Genet. 2013 Nov;4 5(11):1274-83.

65. Ärnlöv J, Ruge T, Ingelsson E, et al. Serum endostatin and risk of mortality in the elderly: findings from 2 community-based cohorts. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol. 2013 Nov; 33(11):2689-2695.

66. den hoed M, Brage S, Zhao JH, et al Heritability of objectively assessed daily physical activity and sedentary behaviour. Am J Clin Nutr 98: 1317-25, 2013.

67. van Vliet-Ostaptchouk JV, den Hoed M, Luan J, et al. Pleiotropic effects of obesity-susceptibility loci on metabolic traits: a meta-analysis of up to 37,874 individuals. Diabetologia 56: 2134-46, 2013.

68. den Hoed M, Luan J, Langenberg C, et al. Evaluation of common genetic variants identified by GWAS for early onset and morbid obesity in population-based samples. Int J Obes (Lond*)* 37: 191-6, 2013.

69. Horikoshi M, [26 co-authors], den Hoed M, [>100 co-authors] and the Early Growth Genetics (EGG) consortium. New loci associated with birth weight identify genetic links between intrauterine growth and adult height and metabolism. Nature Genetics 45: 76-82, 2013.

70. Ahlgren K M, Fall T, Landegren N, Grimelius L, von Euler H, Sundberg K, et al. Lack of evidence for a role of islet autoimmunity in the aetiology of canine diabetes mellitus. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(8):e105473-.

71. Albrecht E, Sillanpaa E, Karrasch S, Alves A C, Codd V, Hovatta I, et al. Telomere length in circulating leukocytes is associated with lung function and disease. European Respiratory Journal. 2014;43(4):983-992.

72. Andersen K, Daniela M, Adami H, Held C, Ingelsson E, Lagerros Y T, et al. Dose-response relations of total and leisure-time physical activity to risk of heart failure : a prospective cohort study. . 2014;

73. Andersen K, Mariosa D, Adami H, et al. Dose-Response Relationship of Total and Leisure Time Physical Activity to Risk of Heart Failure A Prospective Cohort Study. Circulation Heart Failure. 2014;7(5):701-U37.

74. Arendt M, Fall T, Lindblad-Toh K, Axelsson E. Amylase activity is associated with AMY2B copy numbers in dog : implications for dog domestication, diet and diabetes. Animal Genetics. 2014;45(5):716-722.

75. Arking D E, Pulit S L, Crotti L, et al. Genetic association study of QT interval highlights role for calcium signaling pathways in myocardial repolarization.. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(8):826-836.

76. Benedict C, Axelsson T, Söderberg S, et al. The fat mass and obesity-associated gene (FTO) is linked to higher plasma levels of the hunger hormone ghrelin and lower serum levels of the satiety hormone leptin in older adults. Diabetes. 2014;63(11):3955-3959.

77. Bjorkegren J L, Hägg S, Talukdar H A, Asl H F, Jain R K, Cedergren C, et al. Plasma Cholesterol-Induced Lesion Networks Activated before Regression of Early, Mature, and Advanced Atherosclerosis. PLOS Genetics. 2014;10(2):e100420-.

78. Carlsson A C, Calamia M, Risérus U, et al. Kidney injury molecule (KIM)-1 is associated with insulin resistance : Results from two community-based studies of elderly individuals. Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice. 2014;103(3):516-521.

79. Carlsson A C, Juhlin C C, Larsson T E, et al. Soluble tumor necrosis factor receptor 1 (sTNFR1) is associated with increased total mortality due to cancer and cardiovascular causes : Findings from two community based cohorts of elderly. Atherosclerosis. 2014;237(1):236-242.

80. Carlsson A C, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary Kidney Injury Molecule-1 and the Risk of Cardiovascular Mortality in Elderly Men. Clinical journal of the American Society of Nephrology : CJASN. 2014;9(8):1393-1401.

81. Carlsson A C, Larsson T E, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Soluble TNF Receptors and Kidney Dysfunction in the Elderly. Journal of the American Society of Nephrology. 2014;25(6):1313-1320.

82. Carlsson A C, Starrin B, Gigante B, et al. Financial stress in late adulthood and diverse risks of incident cardiovascular disease and all-cause mortality in women and men. BMC Public Health. 2014;14:17-.

83. Carlsson A C, Wandell P E, Gigante B, Leander K, Hellenius M, de Faire U. Response to : Modifiable lifestyle risks, cardiovascular disease, and all-cause mortality. International Journal of Cardiology. 2014;173(3):560-560.

84. Carlsson A C, Wandell P, Sundquist K, Johansson S, Sundquist J. Effects of prescribed antihypertensives and other cardiovascular drugs on mortality in patients with atrial fibrillation and hypertension : a cohort study from Sweden. Hypertension Research. 2014;37(6):553-559.

85. Carlsson A, Wändell P, Risérus U, et al. Differences inanthropometric measures in immigrants and Swedish-born individuals : Results from two community based cohort studies. Preventive Medicine. 2014;69:151-156.

86. Dahl A K, Reynolds C A, Fall T, Magnusson P K, Pedersen N L. Multifactorial analysis of changes in body mass index across the adult life course : a study with 65 years of follow-up. International Journal of Obesity. 2014;38(8):1133-1141.

87. Dimas A S, Lagou V, Barker A, Knowles J W, Maegi R, Hivert M, et al. Impact of Type 2 Diabetes Susceptibility Variants on Quantitative Glycemic Traits Reveals Mechanistic Heterogeneity. Diabetes. 2014;63(6):2158-2171.

88. Fall T, Ingelsson E. Genome-wide association studies of obesity and metabolic syndrome.. Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology. 2014;382(1):740-57.

89. Flannick J, Thorleifsson G, Beer N L, et al. Loss-of-function mutations in SLC30A8 protect against type 2 diabetes. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(4):357-+.

90. Forsberg L A, Rasi C, Malmqvist N, et al. Mosaic loss of chromosome Y in peripheral blood is associated with shorter survival and higher risk of cancer. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(6):624-628.

91. Ganna A, Salihovic S, Sundström J, et al. Large-scale Metabolomic Profiling Identifies Novel Biomarkers for Incident Coronary Heart Disease. PLOS Genetics. 2014;10(12):e1004801-.

92. Gao H, Hägg S, Sjögren P, Lambert P C, Ingelsson E, van Dam R M. Serum selenium in relation to measures of glucose metabolism and incidence of Type 2 diabetes in an older Swedish population. Diabetic Medicine. 2014;31(7):787-793.

93. Garg G, Kumar J, McGuigan F E, et al. Variation in the MC4R Gene Is Associated with Bone Phenotypes in Elderly Swedish Women. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(2):e88565-.

94. Hagström E, Kilander L, Nylander R, et al. Plasma Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated with Vascular Dementia and Cerebral Hyperintensities in Two Community-Based Cohorts. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(11):4181-4189.

95. Hagström E, Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, et al. Plasma-Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated With Subclinical and Clinical Atherosclerotic Disease in 2 Community-Based Cohorts. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2014;34(7):1567-73.

96. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Ärnlöv J, Carlsson A C, et al. Increased urinary cystatin C indicated higher risk of cardiovascular death in a community cohort. Atherosclerosis. 2014;234(1):108-113.

97. Iggman D, Rosqvist F, Larsson A, Ärnlöv J, Beckman L, Rudling M, et al. Role of Dietary Fats in Modulating Cardiometabolic Risk During Moderate Weight Gain : A Randomized Double-Blind Overfeeding Trial (LIPOGAIN Study). Journal of the American Heart Association. 2014;3:e001095-.

98. Jia T, Huang X, Qureshi A R, Xu H, et al. Validation of insulin sensitivity surrogate indices and prediction of clinical outcomes in individuals with and without impaired renal function. Kidney International. 2014;86(2):383-391.

99. Jobs E, Adamsson V, Larsson A, et al. Influence of a prudent diet on circulating cathepsin S in humans. Nutrition Journal. 2014;13:84-.

100. Kassebaum N J, Bertozzi-Villa A, Coggeshall M S, et al. Global, regional, and national levels and causes of maternal mortality during 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet. 2014;384(9947):980-1004.

101. Kumar J, Lind L, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Ingelsson E, Lind M. Persistent organic pollutants and liver dysfunction biomarkers in a population-based human sample of men and women. Environmental Research. 2014;134(SI):251-256.

102. Kumar J, Lind M P, Salihovic S, et al. Influence of persistent organic pollutants on the complement system in a population-based human sample. Environment International. 2014;71:94-100.

103. Kumar J, Lind M P, Salihovic S, et al. Influence of persistent organic pollutants on oxidative stress in population-based samples. Chemosphere. 2014;114:303-309.

104. Kumar J, Lind M, Salihovic S, van Bavel B, Ingelsson E, Lind L. Persistent Organic Pollutants and Inflammatory Markers in a Cross-Sectional Study of Elderly Swedish People : The PIVUS Cohort. Journal of Environmental Health Perspectives. 2014;122(9):977-983.

105. Lind L, Penell J, Syvänen A, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP1A1 gene is related to circulating PCB118 levels in a population-based sample. Environmental Research. 2014;133:135-140.

106. Loth D W, Artigas M S, Gharib S A, et al. Genome-wide association analysis identifies six new loci associated with forced vital capacity. Nature Genetics. 2014;46:669-677.

107. Luis D, Huang X, Sjögren P, Risérus U, Ärnlöv J, Lindholm B, et al. Renal function associates with energy intake in elderly community-dwelling men. British Journal of Nutrition. 2014;111(12):2184-2189.

108. Lytsy P, Ingelsson E, Lind L, Ärnlöv J, Sundström J. Interplay of overweight and insulin resistance on hypertension development. Journal of Hypertension. 2014;32(4):834-839.

109. Mahajan A, Go M J, Zhang W, et al. Genome-wide trans-ancestry meta-analysis provides insight into the genetic architecture of type 2 diabetes susceptibility. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(3):234-244.

110. Malki N, Koupil I, Eloranta S, Weibull C E, Tiikkaja S, Ingelsson E, et al. Temporal Trends in Incidence of Myocardial Infarction and Ischemic Stroke by Socioeconomic Position in Sweden 1987-2010. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(8):e105279-.

111. Murray C J, Ortblad K F, Guinovart C, et al. Global, regional, and national incidence and mortality for HIV, tuberculosis, and malaria during 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet. 2014;(9947):1005-1070.

112. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. The association between glomerular filtration rate and left ventricular function in two independent community-based cohorts of elderly. Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation. 2014;29(11):2069-2074.

113. Olsson M, Frankowiack M, Tengvall K, et al. The dog as a genetic model for immunoglobulin A (IgA) deficiency : Identification of several breeds with low serum IgA concentrations. Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology. 2014;60(3-4):255-259.

114. Ortqvist A K, Lundholm C, Kieler H, et al. Antibiotics in fetal and early life and subsequent childhood asthma : nationwide population based study with sibling analysis. BMJ-BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. 2014;349:g6979-.

115. Penell J, Lind L, Fall T, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP2B6 Gene is related to circulating 2,2',4,4'-tetrabromodiphenyl ether (BDE-47) concentrations : an observational population-based study. Environmental health. 2014;13:34-.

116. Pereira M J, Palming J, Svensson M K, et al. FKBP5 expression in human adipose tissue increases following dexamethasone exposure and is associated with insulin resistance. Metabolism. 2014;63(9):1198-1208.

117. Perry J R, Day F, Elks C E, et al. Parent-of-origin-specific allelic associations among 106 genomic loci for age at menarche. Nature. 2014;514(7520):92-+.

118. Perry J R, Hsu Y, Chasman D I, et al. DNA mismatch repair gene MSH6 implicated in determining age at natural menopause. Human Molecular Genetics. 2014;23(9):2490-2497.

119. Prokopenko I, Poon W, Mägi R, et al. A Central Role for GRB10 in Regulation of Islet Function in Man. PLoS Genetics. 2014;10(4):e1004235-.

120. Richmond R C, Smith G D, Ness A R, den Hoed M, McMahon G, Timpson N J. Assessing Causality in the Association between Child Adiposity and Physical Activity Levels : A Mendelian Randomization Analysis. PLoS Medicine. 2014;11(3)

121. Ruge T, Carlsson A C, Larsson T E, et al. Endostatin Level is Associated with Kidney Injury in the Elderly : Findings from Two Community-Based Cohorts. American Journal of Nephrology. 2014;40(5):417-424.

122. Song C, Chang Z, Magnusson P K, Ingelsson E, Pedersen N L. Genetic factors may play a prominent role in the development of coronary heart disease dependent on important environmental factors. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2014;275(6):631-639.

123. Strage E M, Lewitt M S, Hanson J M, et al. Relationship among Insulin Resistance, Growth Hormone, and Insulin-Like Growth Factor I Concentrations in Diestrous Swedish Elkhounds. Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine. 2014;28(2):419-428.

124. Tang W, Kowgier M, Loth D W, et al. Large-Scale Genome-Wide Association Studies and Meta-Analyses of Longitudinal Change in Adult Lung Function. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(7):e100776-.

125. Ueda P, Cnattingius S, Stephansson O, et al. Cerebrovascular and ischemic heart disease in young adults born preterm : a population-based Swedish cohort study. European Journal of Epidemiology. 2014;29(4):253-260.

126. Vasan S K, Karpe F, Gu H F, Brismar K, Fall C H, Ingelsson E, et al. FTO Genetic Variants and Risk of Obesity and Type 2 Diabetes : A Meta-Analysis of 28,394 Indians. Obesity. 2014;22(3):964-970.

127. Vimaleswaran K S, Cavadino A, Berry D J, et al. Association of vitamin D status with arterial blood pressure and hypertension risk : a mendelian randomisation study. The Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology. 2014;2(9):719-729.

128. Wandell P, Carlsson A C, Sundquist J, Johansson S, Bottai M, Sundquist K. Effect of cardiovascular drugs on mortality in atrial fibrillation and chronic heart failure. Scandinavian Cardiovascular Journal. 2014;48(5):291-298.

129. Wandell P, Ljunggren G, Wahlstrom L, Carlsson A C. Diabetes and psychiatric illness in the total population of Stockholm. Journal of Psychosomatic Research. 2014;77(3):169-173.

130. Winkler T W, Day F R, Croteau-Chonka D C, et al. Quality control and conduct of genome-wide association meta-analyses. Nature Protocols. 2014;9(5):1192-1212.

131. Witasp A, Carrero J J, Michaëlsson K, et al. Inflammatory biomarker pentraxin 3 (PTX3) in relation to obesity, body fat depots, and weight loss. Obesity. 2014;22(5):1373-1379.

132. Wood A R, Esko T, Yang J, et al. Defining the role of common variation in the genomic and biological architecture of adult human height. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(11):1173-1186.

133. Xu H, Huang X, Risérus U, Cederholm T, et al. Urinary albumin excretion, blood pressure changes and hypertension incidence in the community : effect modification by kidney function. Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation. 2014;29(8):1538-1545.

134. Xu H, Jia T, Huang X, Riserus U, et al. Dietary acid load, insulin sensitivity and risk of type 2 diabetes in community-dwelling older men. Diabetologia. 2014;57(8):1561-1568.

135. Yin L, Lensmar C, Ingelsson E, Back M. Differential association of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease with myocardial infarction and ischemic stroke in a nation-wide cohort. International Journal of Cardiology. 2014;173(3):601-603.

136. Winkler TW, Day FR, Croteau-Chonka DC, et al, Genetic Investigation of Anthropometric Traits C. Quality control and conduct of genome-wide association meta-analyses. *Nature protocols*. 2014;9:1192-1212

137. Strage EM, Lewitt MS, Hanson JM, et al. Relationship among insulin resistance, growth hormone, and insulin-like growth factor i concentrations in diestrous swedish elkhounds. Journal of veterinary internal medicine 2014;28:419-428

138. Pereira MJ, Palming J, Svensson MK, et al. Fkbp5 expression in human adipose tissue increases following dexamethasone exposure and is associated with insulin resistance. Metabolism: clinical and experimental. 2014;63:1198-1208

139. Olsson M, Frankowiack M, Tengvall K, et al. The dog as a genetic model for immunoglobulin a (iga) deficiency: Identification of several breeds with low serum iga concentrations. Veterinary immunology and immunopathology. 2014;160:255-259

140. Dahl AK, Reynolds CA, Fall T, Magnusson PK, Pedersen NL. Multifactorial analysis of changes in body mass index across the adult life course: A study with 65 years of follow-up. International journal of obesity. 2014;38:1133-1141

141. Arendt M, Fall T, Lindblad-Toh K, Axelsson E. Amylase activity is associated with amy2b copy numbers in dog: Implications for dog domestication, diet and diabetes. Animal genetics. 2014 Oct;45(5):716-22

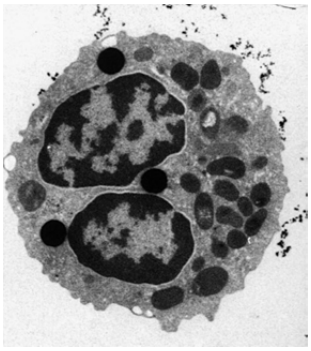
142. Ahlgren KM, Fall T, Landegren N, et al. Lack of evidence for a role of islet autoimmunity in the aetiology of canine diabetes mellitus. PloS one. 2014;9:e105473

Dissertations in 2014

Ci Song, Lipid-related genes and their association with coronary heart disease (Karolinska Institutet=)

Elisabeth Jobs, Cathepsin S as a biomarker of Low-grade Inflammation, Insulin Resistance, and Cardiometabolic Disease Risk .

Inflammation and autoimmunity



Inflammation and autoimmunity are important aspects of several diseases of major importance for morbidity and mortality, including e.g. cardiovascular diseases, autoimmune diseases, renal diseases, inflammatory bowel disease and many skin diseases. The long Swedish tradition of biobanking and the ready access to patient records, together with the strong clinical and molecular expertise accumulated in Uppsala for these areas, have resulted in both innovative approaches and several successful projects. The goals for the independent research groups working in this area are to develop new biomarkers for disease classification, define targets for improved diagnostics, create new insights into disease mechanisms and develop novel therapeutic strategies.

Biological structure and function

Anders Larsson

The researchers within the research group are working within the field of laboratory technology with independent and collaborative projects. The research group explore several research areas.

Studies of the role of prostasome in fertility and prostate cancer

Göran Ronquist, Lena Carlsson, Louise Dubois, Gunnar Ronquist, Anders Larsson

We discovered the prostasomes more than 35 years ago and named them. The prostasome was the first described member of the exosome family. The prostasomes with their complex membrane architecture have been assigned multifunctional features in the normal reproductive process. What is more, evidence has accumulated pointing to a role of prostasomes in the propagation of prostate cancer, based on the findings that also malignant prostate cells are able to produce and export prostasomes to the extracellular environment. Furthermore, the abilities favouring prostate metastatic tumour cell survival and motility in an otherwise hostile environment are upregulated in prostasomes deriving from prostate cancer cells compared to prostasomes from normal secretory prostate cells. We demonstrated, by using an extremely sensitive and specific method, that prostasomes can function as new biomarkers for prostate cancer in blood plasma. Hence, our assay seemed to discriminate between blood samples representing low Gleason scores (indolent prostate cancer) from those representing medium and high Gleason scores (aggressive prostate cancer). Louise Dubois (PhD student) is working with the characterization of surface membrane antigens on prostasomes. Of special interest is our recent finding of an ATP-forming capacity of prostasomes, which has opened up studies on purinergic receptors of different types in seminal prostasomes and prostasomes derived from malignant cell lines. We have also been able to purify prostasomal lipid rafts whose protein content has been examined by mass spectrometry. The lipid rafts are essential for intercellular communication. We have mapped the content of prostasomal chromogranins in detail. We plan to do the same with cardiosomes once we have scaled up the production of cardiosomes. Cardiosomal and prostasomal DNA sequencing is ongoing and results are expected in Q2, 2015. We recently obtained results on prostasome DNA being mostly single stranded (unpublished data) and this will be confirmed in cardiosomal DNA. The finding of single-stranded genomic DNA is contrary to earlier findings using a less reliable technique. We are internationally leading on the use of avian antibodies for diagnostic and therapeutic purposes and we have developed techniques for successful production of high quality antibodies to exosomes/prostasomes.

Oral immunotherapy with IgY for the prevention of bacterial and viral infections in humans

Johan Stålberg, Per-Erik Wejåker, Anders Larsson

Cystic fibrosis (CF) is a hereditary life-shortening disorder with repeated respiratory infections and malnutrition as main clinical manifestations. Chronic lung infections with Pseudomonas aeruginosa (PA) are major causes of morbidity and mortality. We have shown that we can reduce the number of pseudomonas infections in CF patients by oral immunotherapy with anti-pseudomonas IgY. The study includes more than 50.000 daily patient doses and is the world's largest study with IgY. We have received an orphan drug designation from EMEA. We also have initiated development of therapies against candida albicans and ESBL-klebsiella. We are currently performing a Phase III, placebo-controlled randomized double blind study supported by an EU grant (EUR 5.35 million over a 4 year period) for a clinical study to prevent pseudomonas infections in CF patients. We have now randomized 151 patients in nine European countries and we expect to include the last patient in the study Q2 2015. The maximum treatment period is 2 years so the study will be ended in 2017. This is one of a very few ongoing phase III studies that focus on antibiotics resistance and alternatives to antibiotics.

Serum half-life of pituitary gonadotropins is decreased by sulfonation and increased by sialylation in women

Leif Wide and Karin Eriksson

The gonadotropins are secreted from the human pituitary as spectra of isoforms with different degrees of sulfonation and sialylation of the oligosaccharides, modifications suspected to determine their half-lives in the circulation. We found that the decline in LH and FSH during GnRH receptor blockade is associated with a decrease in sulfonated and increase in sialylated residues. The results indicate that both sulfonation and sialylation of the gonadotropins regulate their half-life in the circulation. The rapid disappearance of LH isoforms with two and three SO3-GalNAc residues suggests their removal by hepatic SO3-GalNAc-receptors similar to those in rodents. Episodic secretion of spectra of isoforms with different half-lives is expected to lead to continuous changes in gonadotropin isoform compositions in blood.

Studies of F-calprotectin and S-calprotectin

Tom Nilsen, Anders Larsson

Calprotectin is found in neutrophil and the protein is released when the neutrophils are activated. Faeces calprotectin is widely used as a marker for inflammatory bowel disorder while S-calprotectin could be used as a marker for neutrophil activation. We are currently, together with Gentian and Buhlmann, developing a turbidimetric calprotectin assay. The project is supported by EU through Eurostar. The aim of the project is to develop calibrators and reagents for F-calprotectin and S-calprotectin and evaluated them with clinical materials.

Urinary biomarkers for tubular kidney damage, cardiovascular disease and mortality

Johanna Helmersson Karlqvist, Mats Flodin, Anders Larsson

Estimation of the glomerular filtration rate (eGFR) is essential for the diagnosis and monitoring of patients with kidney disease and for correct dosage of drugs that are eliminated from the circulation by the kidneys. Cystatin C has been shown in several studies to be superior to creatinine for estimation of eGFR and as a cardiovascular risk marker. We are one of the leading groups in cystatin C research and have been involved in the new international calibrator for cystatin C and the new CAPA equation. We have shown that cystatin C-estimated GFR has a very good correlation with iohexol-estimated GFR both in patients with slight and severe kidney disease. Cystatin C also has a low diurnal variability, which facilitates the use of the marker. Cystatin C is also a promising risk marker for cardiovascular morbidity and mortality and is significantly correlated with HbA1c, diabetes and inflammation in elderly males. A natural step is to expand the research field to other types of kidney damage (glomerular and tubular damage). We have in our laboratory set up

new tubular biomarkers for kidney damage urinary neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (U-NGAL), urinary kidney injury molecule (U-KIM-1) and urinary cystatin C (U-cystatin C). We are currently evaluating them as biomarkers of acute kidney injury in intensive care units. Recently it was shown that mild to moderate increases of these biomarkers may also reflect chronic kidney damage and subsequently cardiovascular risk. Increased concentrations of U-NGAL, U-KIM-1 and U-Cystatin C are independently associated with cardiovascular morbidity and mortality in prospective studies of elderly men. During the last three years we have been involved in a number of publications in JAMA, Lancet and New Engl J Med on mortality and GFR markers.

Members of the group during 2014

Anders Larsson, professor/consultant

Lena Carlsson, post doc

Karin Eriksson, laboratory engineer

Mats Flodin, laboratory engineer

Tom Nilsen, PhD student

Peter Ridefelt, associate professor/consultant

Gunnar Ronquist, professor em.

Göran Ronquist, post doc

Louis Dubois, PhD student

Leif Wide, professor em

Johanna Helmersson-Karlqvist, post doc/consultant

Funding

Impactt, FP7	500 kSEK
Swedish Research Council	350 kSEK
Eurostar	450 kSEK
ALF	750 kSEK

Publications 2012-2014

1. Nylander M, Ramström S, Osman A, et al. The role of thrombin receptors PAR1 and PAR4 for PAI-1 storage, synthesis and secretion by human platelets. Thromb Res. 2012 Apr;129(4):e51-8.
2. Byström P, Berglund Å, Nygren P, et al. Evaluation of predictive markers for patients with advanced colorectal cancer. Acta Oncologica. 2012;51(7):849-859.
3. Bafadhel M, McKenna S, Terry S, et al. Blood Eosinophils to Direct Corticosteroid Treatment of Exacerbations of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease A Randomized Placebo-Controlled Trial. American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine. 2012;186(1):48-55.
4. Aldrimer M, Ridefelt P, Rodoo P, Niklasson F, Gustafsson J, Hellberg D. Reference intervals on the Abbot Architect for serum thyroid hormones, lipids and prolactin in healthy children in a population-based study. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2012;72(4):326-332.
5. Allander S V, Larsson A, Marké L, Svensson M K, Björn W, Elinder C. Kreatinin fortfarande den vanligaste njurfunktionsanalysen : Undersökning av praxis i Sverige. Läkartidningen. 2012;109(19):960-962.
6. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Björklund-Bodegård K, et al. 24-Hour ambulatory blood pressure associates inversely with prostaglandin F(2α), interleukin-6 and F(2)-isoprostane formation in a Swedish population of older men. International Journal of Clinical and Experimental Medicine. 2012;5(2):145-153.
7. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Åkerfeldt T, Gunningberg L, Leo Swenne C, Larsson A. Serum MMP-9 and TIMP-1 concentrations and MMP-9 activity during surgery-induced inflammation in humans. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2012;50(6):1115-1119.

8. Castegren M, Lipcsey M, Söderberg E, et al. Differences in Organ Dysfunction in Endotoxin Tolerant Pigs Under Intensive Care Exposed to a Second Hit of Endotoxin. Shock. 2012;37(5):501-510.

9. Gore C, Custovic A, Tannock G W, et al. Treatment and secondary prevention effects of the probiotics Lactobacillus paracasei or Bifidobacterium lactis on early infant eczema : randomized controlled trial with follow-up until age 3 years. Clinical and Experimental Allergy. 2012;42(1):112-122.

10. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Miles E A, et al. Enhanced prostaglandin F(2α) formation in human pregnancy and the effect of increased oily fish intake : Results from the Salmon in Pregnancy Study. Prostaglandins, Leukotrienes and Essential Fatty Acids. 2012;86(1-2):35-38.

11. Bingisser R, Cairns C, Christ M, Hausfater P, Lindahl B, Mair J, et al. Cardiac troponin : a critical review of the case for point-of-care testing in the ED. American Journal of Emergency Medicine. 2012;30(8):1639-1649.

12. Carlsson A C, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Lind L, Ingelsson E, Larsson T E, et al. Urinary kidney injury molecule 1 and incidence of heart failure in elderly men. European Journal of Heart Failure. 2012;

13. Akhter T, Wikström A, Larsson A, Naessen T. Changes in the Artery Wall Layer Dimensions in Women with Preeclampsia : An investigation using non-invasive high frequency ultrasound. Acta Obstetricia et Gynecologica Scandinavica. 2012;91:28-28.

14. Hamad RR, Larsson A, Eriksson MJ, Bremme K. Impaired endothelial function and elevated levels of Pentraxin 3 in early-onset preeclampsia. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand. 2012 Jan;91(1):50-6.

15. Gustafsson J, Simard J F, Gunnarsson I, et al. Risk factors for cardiovascular mortality in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus, a prospective cohort study. Arthritis Research & Therapy. 2012;14(2):R46.

16. Fall T, Shiue I, af Geijerstam P B, Sundström J, Ärnlöv J, Larsson A, et al. Relations of circulating vitamin D concentrations with left ventricular geometry and function. European Journal of Heart Failure. 2012;14(9):985-991.

17. Blom K, Rubin J, Halfvarson J, et al. Eosinophil associated genes in the inflammatory bowel disease 4 region : Correlation to inflammatory bowel disease revealed. World Journal of Gastroenterology. 2012;18(44):6409-6419.

18. Eggers K M, Venge P. Utility of B-type natriuretic peptides and cardiac troponins for population screening regarding cardiac abnormalities. Pathology (Sydney). 2012;44(2):129-138.

19. Eggers K M, Kempf T, Lind L, et al. Relations of growth-differentiation factor-15 to biomarkers reflecting vascular pathologies in a population-based sample of elderly subjects. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2012;72(1):45-51.

20. Nerpin E, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Riserus U, Sundström J, Larsson A, Jobs E, et al. Inflammation, oxidative stress, glomerular filtration rate, and albuminuria in elderly men : a cross-sectional study. BMC research notes. 2012;5(1):537-.

21. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Sundström J, Jobs E, et al. Association between glomerular filtration rate and endothelial function in an elderly community cohort. Atherosclerosis. 2012;224(1):242-246.

22. Martensson J, Xu S, Bell M, Martling C, Venge P. Immunoassays distinguishing between HNL/NGAL released in urine from kidney epithelial cells and neutrophils. Clinica Chimica Acta. 2012;413(19-20):1661-1667.

23. Noraddin F H, Flodin M, Fredricsson A, Sohrabian A, Larsson A. Measurement of urinary cystatin C with a particle-enhanced turbidimetric immunoassay on architect ci8200. Journal of clinical laboratory analysis (Print). 2012;26(5):358-364.

24. Söderberg E, Lipcsey M, Sjölin J, Larsson A, Eriksson M B. Counteraction of early circulatory derangement by administration of low dose steroid treatment at the onset of established endotoxemic shock is not directly mediated by TNF-α and IL-6. Steroids. 2012;77(11):1101-1106.

25. Nilsson E, Stålberg J, Larsson A. IgY stability in eggs stored at room temperature or at +4°C. British Poultry Science. 2012;53(1):42-46.

26. Ridefelt P, Axelsson J, Larsson A. Diurnal variability of total calcium during normal sleep and after an acute shift of sleep. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2012;50(1):147-151.

27. Ryden I, Lind L, Larsson A. Reference values of thirty-one frequently used laboratory markers for 75-year-old males and females. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2012;117(3):264-272.

28. Sohrabian A, Noraddin F H, Flodin M, Fredricsson A, Larsson A. Particle enhanced turbidimetric immunoassay for the determination of urine cystatin C on Cobas c501. Clinical Biochemistry. 2012;45(4-5):339-344.

29. Mindemark M, Larsson A. Ruling out IBD : Estimation of the possible economic effects of pre-endoscopic screening with F-calprotectin. Clinical Biochemistry. 2012;45(7-8):552-555.

30. Allander S. Marké LÅ, Wihlen B, Svensson M, Elinder CG, Larsson A. Regional variation of glomerular filtration rate (GFR) markers in Sweden. Ups J Med Sci. 2012;117(3):273-278.

31. Ronquist G K, Larsson A, Stavreus-Evers A, Ronquist G. Prostasomes are heterogeneous regarding size and appearance but affiliated to one DNA-containing exosome family. The Prostate. 2012;72(16):1736-1745.

32. Inayat S, Larsson A, Ronquist G K, Ronquist G, Egberg N, Eliasson R, et al. High levels of cathepsins B, L and S in human seminal plasma and their association with prostasomes. Andrologia. 2012;44(6):423-427. 1.

33. Chronic Kidney Disease Prognosis Consortium. Comparison of risk prediction using the CKD-EPI equation and the MDRD study equation for estimated glomerular filtration rate. JAMA. 2012;307(18):1941-1951.

34. Fox CS, Matsushita K, Woodward M, et al. Chronic Kidney Disease Prognosis Consortium. Associations of kidney disease measures with mortality and end-stage renal disease in individuals with and without diabetes: a meta-analysis. Lancet. 2012;380(9854):1662-1673.

35. Hallan SI, Matsushita K, Sang Y, Mahmoodi BK, et al. Chronic Kidney Disease Prognosis Consortium. Age and association of kidney measures with mortality and end-stage renal disease. JAMA. 2012;308:2349-60.

36. Savukoski T, Engstrom E, Engblom J, et al. Troponin-Specific Autoantibody Interference in Different Cardiac Troponin I Assay Configurations. Clinical Chemistry. 2012;58(6):1040-1048.

37. Waldenström A, Gennebäck N, Hellman U, Ronquist G. Cardiomyocyte microvesicles contain DNA/RNA and convey biological messages to target cells. PLoS One. 2012;7(4):e34653.

38. Mahmoodi BK, Matsushita K, Woodward M, et al. Chronic Kidney Disease Prognosis Consortium. Associations of kidney disease measures with mortality and end-stage renal disease in individuals with and without hypertension: a meta-analysis. Lancet. 2012;380(9854):1649-61.

39. Nerpin E, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Risérus U, Sundström J, Larsson A, Jobs E, Basu S, Ingelsson E, Ärnlöv J. Inflammation, oxidative stress, glomerular filtration rate, and albuminuria in elderly men: a cross-sectional study. BMC Res Notes. 2012;5(1):2101791285670480

40. Strandberg G, Eriksson M, Gustafsson M G, Lipcsey M, Larsson A. Analysis of intraosseous samples using point of care technology : an experimental study in the anaesthetised pig. Resuscitation. 2012;83(11):1381-1385.

41. Andersson A, Ronquist G. A substantial increase of the impact factor. Ups J Med Sci. 2012;117(4):353-354.

42. Nordenskjöld A M, Ahlström H, et al. Short- and Long-term Individual Variation in Cardiac Troponin in Patients with Stable Coronary Artery Disease. Clinical Chemistry. 2012;

43. Ziegler-Heitbrock L, Frankenberger M, Heimbeck I, Burggraf D, Wjst M, Haeussinger K, et al. The EvA study : aims and strategy. European Respiratory Journal. 2012;40(4):823-829.

44. Xu S, Lind L, Zhao L, Lindahl B, Venge P. Plasma Prolylcarboxypeptidase (Angiotensinase C) Is Increased in Obesity and Diabetes Mellitus and Related to Cardiovascular Dysfunction. Clinical Chemistry. 2012;58(7):1110-1115.

45. Vilhelmsdotter Allander S, Markė L, Wihlen B, Svensson M, Elinder C, Larsson A. Regional variation in use of exogenous and endogenous glomerular filtration rate (GFR) markers in Sweden. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2012;117(3):273-278.

46. Waldenström A, Ronquist G, Aberg A, et al. Ischaemic preconditioning reduces myocardial calcium overload in coronary-occluded pig hearts shown by continuous in vivo assessment using microdialysis. Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging. 2012;32(2):133-138.

47. García-Rodríguez CE, Mesa MD, Olza J, Vlachava M, Kremmyda LS, et al Does consumption of two portions of salmon per week enhance the antioxidant defense system in pregnant women? Antioxid Redox Signal. 2012 Jun 15;16(12):1401-1406.

48. Castegren M, Skorup P, Lipcsey M, Larsson A, Sjölin J. Endotoxin tolerance variation over 24 h during porcine endotoxemia : association to changes in circulation and organ dysfunction. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(1):e53221-.

49. Carlsson A C, Ruge T, Sundström J, Ingelsson E, Larsson A, Lind L, et al. Association between circulating endostatin, hypertension duration, and hypertensive target-organ damage. Hypertension. 2013;62(6):1146-1151.

50. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Flodin M, Hansson L, Larsson A. The age related association is more pronounced for cystatin C estimated GFR than for creatinine estimated GFR in primary care patients. Clinical Biochemistry. 2013;46(16-17):1761-1763.

51. Arnlov J, Carlsson A C, Sundström J, Ingelsson E, Larsson A, Lind L, et al. Serum FGF23 and Risk of Cardiovascular Events in Relation to Mineral Metabolism and Cardiovascular Pathology. American Society of Nephrology. Clinical Journal. 2013;8(5):781-786.

52. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A, Carlsson A C, Venge P, Sundström J, Ingelsson E, et al. Urinary neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (NGAL) is associated with mortality in a community-based cohort of older Swedish men. Atherosclerosis. 2013;227(2):408-413.

53. Comasco E, Iliadis S I, Larsson A, Olovsson M, Oreland L, Sundström-Poromaa I, et al. Adipocytokines levels at delivery, functional variation of TFAP2 beta, and maternal and neonatal anthropometric parameters. Obesity. 2013;21(10):2130-2137.

54. Bjerg A, Ekerljung L, Eriksson J, Olafsdottir I S, Middelveld R, Franklin K A, et al. Higher Risk of Wheeze in Female than Male Smokers. Results from the Swedish GA(2)LEN Study. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(1):e54137-.

55. Carlsson A C, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary kidney injury molecule 1 and incidence of heart failure in elderly men. European Journal of Heart Failure. 2013;15(4):441-446.

56. Ferrandis M, Rydén I, Lindahl T L, Larsson A. Ruling out cardiac failure : Cost-benefit analysis of a sequential testing strategy with NT-proBNP before echocardiography. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2013;118(2):75-79.

57. Jobs E, Risérus U, Ingelsson E, Sundström J, Jobs M, Nerpin E, et al. Serum Cathepsin S Is Associated With Decreased Insulin Sensitivity and the Development of Diabetes Type 2 in a Community-Based Cohort of Elderly Men. Diabetes Care. 2013;36(1):163-165.

58. Akhter T, Larsson A, Larsson M, Wikström A, Naessén T. Artery Wall Layer Dimensions during Normal Pregnancy : A longitudinal study using non-invasive high-frequency ultrasound. American Journal of Physiology. Heart and Circulatory Physiology. 2013;304(2):H229-H234.

59. Arinell K, Fröbert O, Blanc S, Larsson A, Christensen K. Downregulation of platelet activation markers during long-term immobilization. Platelets. 2013;24(5):369-374.

60. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Ärnlöv J, Larsson A. Day-to-day variation of urinary NGAL and rational for creatinine correction. Clinical Biochemistry. 2013;46(1-2):70-72.

61. Sperber J, Lipcsey M, Larsson A, Larsson A, Sjölin J, Castegren M. Lung protective ventilation induces immunotolerance and nitric oxide metabolites in porcine experimental postoperative sepsis. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(12):e83182-.

62. Larsson A, Hansson L, Åkerfeldt T. Weight reduction is associated with decreased CRP levels. Clinical Laboratory. 2013;59(9-10):1135-1138.

63. Ostlund E, Al-Nashi M, Hamad R R, Larsson A, Eriksson M, Bremme K, et al. Normalized endothelial function but sustained cardiovascular risk profile 11 years following a pregnancy complicated by preeclampsia. Hypertension Research. 2013;36(12):1081-1087.

64. Ronquist K G, Ek B, Morrell J, Stavreus-Evers A, Ström Holst B, Humblot P, et al. Prostasomes from four different species are able to produce extracellular adenosine triphosphate (ATP). Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - General Subjects. 2013;1830(10):4604-4610.

65. Ronquist G K, Ek B, Ronquist G, Morrell J, Carlsson L, Larsson A. Biochemical characterization of stallion prostasomes and comparison to their human counterparts. Systems biology in reproductive medicine. 2013;59(6):297-303.

66. Nordin A, Jensen-Urstad K, Bjornadal L, Pettersson S, Larsson A, Svenungsson E. Ischemic arterial events and atherosclerosis in patients with systemic sclerosis : a population based case-control study. Arthritis Research & Therapy. 2013;15:R87-.

67. Larsson A, Ronquist G, Åkerfeldt T. Lifestyle intervention is associated with decreased concentrations of circulating pentraxin 3 independent of CRP decrease. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2013;118(3):165-168.

68. Lind L, Syvänen A, Axelsson T, Lundmark P, Hagg S, Larsson A. Variation in genes in the endothelin pathway and endothelium-dependent and endothelium-independent vasodilation in an elderly population. Acta Physiologica. 2013;208(1):88-94.

69. Larsson A, Stridsberg M, Lind L. Reference values for fasting insulin in 75 year old females and males. Clinical Biochemistry. 2013;46(12):1125-1127.

70. Karlsson J, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A. Delayed mixing of vacuum tubes clearly affects platelet counts but not haemoglobin concentration and prothrombin time (INR) results. International Journal of Laboratory Hematology. 2013;35(6):E15-E17.

71. Palm M, Axelsson O, Wernroth L, Larsson A, Basu S. Involvement of inflammation in normal pregnancy. Acta Obstetricia et Gynecologica Scandinavica. 2013;92(5):601-605.

72. Larsson A. Blood pressure and chronic kidney disease progression in a multi-racial cohort : the Multi-Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis. Journal of Human Hypertension. 2013;27(7):403-404.

73. Ronquist K G, Ek B, Stavreus-Evers A, Larsson A, Ronquist G. Human prostasomes express glycolytic enzymes with capacity for ATP production. American Journal of Physiology. Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2013;304(6):E576-E582.

74. Larsson A, Palm M, Basu S, Axelsson O. Insulin-like growth factor binding protein-1 (IGFBP-1) during normal pregnancy. Gynecological Endocrinology. 2013;29(2):129-132.

75. Larsson T, Strandberg G, Eriksson M, Bondesson U, Lipcsey M, Larsson A. Intraosseous samples can be used for opioid measurements : An experimental study in the anaesthetized pig. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2013;73(2):102-106.

76. Nilsson E, Bodolea C, Gordh T, Larsson A. Cerebrospinal fluid cathepsin B and S. Neurological Sciences. 2013;34(4):445-448.

77. Ärnlöv J, Ruge T, Ingelsson E, Larsson A, Sundström J, Lind L. Serum endostatin and risk of mortality in the elderly : findings from 2 community-based cohorts. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2013;33(11):2689-2695.

78. Thörn M, Sjoberg D, Ekbom A, Holmstrom T, Larsson M, Nielsen A, et al. Microscopic colitis in Uppsala health region, a population-based prospective study 2005-2009. Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology. 2013;48(7):825-830.

79. Mascialino B, Hermansson L-L, Larsson A. Is the IBD pre-endoscopic screening F-Calprotectin test more cost-effective than the usage of serologic markers in selected European markets? Journal of Crohns & Colitis 2013;7:S91.

80. Åkerblom A, Wallentin L, Larsson A, et al. Cystatin C- and Creatinine-based Estimates of Renal Function and Their Value for Risk Prediction in Patients with Acute Coronary Syndrome : Results from the PLATelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Study. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(9):1369-1375.

81. Nitsch D, Grams M, Sang Y, et al. Chronic Kidney Disease Prognosis Consortium. Associations of estimated glomerular filtration rate and albuminuria with mortality and renal failure by sex: a meta-analysis. BMJ. 2013;346:f324.

82. Shlipak MG, Matsushita K, Ärnlöv J, et al. CKD Prognosis Consortium. Cystatin C versus creatinine in determining risk based on kidney function. N Engl J Med. 2013;369(10):932-943.

83. Sylvén S M, Elenis E, Michelakos T, Larsson A, Olovsson M, Poromaa I S, et al. Thyroid function tests at delivery and risk for postpartum depressive symptoms. Psychoneuroendocrinology. 2013;38(7):1007-1013.

84. Gennebäck N1, Hellman U, Malm L, et al. Growth factor stimulation of cardiomyocytes induces changes in the transcriptional contents of secreted exosomes. J Extracell Vesicles. 2013 May 17;2.

85. Ärnlöv J, Carlsson A C, Sundström J, Ingelsson E, Larsson A, Lind L, et al. Higher fibroblast growth factor-23 increases the risk of all-cause and cardiovascular mortality in the community. Kidney International. 2013;83(1):160-166.

86. Nyman U, Grubb A, Larsson A, Hansson LO, Flodin M, Nordin G, Lindström V, Björk J. The revised Lund-Malmö GFR estimating equation outperforms MDRD and CKD-EPI across GFR, age and BMI intervals in 3,495 Swedish patients. Clin Chem Lab Med. 2013 Dec 12:1-10.

87. Ronquist G, Lötvall J, Gabrielsson S, et al. Exosomes--intercellular signal carriers with a future potential. May provide new diagnostic and therapeutic opportunities. Läkartidningen. 2013;110(46):2050-2.

88. Benedict C, Axelsson T, Söderberg S, Larsson A, Ingelsson E, Lind L, et al. The fat mass and obesity-associated gene (FTO) is linked to higher plasma levels of the hunger hormone ghrelin and lower serum levels of the satiety hormone leptin in older adults. Diabetes. 2014;63(11):3955-3959.

89. Björk J, Grubb A, Larsson A, Hansson L, Flodin M, Sterner G, et al. Accuracy of GFR estimating equations combining standardized cystatin C and creatinine assays : a cross-sectional study in Sweden. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2014;

90. Carlsson A C, Calamia M, Risérus U, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Lind L, et al. Kidney injury molecule (KIM)-1 is associated with insulin resistance : Results from two community-based studies of elderly individuals. Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice. 2014;103(3):516-521.

91. Carlsson A C, Juhlin C C, Larsson T E, et al. Soluble tumor necrosis factor receptor 1 (sTNFR1) is associated with increased total mortality due to cancer and cardiovascular causes : Findings from two community based cohorts of elderly. Atherosclerosis. 2014;237(1):236-242.

92. Carlsson A C, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary Kidney Injury Molecule-1 and the Risk of Cardiovascular Mortality in Elderly Men. Clinical journal of the American Society of Nephrology : CJASN. 2014;9(8):1393-1401.

93. Carlsson A C, Larsson T E, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Soluble TNF Receptors and Kidney Dysfunction in the Elderly. Journal of the American Society of Nephrology. 2014;25(6):1313-1320.

94. Chu J, Hjort K, Larsson A, Dahlin A P. Impact of static pressure on transmembrane fluid exchange in high molecular weight cut off microdialysis. Biomedical microdevices (Print). 2014;16(2):301-310.

95. Coresh J, Turin TC, Matsushita K, Sang Y, Ballew SH, Appel LJ, Arima H, Chadban SJ, Cirillo M, Djurdjev O, Green JA, Heine GH, Inker LA, Irie F, Ishani A, Ix JH, Kovesdy CP, Marks A, Ohkubo T, Shalev V, Shankar A, Wen CP, de Jong PE, Iseki K, Stengel B, Gansevoort RT, Levey AS; CKD Prognosis Consortium. Decline in estimated glomerular filtration rate and subsequent risk of end-stage renal disease and mortality. JAMA. 2014 Jun 25;311(24):2518-31.

96. Ebeling Barbier C, Themudo R, Bjerner T, et al. Cardiac Troponin I Associated with the Development of Unrecognized Myocardial Infarctions Detected with MRI. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(10):1327-1335.

97. Eggers K M, Johnston N, James S, Lindahl B, Venge P. Cardiac troponin I levels in patients with non-ST-elevation acute coronary syndrome : the importance of gender. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(3):317-324.e1.

98. Ganna A, Salihovic S, Sundström J, Broeckling C D, et al. Large-scale Metabolomic Profiling Identifies Novel Biomarkers for Incident Coronary Heart Disease. PLOS Genetics. 2014;10(12):e1004801-.

99. Gordh T, Lind A, Bodolea C, Hewitt E, Larsson A. Cathepsin S is increased in cerebrospinal fluid from patients with neuropathic pain : A support of the microglia hypothesis in humans. Scandinavian Journal of Pain. 2014;5(3):208-209.

100. Grubb A, Horio M, Hansson L, Björk J, Nyman U, Flodin M, et al. Generation of a new cystatin C-based estimating equation for glomerular filtration rate by use of 7 assays standardized to the international calibrator. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(7):974-986.

101. Gustafsson J, Jensen-Urstad K, Herlitz-Lindberg M, et al. Atherosclerosis in systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) and controls : an analysis of SLE subgroups. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;43(S127):7-8.

102. Hagström E, Ahlström T, Ärnlöv J, Larsson A, Melhus H, Hellman P, Lind L. Parathyroid hormone and calcium are independently associated with subclinical vascular disease in a community-based cohort. Atherosclerosis. 2014 Dec 20;238(2):420-426. IF 3.97.

103. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Karlsson B, Fredricsson A, Larsson A. Evaluation of the Alere D-dimer test for point of care testing. Journal of Thrombosis and Thrombolysis. 2014;38(2):250-252.

104. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Ärnlöv J, Carlsson A C, Härmä J, Larsson A. Increased urinary cystatin C indicated higher risk of cardiovascular death in a community cohort. Atherosclerosis. 2014;234(1):108-113.

105. Hickman P E, Lindahl B, Potter J M, Venge P, Koerbin G, Eggers K M. Is It Time to Do Away With the 99th Percentile for Cardiac Troponin in the Diagnosis of Acute Coronary Syndrome and the Assessment of Cardiac Risk?. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(5):734-736.

106. Iggman D, Rosqvist F, Larsson A, et al. Role of Dietary Fats in Modulating Cardiometabolic Risk During Moderate Weight Gain : A Randomized Double-Blind Overfeeding Trial (LIPOGAIN Study). Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2014;3:e001095-.

107. Jobs E, Adamsson V, Larsson A, Jobs M, Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, et al. Influence of a prudent diet on circulating cathepsin S in humans. Nutrition Journal. 2014;13:84-.

108. Johansson N, Kalin M, Backman-Johansson C, Larsson A, Nilsson K, Hedlund J. Procalcitonin levels in community-acquired pneumonia : correlation with aetiology and severity. Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases. 2014;46(11):787-791.

109. Junus K, Wikström A, Larsson A, Olovsson M. Placental Expression of proBNP/NT-proBNP and Plasma Levels of NT-proBNP in Early- and Late-Onset Preeclampsia. American Journal of Hypertension. 2014;27(9):1225-1230.

110. Kassebaum N J, Bertozzi-Villa A, Coggeshall M S, et al. Global, regional, and national levels and causes of maternal mortality during 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet. 2014;384(9947):980-1004.

111. Khezri B, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A. Estimation of the possible economic effects of a sequential testing strategy with NT-proBNP before echocardiography in primary care. Clinical Laboratory. 2014;60(7-8):881-886.

112. Lannergård A, Rosenström F, Normann E, Larsson A. Serum pentraxin 3 concentrations in neonates. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;119(1):62-64.

113. Larsson A, Nordin G. För kort ”bäst före-datum” ett hot mot patientsäkerheten. Läkartidningen. 2014;111:C9A6-.

114. Larsson A, Svensson M B, Ronquist G, Åkerfeldt T. Life style intervention in moderately overweight individuals is associated with decreased levels of cathepsins L and S in plasma. Annals of Clinical and Laboratory Science. 2014;44(3):283-285.

115. Melki V, Hakansson L D, Borowiec J W. Effect of simulated extracorporeal circulation and glyceryl-tri-nitrate on leukocyte activation. Scandinavian Cardiovascular Journal. 2014;48(1):59-64.

116. Molnar M, Bergquist M, Larsson A, Wiklund L, Lennmyr F. Hyperglycaemia increases S100β after short experimental cardiac arrest. Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica. 2014;58(1):106-113.

117. Murray C J, Ortblad K F, Guinovart C, et al. Global, regional, and national incidence and mortality for HIV, tuberculosis, and malaria during 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet. 2014;(9947):1005-1070.

118. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. The association between glomerular filtration rate and left ventricular function in two independent community-based cohorts of elderly. Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation. 2014;29(11):2069-2074.

119. Nilsen T, Sundström J, Lind L, Larsson A. Serum calprotectin levels in elderly males and females without bacterial or viral infections. Clinical Biochemistry. 2014;47(12):1065-1068.

120. Nordin A, Björnådal L, Larsson A, Svenungsson E, Jensen-Urstad K. Electrocardiography in 110 patients with systemic sclerosis : a cross-sectional comparison with population-based controls. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;43(3):221-225.

121. Nyman U, Grubb A, Larsson A, et al. The revised Lund-Malmö GFR estimating equation outperforms MDRD and CKD-EPI across GFR, age and BMI intervals in a large Swedish population. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2014;52(6):815-824.

122. Ridefelt P, Gustafsson J, Aldrimer M, Hellberg D. Alkaline phosphatase in healthy children : reference intervals and prevalence of elevated levels.. Hormone Research in Paediatrics. 2014;82(6):399-404.

123. Ridefelt P, Hellberg D, Aldrimer M, Gustafsson J. Estimating reliable paediatric reference intervals in clinical chemistry and haematology. Acta Paediatrica. 2014;103(1):10-15.

124. Ridefelt P, Åkerfeldt T, Helmersson-Karlqvist J. Increased plasma glucose levels after change of recommendation from NaF to citrate blood collection tubes. Clinical Biochemistry. 2014;47(7-8):625-628.

125. Rosqvist F, Iggman D, Kullberg J, et al. Overfeeding Polyunsaturated and Saturated Fat Causes Distinct Effects on Liver and Visceral Fat Accumulation in Humans. Diabetes. 2014;63(7):2356-2368.

126. Ruge T, Södergren A, Wållberg-Jonsson S, Larsson A, Ärnlöv J. Circulating plasma levels of cathepsin S and L are not associated with disease severity in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;:1-3.

127. Ruge T, Carlsson AC, Larsson TE, et al. Endostatin level is associated with kidney injury in the elderly: Findings from two community-based cohorts. Am J Nephrol 2014;40:417–424.

128. Rönn M, Lind L, Örberg J, et al. Bisphenol A is related to circulating levels of adiponectin, leptin and ghrelin, but not to fat mass or fat distribution in humans. Chemosphere. 2014;112:42-48.

129. Salazar V A, Rubin J, Moussaoui M, Pulido D, Victoria Nogues M, Venge P, et al. Protein post-translational modification in host defense : the antimicrobial mechanism of action of human eosinophil cationic protein native forms. The FEBS Journal. 2014;281(24):5432-5446.

130. Savukoski T, Jacobino J, Laitinen P, Lindahl B, Venge P, Ristiniemi N, et al. Novel sensitive cardiac troponin I immunoassay free from troponin I-specific autoantibody interference. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2014;52(7):1041-1048.

131. Schultze B, Lind M P, Larsson A, Lind L. Whole blood and serum concentrations of metals in a Swedish population-based sample. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2014;74(2):143-148.

132. Skorup P, Maudsdotter L, Lipcsey M, et al. Beneficial Antimicrobial Effect of the Addition of an Aminoglycoside to a β-Lactam Antibiotic in an E. coli Porcine Intensive Care Severe Sepsis Model.. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(2):e90441-.

133. Soveri I, Berg UB, Björk J, Elinder CG, Grubb A, Mejare I, Sterner G, Bäck SE; SBU GFR Review Group. Measuring GFR: a systematic review. Am J Kidney Dis. 2014;64(3):411-24.

134. Strandberg G, Eriksson M, Lipcsey M, Larsson A. Intraosseous Samples Can Be Used for Creatinine Measurements - An Experimental Study in the Anaesthetised Pig. Clinical Laboratory. 2014;60(10):1587-1591.

135. Strandberg G, Larsson A, Lipcsey M, et al. Analysis of intraosseous samples in endotoxemic shoc : an experimental study in the anaesthetised pig. Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica. 2014;58(3):337-344.

136. Wadelius M, Marshall S E, Islander G, et al. Phenotype Standardization of Angioedema in the Head and Neck Region Caused by Agents Acting on the Angiotensin System. Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2014;96(4):477-481.

137. Wang H, Liddell C A, Coates M M, et al. Global, regional, and national levels of neonatal, infant, and under-5 mortality during 1990-2013 : a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. The Lancet. 2014;384(9947):957-979.

138. Wang L, Bauer M, Curry R, Larsson A, Sessler D I, Eisenach J C. Intrathecal ketorolac does not improve acute or chronic pain after hip arthroplasty : a randomized controlled trial. Journal of Anesthesia. 2014;28(5):790-793.

139. Weitoft T, Larsson A, Manivel V, Lysholm J, Knight A, Rönnelid J. Cathepsin S and cathepsin L in serum and synovial fluid in rheumatoid arthritis with and without autoantibodies. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;43(S127):53-53.

140. Weitoft T, Rönnelid J, Knight A, Lysholm J, Saxne T, Larsson A. Outcome predictors of intra-articular glucocorticoid treatment for knee synovitis in patients with rheumatoid arthritis : a prospective cohort study. Arthritis Research & Therapy. 2014;16(3):R129-.

141. Witasp A, Carrero J J, Michaëlsson K, et al. Inflammatory biomarker pentraxin 3 (PTX3) in relation to obesity, body fat depots, and weight loss. Obesity. 2014;22(5):1373-1379.

142. Åkerfeldt T, Gunningberg L, Leo Swenne C, Ronquist G, Larsson A. Elective orthopedic and cardiopulmonary bypass surgery causes a reduction in serum endostatin levels. European Journal of Medical Research. 2014;19:61-.

143. Åkerfeldt T, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Gordh T, Larsson A. Circulating Human Fractalkine is Decreased Post-operatively After Orthopedic and Coronary Bypass Surgery. In Vivo. 2014;28(2):185-188.

144. Åkerfeldt T, Lipcsey M, Gunningberg L, Swenne CL, Larsson A. Surgical trauma is associated with decreased leptin concentrations thirty days after surgery. J Diabetes Metab 2014;5(12):465.

145. Larsson A. Urinanalyser inklusive hematuri och proteinuri. In: Njurmedicin (Mattias Aurell, Ola Samuelsson, eds.) Liber, 2014, 44-54. ISBN: 9789147114320

Coagulation and Inflammation Science

Agneta Siegbahn

Cells within arteriosclerotic tissue express high levels of tissue factor (TF), the principal activator of blood coagulation. Uncontrolled activation of the coagulation process following plaque rupture with assembly of the TF/FVIIa complex on cellular surfaces leads to fast thrombus formation eventually with a total occlusion of the vessel and myocardial infarction. Circulating procoagulant cellular aggregates and microparticles contribute to the systemic responses in this syndrome. TF/FVIIa also supports several non-coagulant functions, including cell migration, apoptosis and inflammation by activation of intracellular pathways. The molecular mechanisms leading to activation of these path-ways and the biological significance remain elusive. Our research focuses on characterization of TF expression and procoagulant activity, and signalling mechanisms to find ways for pharmacological interventions and possible defects in signalling as a mechanism of cardiovascular disease. The research group is furthermore engaged in genomic and proteomic analyses and functional studies in a number of global clinical trials in acute coronary syndromes and arterial fibrillation using the new generation of antithrombotic and antiplatelet drugs. The underlying theme of our research is thus the integrated approach from molecular basic science to patients treatment, ultimately personalized.

TF expression and procoagulant activity

Individual variations of TF expression and activity in monocytes have been established, but still little is known of cellular and genetic factors regulating the magnitudes of TF expression and activity. We identified the novel 5466 A>G SNP in the TF gene, coding for increased TF expression and activity in monocytes. This SNP was subsequently shown to be associated with myocardial infarct and cardiovascular death in acute coronary syndrome. Very recently, thrombin formation following vascular injury and thrombin-lowering effect of statins in patients with CAD were found to be genetically determined by the TF 5466A>G polymorphism. We are continuing our studies how the tissue factor gene is regulated on the molecular level. During 2014 we have started a collaboration with Professor Johann Wojtas research group in Vienna concerning different subsets of monocytes and found that a subset of monocytes, CD14+ and CD16+, express higher levels of TF induced by LPS and the cytokine IL-33. The ultimate goal being to identify novel mechanisms, genetic, epigenetic and microRNAs, governing tissue factor gene regulation.

A cocktail of cytokines was shown to express TF in pancreatic islets. TF/FVIIa signalling was also demonstrated to augment beta-cell death in response to cytokines.

Microparticles; methods and biological functions

Upon activation platelets, leukocytes and endothelial cells form MPs. Circulating platelet MPs have been found in inflammatory diseases and are related to the severity of disease. We have during the year developed a new flow cytometry method to calculate the amount of MPs with different cellular origin in whole blood. The new method is superior to earlier used methods, and is now implemented in a number of new clinical studies in patients with CAD and pulmonary arterial hypertension. Characterization of the biological effects induced by purified platelet MPs upon interaction with a number of human cells and whether new antiplatelet/antithrombotic drugs can interfere with this interaction are a subject of our ongoing experimental studies.

TF non-coagulant, signalling and biological funcions

The TF-induced signalling events eventually changes cell fate and behaviour, rendering cells and tissues pro-migratory, resistant to apoptosis and proliferative. This experimental work is paralleled by clinical observations of increased TF expression in conditions such as metastatic cancers and the atherosclerotic plaque, where cell survival, migration and proliferation are paramount to the pathological process. We reported for the first time that TF/FVIIa induces the transactivation of receptor tyrosine kinases, i.e the PDGFRβ, and thereby identified a new signalling pathway involved in cell migration.

We have continued our work on TF/FVIIa-induced signaling and biological consequences. We showed that IGF-1R is a key player in TF/FVIIa-induced cell survival. TF/FVIIa induces transactivation of the IGF-1 receptor, which then translocates to the nucleus, and binds to chromatin and induces generegulation.

We have also shown that Eph RTKs are novel proteolytical targets of TF/FVIIa and cleaved in their ectodomains by TF/FVIIa. We have identified the exact cleavage site in the receptors. The cleavage controls EphB2-mediated cell segregation. Cleavage of EpHA2 by TF/FVIIa complex leads to potentiation of EphA2-ligand induced cytoskeleton reorganization. Moreover, we have demontsrated that TF/FVIIa phosporylates serine 897 in the cytoplasmic domain of EphA2. EphA2/ephrinA1 pathway is a novel proinflammatory mediator and one regulator of atherosclerotic plaque development.

MicroRNA: TF regulation and arrays for clinical studies

Not much is known about the molecular regulation of the human TF gene. We have recorded 211 differentially expressed microRNAs during TF down-regulation. One of these, was identified to regulate the transcription of the human TF gene by directly binding to its target sequence in the 3'UTR. In a patient cohort with ACS, we found that expression of this microRNA is reduced one year after the acute event, and this reduction correlates with an increase in TF on the surface of platelets and circulating platelet microparticles.

A novel high-throughput and cost effective qPCR-method for measuring relative microRNA expression levels is currently being established using the BioMark HD at the Clinical Biomarkers facility, SciLifelab (headed by me). So far 34 miRNAs have been successfully amplified using this system. This method will be used for screening microRNAs in our large studies on ACS and AF.

Identification of biomarkers in atherothromboembolic diseases

The purpose is to identify new biomarkers and establish new tools with higher sensitivity to be used in the understanding of pathophysiologic mechanisms, diagnosis and for estimation of prognosis and treatment efficacy in these diseases.

Plasma samples from our well-characterized patients with CAD have been analysed with a new plasma proteomic multiplex assay, the proximity extension assay, where 90 samples and 92 biomarkers in each sample are analysed simultaneously. A case control study of 400 patients with MI included in the PLATO study has been analyzed with the multiplex PEA. Using this assay and also conventional assays a number of the new biomarkers of importance for new events have been identified, among others the stem cell factor, SCF. GDF-15 has been demonstrated to be an excellent prognostic biomarker for bleeding in patients with AF and NOAC treatment.

We have been actively involved in the design of the substudy programs of biomarkers, genome wide association studies and the analyses of the plasma samples and to translate candidate genes and proteins into functional studies. During the last year we have in close collaboration with the Cardiology research group at IMV been very actively involved in establishing new clinical tools for improving the identification of risk of stroke, MI and bleeding during anticoagulant treatment. These tools are based on age, biomarkers and previous cardiovascular events, and therefore called ABC-risk scores. The first version of three different scores, based on biomarker results analysed in our large trials in ACS and AF, have recently been presented.

Members of the group during 2014

Agneta Siegbahn, Professor, MD, PhD

Jenny Alfredsson, PhD

Christina Christersson, MD, PhD

Desireé Edén, PhD-student

Oskar Eriksson, PhD-student

Lena Kask, PhD

Dariush Mokhtari, PhD

Åsa Thulin, PhD

Mikael Åberg, PhD

Helena Vretman, Research engineer

Funding

Agneta Siegbahn

Heart and Lung Foundation:	800 kSEK
Swedish research council:	1.2 MSEK
ALF grant:	800 kSEK
Industrial grants	500 kSEK

Christina Christersson

ALF grant:	100 kSEK

Dariush Mokhtari

Göran Gustafsson's stift.	850 kSEK

Publications 2012-2014

1. Åkerblom A, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A, et al. Outcome and causes of renal deterioration evaluated by serial cystatin C measurements in acute coronary syndrome patients : Results from the PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes (PLATO) study. American Heart Journal. 2012;164(5):728-734.
2. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Andersson U, et al. Cardiac biomarkers are associated with an increased risk of stroke and death in patients with atrial fibrillation: a Randomized Evaluation of Long-term Anticoagulation Therapy (RE-LY) substudy. Circulation. 2012 Apr 3;125(13):1605-16.
3. Akerblom Å, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A, et al. Cystatin C and estimated glomerular filtration rate as predictors for adverse outcome in patients with ST-elevation and non-ST-elevation acute coronary syndromes: results from the Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes study. Clin Chem. 2012 Jan;58(1):190-9.
4. Eggers KM, Kempf T, Lind L, Sundström J, et al. Relations of growth-differentiation factor-15 to biomarkers reflecting vascular pathologies in a population-based sample of elderly subjects. Scand J Clin Lab Invest. 2012 Feb;72(1):45-51.
5. Hijazi Z, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A, et al. N-Terminal Pro-B-Type Natriuretic Peptide for Risk Assessment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : Insights from the ARISTOTLE trial. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;61(22):2274-2284.
6. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Siegbahn A, Granger C B, Wallentin L. Biomarkers in atrial fibrillation : a clinical review. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(20):1475-+.
7. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Wallentin L, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Cardiac Biomarkers Are Associated With an Increased Risk of Stroke and Death in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation: A Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy (RE-LY) Substudy". Circulation. 2013;127(2):E278-E279.
8. Wallentin L, Zethelius B, Berglund L, et al. GDF-15 for Prognostication of Cardiovascular and Cancer Morbidity and Mortality in Men. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(12):e78797-.
9. Willer C J, Schmidt E M, Sengupta S, et al. Discovery and refinement of loci associated with lipid levels. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(11):1274-1283.
10. Do R, Willer C J, Schmidt E M, et al. Common variants associated with plasma triglycerides and risk for coronary artery disease. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(11):1345-+.
11. Cedervall J, Zhang Y, Ringvall M, et al. HRG regulates tumor progression, epithelial to mesenchymal transition and metastasis via platelet-induced signaling in the pre-tumorigenic microenvironment. Angiogenesis. 2013;16(4):889-902.
12. Eggers K M, Al-Shakarchi J, Berglund L, et al. High-sensitive cardiac troponin T and its relations to cardiovascular risk factors, morbidity, and mortality in elderly men. American Heart Journal. 2013;166(3):541-+.
13. Åkerblom A, Wallentin L, Larsson A, et al. Cystatin C- and Creatinine-based Estimates of Renal Function and Their Value for Risk Prediction in Patients with Acute Coronary Syndrome : Results from the PLATelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Study. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(9):1369-1375.

14. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al. General mechanisms of coagulation and targets of anticoagulants (Section I) : Position Paper of the ESC Working Group on Thrombosis - Task Force on Anticoagulants in Heart Disease. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2013;109(4):569-579.
15. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al Parenteral anticoagulants in heart disease: current status and perspectives (Section II). Position paper of the ESC Working Group on Thrombosis-Task Force on Anticoagulants in Heart Disease. Thromb Haemost. 2013 May 2;109(5):769-86.
16. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al. Vitamin K antagonists in heart disease : Current status and perspectives (Section III). Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2013;110(6):1087-1107.
17. Paré G, Eriksson N, Lehr T, et al. Genetic Determinants of Dabigatran Plasma Levels and Their Relation to Bleeding. Circulation. 2013;127(13):1404-.
18. Christersson C, Johnell M, Siegbahn A. Evaluation of microparticles in whole blood by multicolour flow cytometry assay. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2013;73(3):229-239.
19. Åberg M, Siegbahn A. Tissue Factor non-coagulant signalling - molecular mechanisms and biological consequences with focus on cell migration and apoptosis. Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2013;11(5):817-825.
20. Deloukas P, Kanoni S, Willenborg C, et al. Large-scale association analysis identifies new risk loci for coronary artery disease. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(1):25-33.
21. Christersson C, Wallentin L, Andersson U, et al. D-dimer and risk of thromboembolic and bleeding events in patients with atrial fibrillation : observations from the ARISTOTLE trial. Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;12(9):1401-1412.
22. Eriksson O, Ramström M, Hörnaeus K, Bergquist J, Mokhtari D, Siegbahn A. The Eph Tyrosine Kinase Receptors EphB2 and EphA2 Are Novel Proteolytic Substrates of Tissue Factor/Coagulation Factor VIIa. Journal of Biological Chemistry. 2014;289(47): 32379-91
23. Ganna A, Salihovic S, Sundström J, et al. Large-scale Metabolomic Profiling Identifies Novel Biomarkers for Incident Coronary Heart Disease. PLOS Genetics. 2014;10(12):e1004801-.
24. Hijazi Z, Hohnloser S H, Oldgren J, et al. Efficacy and Safety of Dabigatran Compared With Warfarin in Relation to Baseline Renal Function in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation A RE-LY (Randomized Evaluation of Long-term Anticoagulation Therapy) Trial Analysis. Circulation. 2014;129(9):961-970.
25. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Andersson U, et al. Importance of Persistent Elevation of Cardiac Biomarkers in Atrial Fibrillation : a RE-LY Substudy. Heart. 2014;100(15):1193-1200.
26. Hijazi Z, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A, et al. High Sensitivity Troponin T and Risk Stratification in Patients with Atrial Fibrillation during Treatment with Apixaban or Warfarin. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;63(1):52-61.
27. Husted S, de Caterina R, Andreotti F, et al. Non-vitamin K antagonist oral anticoagulants (NOACs) : No longer new or novel. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;111(5):781-782.
28. Kask L, Jorsback A, Winkvist M, et al. Identification of Novel Downstream Molecules of Tissue Factor Activation by Comparative Proteomic Analysis. Journal of Proteome Research. 2014;13(2):477-488.
29. Wallentin L, Hijazi Z, Andersson U, et al. Growth Differentiation Factor 15, a Marker of Oxidative Stress and Inflammation, for Risk Assessment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : Insights From the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation (ARISTOTLE) Trial. Circulation. 2014;130(21):1847-1858.
30. Åberg M, Eriksson O, Mokhtari D, Siegbahn A. Tissue factor/factor VIIa induces cell survival and gene transcription by transactivation of the insulin-like growth factor 1 receptor. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;111(4):748-760.
31. Åkerblom A, Eriksson N, Wallentin L, et al. Polymorphism of the cystatin C gene in patients with acute coronary syndromes : Results from the PLATelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Study. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(1):96-102.

32. Hijazi Z, Hohnloser SH, Oldgren J, et al. Response to letter regarding article, "Efficacy and safety of dabigatran compared with warfarin in relation to baseline renal function in patients with atrial fibrillation: a RE-LY (Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy) trial analysis".Circulation. 2014 Nov 25;130(22):e195

33. Ganna A, Salihovic S, Sundström J, et al. Large-scale metabolomic profiling identifies novel biomarkers for incident coronary heart disease.PLoS Genet. 2014 Dec 11;10(12):e1004801.

Dermatology and Venereology

Hans Törmä

Our research embraces several projects related to the biology and treatment of skin diseases, especially keratinisation disorders. Epithelial differentiation is a complex process, which can be modulated by vitamin A and its analogs (retinoids), also used therapeutically in keratinizing disorders. We try to identify new gene mutations and pathogenetic mechanisms underlying several types of congenital keratinizing disorders, such as ichthyosis and epidermolysis bullosa (EB). The skin barrier failure in these disorders, as well as in atopic dermatitis, is studied aiming at finding new therapies.

The role of mast cells in psoriasis is investigated in vivo and in vitro. Skin biopsies and experimental skin models are utilized to discover new strategies for treating psoriasis based on interference with HER signalling and mast cell-mediated inflammation. Clinical characteristics and serologic markers are also studied in autoimmune disorders of the skin.

During 2014 we have focused on the following projects;

Etiologies and new therapies for monogenetic epidermal diseases

Hans Törmä, Marie Virtanen, Berit Berne, Anders Vahlquist

New keratin mutations underlying various epidermolytic skin disorders are continuously searched for. Immortalized cells from epidermolytic ichthyosis (EI) and EB patients have been established and characterized in our lab. These cells are now used for screening of chemical libraries in the search novel therapies using automated fluorescence microscopy. Compounds affecting keratin filament structure will be tested in cell and organotypic cultures in vitro.

Using transgene mouse models for epidermolytic disorders (collaboration with Irwin McLean et al, Dundee), we explore the effects of substances that in our cell culture experiments on keratinocytes have shown the most promising results as stabilizers (chaperons) of mutated cytoskeleton. Provided these animal experiments continue to show promising results on inducible EB/EI and no toxicity is observed, then a next step will be to plan phase I trials in humans.

In other projects, the genetic causes of autosomal recessive congenital ichthyosis (ARCI) other rare keratinisation disorders, which are currently diagnosed at the Genodermatosis Centre in Uppsala (a national referral centre), are investigated. This has already resulted in new knowledge about the pathoetiology of these diseases. The analyses are performed within the framework of a EU-sponsored network (GeneSkin).

In order to find new targets for treatment of ARCI and hyperkeratinisation, the interplay between known ARCI-associated gene products is studied in patients´ skin and keratinocytes and in siRNA knock-down keratinocytes exposed to retinoids and other drug candidates.

HER deregulation in psoriatic skin

Ola Rollman, Hans Törmä

Psoriatic skin displays chronic inflammation and hyperplasia associated with incomplete maturation of epithelial cells. The initiating and driving forces in this disease are not fully understood although several hallmarks of psoriatic skin suggest that aberrant cell signalling via human epidermal growth factor receptors (HERs) may add to the characteristic phenotype. Gene and protein expression of HER members and their ligands are investigated in diseased vs. normal skin using PCR, proximity ligation, Western blot and IHC assays. These studies have shown that HER1-ligands are overexpressed while HER4 is markedly downregulated in psoriatic plaques. Ongoing research focuses at more detailed mapping of epidermal HER4 as potential target for antipsoriatic therapy.

Mast cell apoptosis in psoriatic skin

Ola Rollman, Eva Hagforsen

Mast cells are major effector cells in allergic reactions such as atopic asthma and urticaria. These effects are mainly due to release of histamine from cytoplasmatic granules. More diverse and complex functions of

cutaneous mast cells have recently been recognized in non-allergic diseases such as psoriasis. This inflammatory skin disorder is considered to be partly driven by several proteases and other mediators released from dermal mast cells. We are studying if apoptosis-inducing drugs may be applied to reduce the influence of mast cells in psoriatic skin. Preliminary experiments in collaboration with prof G Pejler (SLU, Uppsala) indicate that such drugs will indeed reduce the number of dermal mast cells and the expression of pro-inflammatory mediators in cultured biopsies of lesional and non-lesional psoriatic skin. Our results support the idea that cutaneous mast cells contribute to the inflammatory process in psoriasis, and that lysosomotropic drugs should be evaluated as pro-apoptotic agents in mast cell-mediated dermatoses.

Immunologic mechanisms in idiopathic inflammatory skin diseases

Mohammad Alimohammadi

One of the major challenges in care of patients with skin disorders is to manage disease symptoms in a disease-specific manner. The majority of dermatologic disorders are today considered as idiopathic although in most of them, a role of the immune system can be observed. For example histological examination of most of skin disorders involve lymphocytic infiltration. Although, the underlying molecular reason for this immune action is rarely contemplated in the routine clinical work.
The overall purpose of this project is to elucidate and understand underlying disease mechanisms and determine biomarkers for diseases that may have autoimmune components. This could lead to better diagnosis and better treatment strategies for these patients. We collect tissue samples, including serum, PBMC and skin biopsies from clinically well characterized patients and use the samples. The collected samples are later examined for signs of autoimmune mechanisms using different autoantibody detection methods such as SEREX, candidate autoantigen approach, cytokine profiling, western blotting and T cell activation experiments.

Members of the group during 2014

Hans Törmä, PhD, Professor
Anders Vahlquist, MD, PhD, Professor emeritus
Berit Berne, MD, PhD, Professor
Ola Rollman, MD, PhD, Associate professor
Eva Hagforsen, PhD, Researcher
Marie Virtanen, MD, PhD
Mohammad Alimohammadi, MD, PhD
Hanna Norsted, PhD, Researcher
Simone Weström, PhD, Research engineer
Hanqian Zhang, MSc, PhD-student
Frida Dahlin, MSc, PhD-student
Peter Norén, MD, PhD-student
Mattias Karlqvist, MD, PhD-student
Anna Bergström, BSc, MD
Mats Berg, MD, PhD
Carl Swartling, MD, Ph

Funding

Swedish Research Council	600 kSEK
Dermatology fund (total)	1325 kSEK
Psoriasis Foundation	100 kSEK
ALF (Vahlquist, Berne, Rollman)	800 kSEK
Other funds	625 kSEK

Publications 2012-2014

1. Tammela M, Lindberg M, Isaksson M, et al. Patch testing with own cosmetics : a prospective study of testing and reporting of adverse effects to the Swedish Medical Products Agency. Contact Dermatitis. 2012;67 (1):42-46.
2. Krivospitskaya O, Elmabsout A A, Sundman E, et al. A CYP26B1 Polymorphism Enhances Retinoic Acid Catabolism and May Aggravate Atherosclerosis. Molecular medicine (Cambridge, Mass.). 2012;18 (4):712-718.

3. Gånemo A, Sommerlund M, Vahlquist A. Oral Alitretinoin in Congenital Ichthyosis : A Pilot Study Shows Variable Effects and a Risk of Central Hypothyroidism. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2012;92 (3):256-257.
4. Wilson N J, Cardenas Perez M L, Vahlquist A, et al. Homozygous Dominant Missense Mutation in Keratin 17 Leads to Alopecia in Addition to Severe Pachyonychia Congenita. Journal of Investigative Dermatology. 2012;132 (7):1921-1924.
5. Elmabsout A A, Kumawat A, Saenz-Mendez P, et al. Cloning and Functional Studies of a Splice Variant of CYP26B1 Expressed in Vascular Cells. PLoS ONE. 2012;7 (5):e36839-.
6. Wiegell S R, Fabricius S, Gniadecka M, et al. Daylight-mediated photodynamic therapy of moderate to thick actinic keratoses of the face and scalp: a randomized multicentre study. British Journal of Dermatology. 2012;166 (6):1327-1332.
7. Li H, Pavez Lorie E, Fischer J, Vahlquist A, Törmä H. The expression of epidermal lipoxygenases and transglutaminase-1 is perturbed by *NIPAL4* mutations: indications of a common metabolic pathway essential for skin barrier homeostasis. Journal of Investigative Dermatology. 2012;132 (10):2368-2375.
8. Loden M, Nilsson G, Parvardeh M, Carne K N, Berg M. No skin reactions to mineral powders in nickel-sensitive subjects. Contact Dermatitis. 2012;66 (4):210-214.
9. Dahlqvist J, Westermark G T, Vahlquist A, Dahl N. Ichthyin/NIPAL4 localizes to keratins and desmosomes in epidermis and Ichthyin mutations affect epidermal lipid metabolism. Archives of Dermatological Research. 2012;304 (5):377-386.
10. Strand A, Boettiger D, Gever L N, Wheeler W. Safety and Tolerability of Combination Acyclovir 5% and Hydrocortisone 1% Cream in Adolescents with Recurrent Herpes Simplex Labialis. Pediatric dermatology. 2012;29 (1):105-110.
11. Hagforsen E, Pihl-Lundin I, Michaëlsson K, Michaëlsson G. Calcium homeostasis and body composition in patients with palmoplantar pustulosis : a case-control study. British Journal of Dermatology. 2012;166 (1):74-81.
12. Zupancic T, Ozir M, Törmä H, Komel R, Liovic M. Keratinocyte-based cell assays : their potential pitfalls. Archives of Dermatological Research. 2012;304 (9):765-768.
13. Dahlqvist J, Törmä H, Badhai J, Dahl N. siRNA silencing of proteasome maturation protein (POMP) activates the unfolded protein response and constitutes a model for KLICK genodermatosis. PLoS ONE. 2012;7 (1):e29471-.
14. Lindqvist U, Pihl-Lundin I, Engström-Laurent A. Dermal Distribution of Hyaluronan in Psoriatic Arthritis : Coexistence of CD44, MMP3 and MMP9. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2012;92 (4):372-377.
15. Papp K, Poulin Y, Barber K, et al. Cost-effectiveness evaluation of clobetasol propionate shampoo (CPS) maintenance in patients with moderate scalp psoriasis : A Pan-European analysis. Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology. 2012;26 (11):1407-1414.
16. Tammela M, Lindberg M, Isaksson M, Inerot A, Rudel J, Berne B. Patch testing with own cosmetics - a prospective study of testing and reporting of adverse effects to the Swedish Medical Products Agency. Contact Dermatitis 2012;67 (1):42-6.
17. Lesuis N, Befrits R, Nyberg F, van Vollenhoven R F. Gender and the treatment of immune-mediated chronic inflammatory diseases : rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease and psoriasis: an observational study. BMC Medicine. 2012;10:82.
18. Hoppe T, Winge M C, Bradley M, Nordenskjöld M, Vahlquist A, Berne B, Törmä H. X-linked recessive ichthyosis : an impaired barrier function evokes limited gene responses before and after moisturizing treatments. British Journal of Dermatology. 2012;167 (3):514-522.
19. Bygum A, Virtanen M, Brandrup F, et al. Generalized and Naevoid Epidermolytic Ichthyosis in Denmark : Clinical and Mutational Findings. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2013;93 (3):309-313.
20. Bornholdt D, Atkinson T P, Bouadjar B, Catteau B, et al. Genotype-phenotype Correlations Emerging from the Identification of Missense Mutations in MBTPS2. Human Mutation. 2013;34 (4):587-594.

21. Li H, Vahlquist A, Törmä H. Interactions between FATP4 and ichthyin in epidermal lipid processing may provide clues to the pathogenesis of autosomal recessive congenital ichthyosis. Journal of Dermatological Science (Amsterdam). 2013;69 (3):195-201.

22. Li H, Törmä H. Retinoids Reduce Formation of Keratin Aggregates in Heat-stressed Immortalized Keratinocytes from an Epidermolytic Ichthyosis Patient with a KRT10 Mutation. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2013;93 (1):44-49.

23. Gronberg A, Mahlapuu M, Stahle M, Whately-Smith C, Rollman O. Treatment with LL-37 is safe and effective in enhancing healing of hard-to-heal venous leg ulcers : a randomized, placebo-controlled clinical trial. Wound Repair and Regeneration. 2014;22(5):613-621.

24. Gunningberg L, Carli C. Reduced pressure for fewer pressure ulcers : can real-time feedback of interface pressure optimise repositioning in bed?. International Wound Journal. 2014;

25. Jiang L, Campagne C, Sundström E, Sousa P, Imran S, Seltenhammer M, et al. Constitutive activation of the ERK pathway in melanoma and skin melanocytes in Grey horses. BMC Cancer. 2014;14:857-.

26. Karlqvist M, Rosell K, Rystedt A, Hymnelius K, Swartling C. Botulinum toxin B in the treatment of craniofacial hyperhidrosis. Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology. 2014;28(10):1313-1317.

27. Ronnberg E, Calounova G, Sutton V R, et al. Granzyme H Is a Novel Protease Expressed by Human Mast Cells. International Archives of Allergy and Immunology. 2014;165(1):68-74.

28. Sundbaum J K, Berglund V, Back J, et al. Methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis and psoriasis/psoriatic arthritis : a comparative study of hepatotoxicity. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;43 (S127):29-29.

29. Törmä H, Bergström A, Ghiasifarahani G, Berne B. The effect of two endogenous retinoids on the mRNA expression profile in human primary keratinocytes, focusing on genes causing autosomal recessive congenital ichthyosis. Archives of Dermatological Research. 2014;306(8):739-747.

30. Vahlquist A, Blockhuys S, Steijlen P, et al. Oral liarozole in the treatment of patients with moderate/severe lamellar ichthyosis : results of a randomized, double-blind, multinational, placebo-controlled phase II/III trial. British Journal of Dermatology. 2014;170(1):173-181.

31. Vahlquist A, Virtanen M, Hellström-Pigg M, et al. A Scandinavian case of skin fragility, alopecia and cardiomyopathy caused by DSP mutations. Clincal and Experimental Dermatology. 2014;39(1):30-34.

32. Zhao L, Vahlquist A, Virtanen M, et al. Palmoplantar Keratoderma of the Gamborg-Nielsen Type is Caused by Mutations in the SLURP1 Gene and Represents a Variant of Mal de Meleda. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2014;94(6):707-710.

33. Alimohammadi M, Andersson M, Punga AR. Correlation of botulinum toxin dose with neurophysiological parameters of efficacy and safety in the glabellar muscles: a double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomized study. Acta Derm Venereol. 2014: 94(1):32-7.

Gastroenterology and hepatology

Per M. Hellström

Research in gastroenterology and hepatology is focused on inflammatory reactions in the gastrointestinal tract and liver. From a patient registry (SWIBREG), special attention is given to inflammatory bowel disease (IBD; Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis) and microscopic colitides (collagenous colitis, lymphocytic colitis) as well as sclerosing cholangitis as complication of IBD. Epidemiologic and etiopathogenic perspectives of disease are covered through studies on the commensal microflora and inflammatory reaction in the gut mucosa. Plasma and fecal biomarkers of inflammation are studied and evaluated as regards their usefulness as predictors of disease progression in IBD and sclerosing cholangitis. Special attention is given to the inflammatory aerocrine biomarkers nitric oxide (NO) in rectal gas, circulating biomarkers tumour necrosis factor (TNF), interleukin-1beta, and interferon gamma, as well as interleukin-2 and interleukin-17, metalloproteinases and CXCL2; and fecal eosinophil cationic protein and eosinophil protein X all of which known drivers of an inflammatory process. To this end, regulatory gut peptide functions are studied in IBD as compared to irritable bowel syndrome (IBS). As an extension, diagnostic procedures for prediction of development of malignant liver disease in sclerosing cholangitis are being developed.

A developmental research branch emanating from the IBD concept is *gut permeability* for diagnosis of the "leaky gut syndrome". Exploratory research is focused on a basic methodology to enable rapid and feasible detection of biomarkers for permeability by use of a light emission de-quenching technique to substitute for conventional HPLC, as well as the detection of endotoxin and zonulin in plasma as promoters of IBD and autoinflammatory reactions in the gut.

Metabolic interactions with inflammation are studied focusing on gastric emptying and enteric dysmotility as primary steps in the endocrine cascade after food intake. In broad collaborations, work has been carried out to study the importance of gastric emptying in obesity, bariatric surgery and diabetes, as well as diabetic complications, such as gastroparesis and enteropathy where our experimental studies conclude that the gut peptide hormones ghrelin and motilin and their receptors are ideal for drug development through stimulation of gastrointestinal motility and improvement of metabolic control.

The composite work includes epidemiological, experimental, and clinical studies aiming at delineating events at the molecular and subcellular level leading to relevant clinical research of disease, and identifying diagnostic and predictive markers of gastrointestinal and liver disease.

The aim is to build a gastroenterological research facility with modern immunoassay and molecular biology-based analytical detection systems branching into:

- Clinical research unit for academic and industry-sponsored clinical trials
- Gastroenterology lab unit with basic chemistry and physiology for clinical and investigational studies of pathophysiology in gastrointestinal disease

Select projects

- Epidemiology of IBD and microscopic colitides and complications of disease
- Incidence cohort of patients with IBD for studies of inflammatory mechanisms, microbiota, proteomics and biomarkers
- Nitric oxide, nitrite and nitrate in the inflammatory IBD response
- Fecal microbiota transplantation in IBD and IBS
- Eosinophilic granulocyte activation in IBD.
- The leaky gut syndrome in the context of celiac, IBD and IBS
- Diagnostic and predictive markers of malignant progression in IBD with sclerosing cholangitis

- Regulatory peptide hormones and drug development in gastroparesis and enteric dysmotility
- Regulatory peptide hormones in obesity and metabolic disorders
- Fecal eosinophil inflammatory markers in IBD and sclerosing cholingitis
- Optimized treatment of liver disease with portal hypertension using transjugular intrahepatic portosystemic shunt (TIPSS)
- Optimized detection, treatment and prognostic markers of biliary cancer in sclerosing cholangitis.

Members of the group during 2014

Per M. Hellström, MD, PhD, professor
Marie Carlson, MD, PhD, prof
Fredrik Rorsman, MD, PhD, associate prof
Anders Rönnblom, MD, PhD, associate prof
Per Sangfelt, MD, PhD, associate prof
Mari Thörn, MD, PhD
Michael Wagner, MD, PhD
Maria Lampinen, PhD
Christer Peterson, PhD
Dominic-Luc Webb, PhD
Ahmad Al-Saffar, PhD
Michael Wagner, MD, PhD
Johan Vessby, MD

Kristin Blom, PhD-student
Md. Abdul Halim, PhD-student
Annika Fredricsson, MD, PhD-student
Karin Amcoff, PhD-student
Inger Gustafsson, research nurse
Catarina Lundell Lövgren, research nurse
Ingrid Stolt, BMA
Anas Al-Saffar, DVM
Kajsa Björner, MD
Reza Sheikhi, MD
Tarik Hoque, MD
Hetzel Diaz, MD
Weina Chen, MD

Funding

Per M. Hellström

Gastroenterological research	1000 kSEK
Biogaia	900 kSEK
Formas	450 kSEK
Bengt Ihre fund	250 kSEK
ALF	750 kSEK
Regional research fund	300 kSEK
Socialstyrelsen	200 kSEK
Selander fund	100 kSEK
Capio fund	100 kSEK

Marie Carlson

ALF	450 kSEK
Bengt Ihre fund	150 kSEK
P.O. Zetterlings Fund	250 kSEK

Fredrik Rorsman

ALF	150 kSEK

Anders Rönnblom and Mari Thörn

ALF	200 kSEK

Publications 2012-2014

1. Sjöberg M, Walch A, Meshkat M, et al. Infliximab or cyclosporine as rescue therapy in hospitalized patients with steroid-refractory ulcerative colitis: A retrospective observational study. Inflamm Bowel Dis 2012;18:212-8
2. Benno P, Bark J, Collinder E, et al. Major alterations in metabolic activity of intestinal microflora in Crohn's disease. Scand J Gastroenterol 2012;47:251-2.

3. Voss U, Sand E, Hellström PM, Ekblad E. Glucagon-like peptides 1 and 2 and vasoactive intestinal peptide are neuroprotective on cultured and mast cell co-cultured rat myenteric neurons. BMC Gastroenterology 2012;12:30.
4. Gillberg L, Varsanyi M, Sjöström M, Lördal M, Lindholm J, Hellström PM. Nitric oxide pathway-related gene alterations in inflammatory bowel disease. Scand J Gastroenterol 2012;47:1283-97.
5. Hellström PM, Greene S, Smithson A, et al. Inhibition of the migrating myoelectric complex by ROSE-010, a GLP-1 analogue delivered via pulmonary and systemic routes in conscious rats. Regul Pept 2012;179:71-6.
6. Isaksson H, Tillander I, Andersson R, et al. Whole grain rye breakfast - sustained satiety during three weeks of regular consumption. Physiol Behav 2012;105:877-84.
7. Blom K, Rubin J, Halfvarson J, et al. Eosinophil associated genes in the inflammatory bowel disease 4 region: correlation to inflammatory bowel disease revealed. World J Gastroenterol 2012;18:6409-19.
8. Kämpe M, Lampinen M, Stolt I, et al. PI3-kinase regulates eosinophil and neutrophil degranulation in patients with allergic rhinitis and allergic asthma irrespective of allergen challenge model. Inflammation 2012;35:230-9.
9. Lindström L, Boberg KM, Wikman O, et al. High dose ursodeoxycholic acid in primary sclerosing cholangitis does not prevent colorectal neoplasia. Aliment Pharmacol Ther 2012;35:451-7.
10. Ejskjaer N, Wo J, Esfandyari T, et al. Gastric emptying, glycaemia, and upper GI symptoms are independent factors in diabetic gastroparesis. 49th Annual Meeting of the European-Association-for-the-Study-of-Diabetes (EASD), SEP 23-27, 2013, Barcelona, SPAIN. Diabetologia. 2013;56:S493-S493.
11. Gibbons C, Caudwell P, Finlayson G, et al. Gastrointestinal Peptide Response To Fat And Carbohydrate : Implications For Satiety Control. 20th International Congress of Nutrition; 15-20 September 2013; Granada, Spain. Ann Nutr Metab. 2013;63(Suppl. 1):458-458.
12. Hellström P M. Obesity research in adolescence : moving object-hard to target. Am J Clin Nutr. 2013;98(5):1147-1148.
13. Bryant E J, King N A, Falken Y, et al. Relationships among tonic and episodic aspects of motivation to eat, gut peptides, and weight before and after bariatric surgery. Surg Obes Rel Dis. 2013;9(5):802-808.
14. Nybacka A, Carlstrom K, Fabri F, Hellström P M, Hirschberg A L. Serum antimullerian hormone in response to dietary management and/or physical exercise in overweight/obese women with polycystic ovary syndrome : secondary analysis of a randomized controlled trial. Fertil Steril. 2013;100(4):1096-1102.
15. Bergquist H, Agreus L, Tillander L, et al. Structured Diagnostic and Treatment Approach Versus the Usual Primary Care Approach in Patients With Gastroesophageal Reflux Disease : A Cluster-randomized Multicenter Study. J Clin Gastroenterol. 2013;47(7):E65-E73.
16. Falken Y, Webb D, Abraham-Nordling M, et al. Intravenous ghrelin accelerates postoperative gastric emptying and time to first bowel movement in humans. Neurogastroenterol Motil. 2013;25(6):474-480.
17. Gibbons C, Caudwell P, Finlayson G, et al. Comparison of Postprandial Profiles of Ghrelin, Active GLP-1, and Total PYY to Meals Varying in Fat and Carbohydrate and Their Association With Hunger and the Phases of Satiety. J Clin Endocrinol Metab. 2013;98(5):E847-E855.
18. Näslund E, Hellström P M. Elucidating the Mechanisms Behind the Restoration of Euglycemia After Gastric Bypass Surgery. Diabetes. 2013;62(4):1012-1013.
19. Hellström P M. Satiety signals and obesity. Curr Opin Gastroenterol. 2013;29(2):222-227.
20. Høyerup P, Hellström P M, Schmidt P T, et al. Glucagon-like peptide-2 stimulates mucosal microcirculation measured by laser Doppler flowmetry in end-jejunostomy short bowel syndrome patients. Regul Pept. 2013;180(1):12-16.

21. Ejskjaer N, Wo J M, Esfandyari T, et al. A phase 2a, randomized, double-blind 28-day study of TZP-102 a ghrelin receptor agonist for diabetic gastroparesis. Neurogastroenterol Motil. 2013;25(2):e140-e150.

22. Gillberg L, Berg S, de Verdier P J, Lindbom L, Werr J, Hellström P M. Effective treatment of mouse experimental colitis by alpha 2 integrin antibody : comparison with alpha 4 antibody and conventional therapy. Acta Physiol. 2013;207(2):326-336.

23. Webb D, Rudholm-Feldreich T, Gillberg L, et al. The type 2 CCK/gastrin receptor antagonist YF476 acutely prevents NSAID-induced gastric ulceration while increasing iNOS expression. Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Arch Pharmacol. 2013;386(1):41-49.

24. Zhulina Y, Hahn-Stromberg V, et al. Subclinical Inflammation with Increased Neutrophil Activity in Healthy Twin Siblings Reflect Environmental Influence in the Pathogenesis of Inflammatory Bowel Disease. Inflamm Bow Dis. 2013;19(8):1725-1731.

25. Sjöberg M, Magnuson A, Björk J, et al. Infliximab as rescue therapy in hospitalised patients with steroid-refractory acute ulcerative colitis : a long-term follow-up of 211 Swedish patients. Aliment Pharmacol Therap. 2013;38(4):377-387.

26. Thörn M, Sjöberg D, Ekbom A, et al. Microscopic colitis in Uppsala health region, a population-based prospective study 2005-2009. Scand J Gastroenterol. 2013;48(7):825-830.

27. Wagner M, Stridsberg M, Peterson C G, et al. Increased fecal kevels of chromogranin A, chromogranin B, and secretoneurin in Collagenous Colitis. Inflammation. 2013;36(4):855-861.

28. Sjöberg D, Holmström T, Larsson M, et al. Incidence and natural history of ulcerative colitis in the Uppsala Region of Sweden 2005-2009 - Results from the IBD Cohort of the Uppsala Region (ICURE). J Crohns Colitis 2013;7(9):e351-7.

29. Sjöberg D, Holmström T, Larsson M, Nielsen AL, Holmquist L, Ekbom A, et al. Incidence and clinical course of Crohn's disease during the first year - Results from the IBD Cohort of the Uppsala Region (ICURE) of Sweden 2005-2009. J Crohns Colitis 2014;8(3):215-22.

30. Lampinen M, Waddell A, Ahrens R, Carlson M, Hogan SP. CD14+CD33+ myeloid cell-CCL11-eosinophil signature in ulcerative colitis. J Leukoc Biol. 2013 Nov;94(5):1061-70.

31. Hellström PM. Obesity research in adolescence: moving object--hard to target. Am J Clin Nutr. 2013 Nov;98(5):1147-8.

32. Costabel U, Bendstrup E, Cottin V, et al. Pirfenidone in Idiopathic Pulmonary Fibrosis : Expert Panel Discussion on the Management of Drug-Related Adverse Events. Advances in Therapy. 2014;31(4):375-391.

33. Franck-Larsson K, Graf W, Edebol Eeg-Olofsson K, Axelson H W, Rönnblom A. Physiological and structural anorectal abnormalities in patients with systemic sclerosis and fecal incontinence. Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology. 2014;49(9):1073-1083.

34. Hallén K, Sangfelt P, Nilsson T, Nordgren H, Wanders A, Molin D. Vanishing bile duct-like syndrome in a patient with Hodgkin lymphoma : pathological development and restitution. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(9):1271-1275.

35. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Karlsson B, Fredricsson A, Larsson A. Evaluation of the Alere D-dimer test for point of care testing. Journal of Thrombosis and Thrombolysis. 2014;38(2):250-252.

36. Hopkins M, Gibbons C, Caudwel P, et al. The adaptive metabolic response to exercise-induced weight loss influences both energy expenditure and energy intake. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition. 2014;68(5):581-586.

37. Hopkins M, Gibbons C, Caudwell P, et al. Fasting Leptin Is a Metabolic Determinant of Food Reward in Overweight and Obese Individuals during Chronic Aerobic Exercise Training. International Journal of Endocrinology. 2014;323728-.

38. Karlsson M, Linton L, Lampinen M, et al. Naive T cells in the gut : how to really find them? Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology. 2014;49(4):518-518.

39. Karlsson M, Linton L, Lampinen M, et al. Naive T cells correlate with mucosal healing in patients with inflammatory bowel disease. Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology. 2014;49(1):66-74.

40. Ostergaard M, Franck-Larsson K, Leirisalo-Repo M, et al. In rheumatoid arthritis patients with stable low disease activity on etanercept plus methotrexate, continuation of etanercept is clinically and radiographically superior to discontinuation : results from a randomized, double-blind clinical trial. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;43(S127):30-31.

41. Sangfelt P, Sundin A, Wanders A, et al. Monitoring Dominant Strictures in Primary Sclerosing Cholangitis with Brush Cytology and FDG-PET. Journal of Hepatology. 2014;61(6):1352-1357.

42. Sjöberg D, Holmström T, Larsson M, et al. Incidence and clinical course of Crohn's disease during the first year - Results from the IBD Cohort of the Uppsala Region (ICURE) of Sweden 2005-2009. Journal of Crohn's & Colitis. 2014;8(3):215-222.

43. Sjöberg D, Holmström T, Larsson M, Nielsen A, Holmquist L, Rönnblom A. Anemia in a Population-based IBD Cohort (ICURE) : Still High Prevalence After 1 Year, Especially Among Pediatric Patients. Inflammatory Bowel Diseases. 2014;20(12):2266-2270.

44. Sparve E, Quartino A L, Luttgen M, et al. Prediction and Modeling of Effects on the QTc Interval for Clinical Safety Margin Assessment, Based on Single-Ascending-Dose Study Data with AZD3839. Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. 2014;350(2):469-478.

45. Sällström J, Al-Saffar A, Pehrson R. Pharmacokinetic-pharmacodynamic modeling of QRS-prolongation by flecainide: Heart rate-dependent effects during sinus rhythm in conscious telemetered dogs. Journal of pharmacological and toxicological methods. 2014;69(1):24-29.

46. Sangfelt P, Sundin A, Wanders A, Rasmussen I, et al. Monitoring dominant strictures in primary sclerosing cholangitis with brush cytology and FDG-PET. J Hepatol. 2014;61(6):1352-7.

Molecular Medicine

Ann-Christine Syvänen

The research group in Molecular Medicine headed by Professor Ann-Christine Syvänen was established in 1998 to introduce modern genomic methods into clinical and medical research. Since its start the group has worked towards this goal by creating close collaborations with clinical scientists at Uppsala University and University Hospital and by hosting the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform in Uppsala that offers genotyping and "next generation sequencing" services and training to academic researchers. The Molecular Medicine group is interested in methods for large-scale genomic analyses and applies them to human diseases, with a focus on acute pediatric leukemia and autoimmune diseases. A-C Syvänen also heads the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform, which is part of the National Genomics Infrastructure (NGI) at Science for Life Laboratory. In the beginning of 2014 the Molecular Medicine group and the SNP&SEQ Platform moved from the Research Department at the Academic Hospital to excellent facilities at the Uppsala University Biomedical Centre (BMC).

Epigenetics and genomics of acute leukemia

Acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL) is the most common childhood cancer in the Western world. Although there has been great progress in treatment protocols for ALL during the past decade, about 20% of the patients do not respond to drug treatment for unknown reasons. In the research project on ALL, the Molecular Medicine group uses genome-wide genotyping and “next generation” sequencing for detection of somatic mutations, analysis of gene expression, DNA methylation and regulatory genomic sequence variation in primary cells from patients with ALL. The aim of the project is to identify genetic and epigenetic signatures that may be used as biomarkers for prognosis of the disease progression and response to treatment in individual patients. The group is also involved in similar research in pediatric acute myeloid leukemia (AML). A second objective of the project is to gain in-sights into mechanisms by which DNA methylation transforms normal hematopoietic cells into leukemic cells, and how DNA-methylation affects treatment responses in acute leukemia. In this project the group is analyzing a unique collection of bone marrow and blood samples from children with acute leukemia, collected in the Nordic countries by the Nordic Society for Pediatric Hematology and Oncology (NOPHO). The project involves a close collaboration with pediatric oncologists at the Children's Hospital in Uppsala. During 2014 the project was funded by the Swedish Foundation for Strategic Research (SSF), the Swedish Cancer Foundation and the Pediatric Cancer Foundation.

From genes to function in systemic lupus erythematosus

Systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) is regarded as the prototype for autoimmune diseases because it involves most immune cells and can affect all organs of the human body. SLE has a strong heritable component. There are about 50 confirmed genetic risk loci for SLE that have been identified by genome-wide association studies and subsequent follow-up studies. By analysis of well characterized Swedish SLE patients, collected by the Swedish Lupus Network, the Molecular Medicine group has contributed to the identification of about half of these loci. The genes at the SLE-associated loci belong to the type I interferon (IFN), B-cell and T-cell signalling pathways. To identify the actual functional, disease-causing alleles in the risk loci for SLE, the Molecular Medicine group uses new technology for second generation DNA sequencing in combination with functional analysis of fractionated human blood cells. The group is also performing epigenetic analysis of DNA methylation and of chemical modifications of histone proteins in immune cells from healthy individuals and patients to elucidate the role of epigenetics in SLE and Sjögren’s syndrome. The project involves a close collaboration with the research group in Rheumatology and the Rheumatology Clinic at Uppsala University Hospital. The project is funded by the Knut and Alice Wallenberg Foundation, the Swedish Research Council for Medicine & Health (VR MH) and the Swedish Research Council for Science &Technology (VR NT).

Large collaborative projects

The Molecular Medicine group participates in collaborative projects, in which its competence in genomic technology is combined with the capacity of the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform for large-scale SNP genotyping and "next generation" sequencing (NGS). The Molecular Medicine group participates in the International ImmunoSeq consortium that studies regulation of gene expression by NGS of regulatory genomic regions in patients with immunological diseases. As partner in the "European Sequencing and Genotyping Infrastructure (ESGI)", the Molecular Medicine group and the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform work together with five other leading European centers to establish and develop "best practice" protocols for NGS. The Molecular Medicine group contributes to ESGI by laboratory protocols for epigenetic analyses and bioinformatics tools for allele-specific gene expression analysis, while the SNP&SEQ Platform offers transnational access to SNP genotyping and NGS to European scientist. The Molecular Medicine group and the SNP&SEQ Platform also contribute to the EU FP7 project Prediction ADR, by NGS to detect genetic variants that cause adverse drug reactions (ADR) in samples from Sweden, the Netherlands and the UK. In 2014 the Molecular Medicine group was invited to join the EU FP7 – funded Blueprint project as an associate partner. Blueprint studies genetic and epigenetic regulation of gene expression in human blood cells. In addition to the EU projects, technology development activities in the Molecular Medicine group are funded by the Swedish Research Council for Science & Technology (VR NT).

For more information see **www.molmed.medsci.uu.se**

Members of the group during 2014

Ann-Christine Syvänen, PhD, professor
Eva Berglund, PhD, post doc
Christofer Bäcklin, PhD student
Mathias Brännvall, PhD, project coordinator
Jonas Carlsson Almlöf, PhD, bioinformatician
Johan Dahlberg, PhD student
Juliana Imgenberg-Kreuz, PhD student
Katarina Jonasson, administrator
Anders Lundmark, research engineer
Mårten Lindqvist, PhD student
Erika Manlig, project assistant
Yanara Marincevic-Zuniga, PhD student
Nour-al-dain Marzouka, PhD, post doc
Sara Nilsson, project assistant
Jessica Nordlund, PhD, post doc
Sara Nystedt, research engineer
Josefine Palle, MD, PhD, post doc
Amanda Raine, PhD, research engineer
Michelle Rönnerblad, PhD, post doc
Johanna Sandling, PhD, post doc
Per Wahlberg, PhD, post doc
Elin Övernäs, PhD, research engineer

Funding 2014

Swedish Research Council for Science and Technology (VR NT)	0.9 Mkr
Swedish Research Council for Medicine and Health (VR MH)	1.2 Mkr
Swedish Foundation for Strategic Research (SSF) (3 groups)	4.0 Mkr
The Knut and Alice Wallenberg Foundation (KAW) (2 groups)	4.8 Mkr
Swedish Foundation for Cancer Research	1.0 Mkr
Swedish Foundation for Pediatric Cancer Research	0.9 Mkr
European Commission, FP7	2.8 Mkr

Publications 2012-2014

1. Bolstad A I, Le Hellard S, Kristjansdottir G, et al. Association between genetic variants in the tumour necrosis factor/lymphotoxin α/lymphotoxin β locus and primary Sjogren's syndrome in Scandinavian samples. Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. 2012;71(6):981-988.

2. Chernogubova E, Strawbridge R, Mahdessian H, et al Common and Low-Frequency Genetic Variants in the PCSK9 Locus Influence Circulating PCSK9 Levels. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 2012, 32(6), 1526-1534.
3. Gertow K, Sennblad B, Strawbridge RJ, et al. Identification of the BCAR1-CFDP1-TMEM170A Locus as a Determinant of Carotid Intima-Media Thickness and Coronary Artery Disease Risk. Circ Cardiovasc Genet, 2012, 5(6), 656-665.
4. Huang J, Sabater-Lleal M, Asselbergs FW, et al. Genome-wide association study for circulating levels of plasminogen activator inhibitor-1 (PAI-1) provides novel insights into the regulation of PAI-1. Blood 2012, 120(24), 4873-4881.
5. Nordlund J, Kiialainen A, Karlberg O, Berglund EC, Göransson-Kultima H, Sønderkær M, Nielsen KL, Gustafsson MG, Behrendtz M, Forestier E, Perkkiö M, Söderhäll S, Lönnerholm G, Syvänen AC. Digital gene expression profiling of primary acute lymphoblastic leukemia cells. Leukemia 2012, 26(6), 1218-1227.
6. Nordlund J, Milani L, Lundmark A, Lönnerholm G, Syvänen A-C. DNA methylation analysis of bone marrow cells at diagnosis of acute lymphoblastic leukemia and at remission. PLoS One 2012, 7(4), e34513.
7. Surakka I, Whitfield JB, Perola M, et al. A Genome-Wide Association Study of Monozygotic Twin-Pairs Suggests a Locus Related to Variability of Serum High-Density Lipoprotein Cholesterol. Twin Res Hum Genet 2012, 15(6), 691-699.
8. Wang C, Rose-Zerilli MJ, Koppelman GH, et al. Evidence of association between interferon regulatory factor 5 gene polymorphisms and asthma. Gene 2012, 504(2), 220-225.
9. Zhao H, Dahlö M, Isaksson A, Syvänen A-C, Pettersson U. The transcriptome of the adenovirus infected cell. Virology 2012, 424:115-28.
10. Almlöf JC, Lundmark P, Lundmark A, et al. Powerful Identification of Cis-regulatory SNPs in Human Primary Monocytes Using Allele-Specific Gene Expression. PLoS One 2012: 7(12), e52260
11. Bolstad A I, Le Hellard S, Kristjansdottir G, et al. Association between genetic variants in the tumour necrosis factor/lymphotoxin α/lymphotoxin β locus and primary Sjogren's syndrome in Scandinavian samples. Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. 2012;71(6):981-988.
12. Nordlund J, Kiialainen A, Karlberg O, et al. Digital gene expression profiling of primary acute lymphoblastic leukemia cells. Leukemia. 2012;26(6):1218-1227.
13. Nordlund J, Milani L, Lundmark A, et al. DNA Methylation Analysis of Bone Marrow Cells at Diagnosis of Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia and at Remission. PLoS ONE. 2012;7(4):e34513-.
14. Wang C, Rose-Zerilli M J, Koppelman G H, et al. Evidence of association between interferon regulatory factor 5 gene polymorphisms and asthma. Gene. 2012;504(2):220-225
15. Berglund E, Lindqvist CM, Hayat S, et al. Accurate detection of subclonal single nucleotide variants in whole genome amplified and pooled cancer samples using HaloPlex target enrichment. BMC Genomics 2013, 14(1), 856.
16. Bolin K, Sandling JK, Zickert A, et al. Association of STAT4 Polymorphism with Severe Renal Insufficiency in Lupus Nephritis. PLoS One 2013, 8(12), e84450.
17. Deloukas P, Kanoni S, Willenborg C, et al. Large-scale association analysis identifies new risk loci for coronary artery disease. Nat Genet 2013, 45(1), 25-33.
18. Lappalainen T, Sammeth M, Friedlander MR, et al. Transcriptome and genome sequencing uncovers functional variation in humans. Nature 2013, 501(7468), 506-511.
19. Leonard D, Svenungsson E, Sandling JK, et al. Coronary Heart Disease in Systemic Lupus Erythematosus Is Associated with Interferon Regulatory Factor 8 Gene Variants. Circ Cardiovasc Genet 2013, 6(3), 255-263.

20. Lundström E, Gustafsson JT, Jönsen A, et al. HLA-DRB1*04/*13 alleles are associated with vascular disease and antiphospholipid antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus. Ann Rheum Dis 2013, 72(6), 1018-1025.

21. Mechelli R, Umeton R, Policano C, et al. A "Candidate-Interactome" Aggregate Analysis of Genome-Wide Association Data in Multiple Sclerosis. PLoS One 2013, 8(5), e63300.

22. Nastase Mannila M, Mahdessian H, Franco-Cereceda A, et al. Identification of a Functional Apolipoprotein E Promoter Polymorphism Regulating Plasma Apolipoprotein E Concentration. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 2013, 33(5)1063-1069.

23. Nordlund J, Bäcklin C, Wahlberg P, et al. Genome-wide signatures of differential DNA methylation in pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Genome Biol 2013, 14(9):r105.

24. Nordmark G, Wang C, Vasaitis L, et al. Association of genes in the NF-KB pathway with antibody positive primary Sjögren's syndrome. Scand J Immunol 2013, 78(5), 447-454.

25. Paré G, Eriksson N, Lehr T, et al. Genetic Determinants of Dabigatran Plasma Levels and Their Relation to Bleeding. Circulation 2013, 127(13), 1404-1412.

26. Song C, Pedersen NL, Reynolds CA, et al, the CARDIoGRAMplusC4D Consortium. Genetic Variants from Lipid-Related Pathways and Risk for Incident Myocardial Infarction. PLoS One 8(3):e60454, 2013

27. t Hoen PAC, Friedlander MR, Almlöf J, et al; Reproducibility of high-throughput mRNA and small RNA sequencing across laboratories. Nat Biotech 2013.31(11), 1015-1022.

28. Wang C, Ahlford A, Jarvinen TM, et al. Genes identified in Asian SLE GWASs are also associated with SLE in Caucasian populations. Eur J Hum Genet 2013, 21(9), 994-999.

29. Wang C, Ahlford A, Laxman N, et al. Contribution of IKBKE and IFIH1 gene variants to SLE susceptibility. Genes Immun 2013, 14(4), 217-222.

30. Wang C, Sandling JK, Hagberg N, et al. Genome-wide profiling of target genes for the systemic lupus erythematosus-associated transcription factors IRF5 and STAT4. Ann Rheum Dis 2013, 72(1), 96-103.

31. Adoue V, Schiavi A, Light N, et al. Allelic expression mapping across cellular lineages to establish impact of non-coding SNPs. Molecular Systems Biology. 2014;10(10):754-.

32. Almlöf J, Lundmark P, Lundmark A, et al. Single nucleotide polymorphisms with cis-regulatory effects on long non-coding transcripts in human primary monocytes. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(7):e102612-.

33. Andreou D, Söderman E, Axelsson T, et al. Polymorphisms in genes implicated in dopamine, serotonin and noradrenalin metabolism suggest association with cerebrospinal fluid monoamine metabolite concentrations in psychosis. Behavioral and Brain Functions. 2014;10:26-.

34. Arking D E, Pulit S L, Crotti L, et al. Genetic association study of QT interval highlights role for calcium signaling pathways in myocardial repolarization.. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(8):826-836.

35. Benedict C, Axelsson T, Söderberg S, et al. The fat mass and obesity-associated gene (FTO) is linked to higher plasma levels of the hunger hormone ghrelin and lower serum levels of the satiety hormone leptin in older adults. Diabetes. 2014;63(11):3955-3959.

36. Bruzelius M, Strawbridge R J, Trégouët D, et al. Influence of coronary artery disease-associated genetic variants on risk of venous thromboembolism. Thrombosis Research. 2014;134(2):426-432.

37. Dick K J, Nelson C P, Tsaprouni L, Sandling J K, Aissi D, Wahl S, et al. DNA methylation and body-mass index : a genome-wide analysis. The Lancet. 2014;383(9933):1990-1998.

38. Kilarski L L, Achterberg S, Devan W J, et al. Meta-analysis in more than 17,900 cases of ischemic stroke reveals a novel association at 12q24.12. Neurology. 2014;83(8):678-685.

39. Lind L, Penell J, Syvänen A, Axelsson T, Ingelsson E, Morris A P, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP1A1 gene is related to circulating PCB118 levels in a population-based sample. Environmental Research. 2014;133:135-140.

40. Lindqvist C M, Nordlund J, Ekman D, Johansson A, Moghadam B T, Raine A, et al. The Mutational Landscape in Pediatric Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia Deciphered by Whole Genome Sequencing. Human Mutation. 2014;36(1):118-128.

41. Madrigal I, Isabel Alvarez-Mora M, Karlberg O, et al. Efficient application of next-generation sequencing for the diagnosis of rare genetic syndromes. Journal of Clinical Pathology. 2014;67(12):1099-1103.
42. Mahajan A, Go M J, Zhang W, et al. Genome-wide trans-ancestry meta-analysis provides insight into the genetic architecture of type 2 diabetes susceptibility. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(3):234-244.
43. Meisgen S, Ostberg T, Salomonsson S, et al. The HLA locus contains novel foetal susceptibility alleles for congenital heart block with significant paternal influence. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2014;275(6):640-651.
44. Orentas R J, Nordlund J, He J, Sindiri S, Mackall C, Fry T J, et al. Bioinformatic description of immunotherapy targets for pediatric T-cell leukemia and the impact of normal gene sets used for comparison.. Frontiers in oncology. 2014;4:134-.
45. Penell J, Lind L, Fall T, Syvänen A, et al. Genetic variation in the CYP2B6 Gene is related to circulating 2,2',4,4'-tetrabromodiphenyl ether (BDE-47) concentrations : an observational population-based study. Environmental Health. 2014;13:34-.
46. Prokopenko I, Poon W, Mägi R, Prasad B R, Salehi S A, Almgren P, et al. A Central Role for GRB10 in Regulation of Islet Function in Man. PLoS Genetics. 2014;10(4):e1004235-.
47. Segelbacher G, Strand T M, Quintela M, et al. Analyses of historical and current populations of black grouse in Central Europe reveal strong effects of genetic drift and loss of genetic diversity. Conservation Genetics. 2014;15(5):1183-1195.
48. Tyden E, Dahlberg J, Karlberg O, Hoglund J. Deep amplicon sequencing of preselected isolates of Parascaris equorum in beta-tubulin codons associated with benzimidazole resistance in other nematodes. Parasites & Vectors. 2014;7:410-.

Renal Medicine

Bengt Fellström

The overall objective of the research is to investigate means and methods for prevention of renal failure, and treatment of complications in renal failure. Our research program involves studies on cardio-vascular complications in chronic kidney disease and renal transplantation, studies on FGF-23 in renal failure, clinical studies on chronic kidney disease and haemodialysis as well as studies on new biomarkers for renal failure. Recently we have also finalized new approaches with regard to pathogenesis and treatment of IgA nephropathy, and commenced new joint venture with the research group in Nanotechnology and Functional Surfaces. A substantial research grant has been approved for development of a new generation of dialysers and new devices for extracorporeal blood treatment. It is our firm belief that the outcome of this research will lead to an improved medical and social rehabilitation of patients with renal failure.

Cardio Vascular Complications in Chronic Kidney Disease and Renal Transplantation

Bengt Fellström, Hans Furuland, Inga Soveri, Eva Carlsson, Hilde Kloster, Liina Vassil

Cardiovascular disease (CVD) is extremely common in patients with renal insufficiency, which includes dialysis and renal transplant patients. Our efforts are targeting the importance of e.g. endothelial dysfunction, oxidative stress, and inflammation as contributing factors to the high rate of CVD. An important part of our efforts is treatment studies,often initiated from our own unit. Such studies include the ALERT trial in renal transplant patients, the AURORA trial in haemodialysis patients, and the SHARP trial in preuremic and dialysis patients. In a new study we are investigating if a low-dose aldosterone blockade by Spironolactone may have a positive effect on cardiovascular morbidity and mortality in haemodialysis patients. We have also initiated a CV study in renal transplant patients studying CV biomarkers while switching from CNI based immunosuppression to a belatacept based regimen. Other trials involve e.g. studies in patients with early IgA nephropathy using a corticosteroid compound acting primarily in the gut (budesonide)

A new line of research in CVD in renal failure includes studies of complement activation, formation of microparticles and screening of inflammatory markers using the multiplex PLA technology. In addition we are also collecting samples such as plasma and vascular tissue for proteomics analysis in collaboration with Prof. J Bergqvist at SciLifeLab. No results are available as yet, but awaiting a substantial amount of data within Q2 2015.

Superb biobanks have been collected with genomic materials from patients participating in the MIMICK , AURORA and ALERT trials, which we have used to analyze genomic aberrations in inflammation-related genes as well as telomere length in DNA material, and shown a striking relationship to the degree of inflammation, oxidative stress, fetuin levels and patient survival in the MIMICK trial.

The role of FGF-23 in phosphate regulation and calcium/phosphate homeostasis in chronic kidney disease

Torbjörn Linde, PerAnton Westerberg

FGF-23 is a secreted growth factor that is produced in bone and circulates in the bloodstream to ultimately regulate phosphate handling and vitamin D production in the kidney. An important pathophysiological role of FGF23 has been implicated in several hereditary and acquired disorders.

Our studies, aiming to understand the molecular mechanisms and the endocrine action of FGF-23, are important for several reasons. Identification of FGF23 down-stream targets within the kidney proximal tubule as well as the parathyroid glands will be critical for understanding the molecular mechanisms of FGF-23 on Pi and vitamin D metabolism. Furthermore, it will provide opportunities to modify FGF-23 signalling and consequently to develop novel drug targets for disorders of calcium and Pi homeostasis.

Biomarkers of renal injury

Jan Melin, Per Venge, Per Sangfelt, Fredrik Rorsman, Bengt Fellström

Acute kidney injury is an increasing problem, and there are many conditions and procedures that put the kidneys at risk. Current markers of renal injury, such as creatine, are unspecific, but new biomarkers that show the actual degree of renal injury are now emerging; e.g. Human Neutrophil Lipocalin/Neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (HNL/NGAL), Kidney injury molecule (KIM-1), and Cystatin. We are currently evaluating several of these new biomarkers of renal injury in different clinical settings. The ability to identify parenchymal renal injury at a much earlier time than today would be beneficial for the patient, and would allow the physicians to customize the treatment.

Polycystic kidney disease (PKD)

Jan Melin, Hans Furuland, Inga Soveri, Bengt Fellström

A novel research path includes studies of biomarkers for progression of PKD , as well as initiation of a treatment study using Tolvaptan, which was just recently started .

Members of the group during 2014

Bengt Fellström, Professor, M.D, PhD
Torbjörn Linde, Assoc. professor, M.D, PhD
Hans Furuland, M.D, PhD
Thomas Nilsson, MD, PhD
Jan Melin, M.D, PhD
Charlotte Welsh, MD, PhD
Inga Soveri, M.D., PhD
Per-Anton Westerberg, MD; PhD
Magnus Lindberg, PhD
Ulf Nisbeth, M.D, PhD-student
Liina Vassil, MD , researcher
Eva Carlsson, MD, researcher
Fjölnir Elvarsson, PhD student
Jenny Stenberg, PhD student
Danielle Lundqvist, Research nurse
Yvonne Lundholm, Research nurse

Funding 2014

ALF	950 kSEK
Swedish Research Council	600 kSEK
Industrial grants	1500 kSEK
Uppsala-Örebro region Fou	400 kSEK

Publication 2012-2014

1. Holme I, Fellström BC, Jardin AG, et al. Prognostic model for total mortality in patients with haemodialysis from the Assessments of Survival and Cardiovascular Events (AURORA) study. J Intern Med. 2012 May;271(5):463-71.]
2. Svensson M, Jardine A, Fellström B, Holdaas H. Prevention of cardiovascular disease after renal transplantation. Current Opinion in Organ Transplantation. 2012;17(4):393-400.
3. Svensson M, Dahle D O, Mjoen G, et al. Osteoprotegerin as a predictor of renal and cardiovascular outcomes in renal transplant recipients : follow-up data from the ALERT study. Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation. 2012;27(6):2571-2575.
4. Soveri I, Holme I, Holdaas H, Budde K, Jardine A G, Fellström B. A Cardiovascular Risk Calculator for Renal Transplant Recipients. Transplantation. 2012;94(1):57-62.
5. Soveri I, Abedini S, Holdaas H, Jardine A, Eriksson N, Fellström B. Graft loss risk in renal transplant recipients with metabolic syndrome: subgroup analyses of the ALERT trial. J Nephrol. 2012 Mar-Apr;25(2):245-54

6. Ferraz N, Strømme M, Fellström B, et al. In vitro and in vivo toxicity of rinsed and aged nanocellulose-polypyrrole composites. J Biomed Mater Res A. 2012 Aug;100(8):2128-38.

7. Ferraz N, Carlsson D O, Hong J, et al. Haemocompatibility and ion exchange capability of nanocellulose polypyrrole membranes intended for blood purification. Journal of the Royal Society Interface. 2012;9(73):1943-1955.

8. Cholesterol Treatment Trialists' (CTT) Collaborators, Mihaylova B, Emberson J, et al. The effects of lowering LDL cholesterol with statin therapy in people at low risk of vascular disease: meta-analysis of individual data from 27 randomised trials. Lancet. 2012 Aug 11;380(9841):581-90.

9. Cholesterol Treatment Trialists' (CTT) Collaboration, Emberson JR, Kearney PM, et al. Lack of effect of lowering LDL cholesterol on cancer: meta-analysis of individual data from 175,000 people in 27 randomised trials of statin therapy. PLoS One. 2012;7(1):e29849.

10. Perl J, Zhang J, Gillespie B, Wikström B, Fort J, Hasegawa T, et al. Reduced survival and quality of life following return to dialysis after transplant failure : the Dialysis Outcomes and Practice Patterns Study. Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation. 2012;27(12):4464-4472.

11. Westerberg P, Linde T, Vanderschueren D, et al. Clinical report: Oncogenic osteomalacia illustrating the effects of fibroblast factor 23 on phospahte homeostasis. Clin Kidney J (2012) 5(3): 240-243

12. Westerberg PA, Linde T, Eklöf H, Ljunggren Ö. Osteomalacia due to phosphate deficiency caused by a tumor. Focus on FGF23 in physiology and clinic. Läkartidningen 2012 Aug 8-21;109(32-33):1414-6

13. Schjelderup P, Dahle D O, Holdaas H, et al. Anemia is a predictor of graft loss but not cardiovascular events and all-cause mortality in renal transplant recipients : follow-up data from the ALERT study. Clinical Transplantation. 2013;27(6):E636-E643.

14. Ferraz N, Leschinskaya A, Toomadj F, Fellström B, Strömme M, Mihranyan A. Membrane characterization and solute diffusion in porous composite nanocellulose membranes for hemodialysis. Springer; Cellulose (London). 2013;20(6):2959-2970.

15. Schneider A, Jardine A G, Schneider M P, et al. Determinants of Cardiovascular Risk in Haemodialysis Patients : Post hoc Analyses of the AURORA Study. American Journal of Nephrology. 2013;37(2):144-151.

16. Wagner M, Stridsberg M, Peterson C G, et al. Increased Fecal Levels of Chromogranin A, Chromogranin B, and Secretoneurin in Collagenous Colitis. Inflammation. 2013;36(4):855-861.

17. Holme I, Fellström B C, Jardine A G, Hartmann A, Holdaas H. Model Comparisons of Competing Risk and Recurrent Events for Graft Failure in Renal Transplant Recipients. American Society of Nephrology. Clinical Journal. 2013;8(2):241-247.

18. Soveri I, Snyder J, Holdaas H, et al. The External Validation of the Cardiovascular Risk Equation for Renal Transplant Recipients : Applications to BENEFIT and BENEFIT-EXT Trials. Transplantation. 2013;95(1):142-147.

19. Westerberg P, Tivesten Å, Karlsson M, Mellström D, Eric O, Ohlsson C, et al. Fibroblast growth factor 23, mineral metabolism and mortality among elderly men (Swedish MrOs). BMC Nephrology. 2013;14:85-.

20. Dahle D O, Jenssen T, Holdaas H, et al. Uric acid and clinical correlates of endothelial function in kidney transplant recipients. Clinical Transplantation. 2014;28(10):1167-1176.

21. Fellström B, Holdaas H, Jardine A. Functional Cardiopulmonary Exercise Testing in Potential Renal Transplant Recipients. Journal of the American Society of Nephrology. 2014;25(1):8-9.

22. Haynes R, Lewis D, Emberson J, et al. Effects of Lowering LDL Cholesterol on Progression of Kidney Disease. Journal of the American Society of Nephrology. 2014;25(8):1825-1833.

23. Herrington W, Emberson J, Staplin N, et al. The effect of lowering LDL cholesterol on vascular access patency : post hoc analysis of the Study of Heart and Renal Protection. Clinical journal of the American Society of Nephrology : CJASN. 2014;9(5):914-919.

24. Pihlstrom H, Mjoen G, Dahle D O, et al. Symmetric Dimethylarginine as Predictor of Graft loss and All-Cause Mortality in Renal Transplant Recipients. Transplantation. 2014;98(11):1219-1225.

25. Pihlstrom H, Mjoen G, Maerz W, et al. Neopterin is associated with cardiovascular events and all-cause mortality in renal transplant patients. Clinical Transplantation. 2014;28(1):111-119.

Reviews

1. Soveri I, Berg U B, Björk J, et al. Measuring GFR : A Systematic Review. American Journal of Kidney Diseases. 2014;64(3):411-424.

Rheumatology

Lars Rönnblom

Rheumatic diseases are a major cause of morbidity and affect a large proportion of the population. Our research group is organized in three major project groups, which study several aspects of autoimmune rheumatic diseases. The research areas encompass the genetic background to systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) and primary Sjögren's syndrome (pSS), the regulation of the immune system and mechanisms for loss of tolerance, the clinical picture of psoriatic arthritis and the connection between chronic inflammation and development of lymphoma. Our studies will clarify central autoimmune mechanisms and our ultimate goal is to contribute to the development of improved diagnostic tools and new therapeutic strategies in rheumatic diseases. Members of our group coordinate the Swedish SLE network, the Scandinavian Sjögren's syndrome research network and the national auto-lymphoma study.

Project group Systemic Autoimmunity

Lars Rönnblom, Maija-Leena Eloranta, Gunnel Nordmark.

Identification and functional analysis of risk genes that contribute to loss of immunological tolerance

We have continued to identify new risk loci for SLE and primary Sjögren's syndrome. The work on SLE susceptibility genes has been done in collaboration with Prof. Syvänen's and Prof. Lindblad-Toh's research groups and with the contribution of the Swedish SLE network..

In March 2014 we launched a collaborative project, for which Lars Rönnblom is the PI, between AstraZeneca and SciLifeLab. The project is entitled "Dissecting disease mechanisms in three systemic inflammatory autoimmune diseases with an interferon signature –DISSECT". The overall aim of the study is to identify molecular pathways in sub phenotypes of three systemic inflammatory autoimmune diseases which share the type I interferon signature in blood and target organs. This will be achieved by combining genetic studies with functional cellular studies in well characterized cohorts. In DISSECT we aim to perform targeted sequencing of 1900 genes in 1000 patients each for the diseases SLE, Sjögren's syndrome and myositis, as well as 1000 common control individuals. This is being done together with the Swedish SLE network, the Scandinavian Sjögren's syndrome network, the European myositis network, the Lindblad-Toh research group and the SciLifeLab National Genomics Infrastructure Uppsala node. During 2014 targeted sequencing was completed in DNA from 2000 patients and healthy control individuals.

We have participated in the first genome wide association study (GWAS) in primary Sjögren's syndrome in collaboration with K. Sivils, USA. A strong association with HLA was established, together with six non-HLA loci at genome wide significance level ($p<5x10-8$). We have continued our collaboration including additional patients and controls as well as collected phenotype data for a follow up GWAS study. Epigenetic studies of whole genome DNA methylation in different cell types and tissues from patients with primary Sjögren's syndrome have been performed. A distinct hypomethylation of interferon-induced genes has been found in multiple cell types.

Regulation of the type I interferon response by immune cells

We have continued to characterize autoantibodies to NKG2A and NKG2C in patients with SLE, and investigated the prevalence of these autoantibodies in large SLE, pSS and systemic sclerosis cohorts. The anti-NKG2A and anti-NKG2C autoantibodies impaired the NKG2A-mediated inhibition and NKG2C-mediated activation of NK cell activation, respectively. These autoantibodies could also deplete NKG2A or NKG2C expressing target cells through antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. The presence of anti-NKG2A autoantibodies was associated with high SLE disease activity and damage index, as well as

increased serum IFN-α levels in SLE patients (Hagberg, Rheumatology, 2013 and Hagberg, Arthritis and Rheumatology, 2014). Taken together these studies highlight the importance of NK cells and their interaction with pDC in regulation of immune response in patients with SLE and other autoimmune diseases.

Bioresource of healthy blood donor samples

Uppsala Bioresource is a permanent resource of 2000 genotyped (200K Immunochip, Illumina) healthy blood donors visiting the Uppsala Blood Transfusion Center, Uppsala University Hospital. An imputation pipeline for genotype beyond the SNPs analyzed is established and has been applied, as well as physically verified in the laboratory, for the HLA gene region. Genetic risk for several of the autoimmune diseases has been shown to depend heavily on the HLA region, making this bioinformatic achievement a major advantage when choosing appropriate donors of fresh leukocytes for functional studies of the immune system. Blood, DNA, serum and for individuals with selected genotypes also cryopreserved cells are the biological samples collected, forming a sample collection within Uppsala Biobank. Fresh buffy coats of relevant genotypes are achieved upon demand. Sex, year of birth and data on past and present smoking habits are available data for the participants.

In a study by Berggren et al (submitted 2014) we investigated whether SNPs associated with SLE and other autoimmune diseases affect the IFN-α production in healthy individuals. The isolated pDCs were stimulated with RNA-containing immune complexes and the IFN-α levels were correlated with the individuals' genotype. The study showed several associations between SLE-risk alleles and the IFN-α levels. In Temporal Change Project, a collaborative effort with McGill University, Montreal: *Variability and stability of the epigenome and transcriptome within and between individuals over time* our permit for repeated sampling of selected individuals has been taken advantage of. Cells dedicated for DNA sequencing, epigenome analysis, transcriptome studies and chromatin analysis are collected up to four times for each individual, enabling conclusions on stability versus variation over time in the molecular setups of the blood cells of healthy individuals.

Project group Eva Baecklund

Studies of associations between inflammatory rheumatic diseases and malignant lymphomas

Clinical, immunological and genetic studies of granulomatosis with polyangiitis

Studies of anemia and liver complications in patients with rheumatoid arthritis

Eva Baecklund, Ann Knight, Carin Backlin, Lilian Vasaitis, Karin Hellgren, Amelie Kinch, Karin Hjorton, Johan Back, Johanna Sundbaum

We have continued the studies of associations between inflammatory diseases and lymphoma development with focus on RA, Sjögren's syndrome and safety follow-ups of new biologic drugs used in rheumatic diseases. A comparative study of patients with lymphoma after organ transplantation has been published. The AUTO-LYMPHOMA study has continued successfully during 2014 and now includes more than 100 patients with an autoimmune/inflammatory disease and an incident lymphoma and follow-up with collection of blood and lymphoma tissue for immunological and genetic studies.

In addition, our research group has ongoing projects covering some common clinical problems in rheumatology. We have finished a study of efficacy and safety of rituximab as maintenance therapy for relapsing granulomatosis with polyangiitis. A detailed study of anemia in patients with RA is ongoing as is a study of liver complications in RA patients treated with methotrexate which includes genetic studies in cooperation with the SWEDE-GENE study and comparisons with psoriatic patients. Furthermore our group participates in a national vasculitis project with the aim is to study clinical therapeutical and genetic

implications of small-vessel vasculitis. For the genetic part of the project, where Uppsala has a leading role, the collection of blood samples from other participating centers is accomplished and analysis ongoing.

Project group Ulla Lindqvist

Psoriatic arthritis; pathophysiological and clinical studies in early and manifest disease

Ulla Lindqvist, Peter Matt, Sandra Kleinau, Dan Henrohn

The background for the clinical and experimental scientific work is our 10 years old cohort of early PsA, the early Swedish Psoriatic Arthritis Register (SwePsA) consisting of 360 patients. Clinical data, outcome and results of 5 years follow up has been published 2013 in Ann Rheum Dis as an extended report. We recently published a study on inflammation in skin present in different PsA classification groups and could show that there is a gross pathology of hyaluronan (HA) in both involved and non-involved psoriatic skin. Our future work is focusing on the inflammatory effect of low molecular mass of HA in different sites of inflammation in active polyarticular PsA. There are signs of autoimmunity in PsA with existing low titres of autoantibodies to rheumatoid factor and ANA which has led to ongoing studies on fc receptors in polyarticular PsA by Peter Matt. Within a Nordic research group, the most destructive form of PsA, arthritis mutilans, is being studied with focus on genetics and phenotype of this classification group. We have so far reported the prevalence in the Nordic countries to be 3.69 per 1,000,000 inhabitants. PAM in the Nordic countries has a low prevalence. The majority of the patients present with mild skin disease compared to poly-deformed joints.

Members of Rheumatology research group during 2014

Lars Rönnblom, MD, PhD, Professor
Gunnar Alm, Professor em
Ulla Lindqvist, MD, PhD, associate professor
Eva Baecklund, MD, PhD, associate professor
Maija-Leena Eloranta, PhD, associate professor.
Gunnel Nordmark, MD, PhD, associate professor
Ann Knight, MD, PhD
Karolina Tandre, PhD, Research engineer
Andrei Alexsson, Research engineer
Carin Backlin, PhD, Project coordinator
Johanna Sandling, PhD, Project coordinator
Karin Hjorton, MD, PhD student
Rezvan Kiani Dehkordi, Research nurse
Charlottta, Jakobsson, BMA
Lisbeth Fuxler, BMA
Olle Berggren, PhD student
Niklas Hagberg, PhD
Dag Leonard, MD, PhD
Karin Bolin, MD, PhD student
Peter Matt, MD, PhD-student
Lilian Vasaitis, MD, PhD student

Funding 2014

Lars Rönnblom
AstraZeneca/SciLife 6100 kSEK
Wallenberg Foundation 2400 kSEK
Swedish research council 1000 kSEK
King Gustav V 80 year foundation 300 kSEK
Swedish Rheumatism Society 300 kSEK
ALF grant 1700 kSEK

Gunnel Nordmark
King Gustav V 80 year foundation 150 kSEK
Swedish Rheumatism Society 150 kSEK

Maija-Leena Eloranta
King Gustav V 80 year foundation 100 kSEK
Swedish Rheumatism Society 100 kSEK

Eva Baecklund/Ann Knight
ALF grant 310 kSEK

Eva Baecklund
Swedish Cancer Society 500 kSEK
Selanders foundation 100 kSEK
Swedish Rheumatism Society 150 kSEK

Ulla Lindqvist
SIDA 560 kSEK
ALF grant 100 kSEK
Wyeth 50 kSEK

Publications 2012-2014

1. Stone R, Feng D, Deng J, et al. IRF5 activation in monocytes of SLE patients is triggered by circulating autoantigens independent of type I IFN. Arthritis Rheum. 2012 Mar;64(3):788-98
2. Lundström E, Gustafsson J T, Jönsen A, et al. HLA-DRB1*04/*13 alleles are associated with vascular disease and antiphospholipid antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus. Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. 2012;
3. Berggren O, Hagberg N, Weber G, et al. B lymphocytes enhance the interferon-α production by plasmacytoid dendritic cells. Arthritis and Rheumatism. 2012;64(10):3409-3419.
4. Lood C, Allhorn M, Lood R, et al. IgG glycan hydrolysis by EndoS diminishes the pro-inflammatory properties of immune complexes from patients with SLE : a possible new treatment?. Arthritis and Rheumatism. 2012;64(8):2698-2706.
5. Lindqvist U, Pihl-Lundin I, Engström-Laurent A. Dermal Distribution of Hyaluronan in Psoriatic Arthritis : Coexistence of CD44, MMP3 and MMP9. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2012;92(4):372-377.
6. Nordström D, Knight A, Luukkainen R, et al. Beneficial Effect of Interleukin 1 Inhibition with Anakinra in Adult-onset Still's Disease. An Open, Randomized, Multicenter Study. Journal of Rheumatology. 2012;39(10):2008-2011.
7. Berggren O, Hagberg N, Weber G, Alm GV, Rönnblom L, Eloranta ML. B lymphocytes enhance interferon-α production by plasmacytoid dendritic cells. Arthritis Rheum. 2012 Oct;64(10):3409-19.
8. Rudin A, Sturfelt G, Carlsten H, et al. Rheumatologic research with animal experiments is important for our patients]. Läkartidningen. 2012 Jan 11-17;109(1-2):40.
9. Ahlin E, Mathsson L, Eloranta ML, et al. Autoantibodies associated with RNA are more enriched than anti-dsDNA antibodies in circulating immune complexes in SLE.Lupus. 2012 May;21(6):586-95.
10. Bolstad AI, Le Hellard S, Kristjansdottir G, et al. Association between genetic variants in the tumour necrosis factor/lymphotoxin α/lymphotoxin β locus and primary Sjogren's syndrome in Scandinavian samples. Ann Rheum Dis. 2012 Jun;71(6):981-8.
11. Bengtsson AA, Sturfelt G, Lood C, et al. Pharmacokinetics, tolerability, and preliminary efficacy of paquinimod (ABR-215757), a new quinoline-3-carboxamide derivative: studies in lupus-prone mice and a multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, repeat-dose, dose-ranging study in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Arthritis Rheum. 2012 May;64(5):1579-88.
12. Vikerfors A, Johansson A, Gustafsson J T, et al. Clinical manifestations and anti-phospholipid antibodies in 712 patients with systemic lupus erythematosus : evaluation of two diagnostic assays. Rheumatology Int. 2013 Mar;52(3):501-9.
13. Kinch A, Baecklund E, Backlin C, et al. A population-based study of 135 lymphomas after solid organ transplantation : The role of Epstein-Barr virus, hepatitis C and diffuse large B-cell lymphoma subtype in clinical presentation and survival. Acta Oncologica. 2013;
14. Krynitz B, Edgren G, Lindelöf B, et al. Risk of skin cancer and other malignancies in kidney, liver, heart and lung transplant recipients 1970 to 2008: A Swedish population-based study. International Journal of Cancer. 2013;132(6):1429-1438.
15. Simard J F, Baecklund F, Chang E T, et al. Lifestyle factors, autoimmune disease and family history in prognosis of non-hodgkin lymphoma overall and subtypes. International Journal of Cancer. 2013;132(11):2659-2666.
16. Elfaitouri A, Herrmann B, Bölin-Wiener A, et al. Epitopes of Microbial and Human Heat Shock Protein 60 and Their Recognition in Myalgic Encephalomyelitis. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(11):55-.
17. Gudbjornsson B, Ejstrup L, Gran J T, et al. Psoriatic arthritis mutilans (PAM) in the Nordic countries : demographics and disease status. The Nordic PAM study. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2013;42(5):373-378

18. Lessard C J, Li H, Adrianto I, et al. Variants at multiple loci implicated in both innate and adaptive immune responses are associated with Sjögren's syndrome. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(11):1284-1292.
19. Nordlund J, Bäcklin C L, Wahlberg P, et al. Genome-wide signatures of differential DNA methylation in pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Genome Biology. 2013;14(9):r105-.
20. Rusakiewicz S, Nocturne G, Lazure T, et al. NCR3/NKp30 Contributes to Pathogenesis in Primary Sjögren's Syndrome. Science Translational Medicine. 2013;5(195):195ra96-.
21. Leonard D, Svenungsson E, Sandling J K, et al. Coronary heart disease in systemic lupus erythematosus is associated with interferon regulatory factor-8 gene variants. Circulation. 2013;6(3):255-263.
22. Haldorsen K, Appel S, Le Hellard S, et al. No association of primary Sjogren's syndrome with Fc gamma receptor gene variants. Genes and Immunity. 2013;14(4):234-237.
23. Eloranta ML, Rönnblom L. Dual role of CpG-stimulated B cells in the regulation of dendritic cells : comment on the article by Berggren et al Reply. Arthritis and Rheumatism. 2013;65(8):2216-.
24. Balboni I, Niewold T B, Morgan G, et al. Brief Report: Interferon-α Induction and Detection of Anti-Ro, Anti-La, Anti-Sm, and Anti-RNP Autoantibodies by Autoantigen Microarray Analysis in Juvenile Dermatomyositis. Arthritis and Rheumatism. 2013;65(9):2424-2429.
25. Hagberg N, Theorell J, Schlums H, et al. Systemic Lupus Erythematosus Immune Complexes Increase the Expression of SLAM Family Members CD319 (CRACC) and CD229 (LY-9) on Plasmacytoid Dendritic Cells and CD319 on CD56(dim) NK Cells. Journal of Immunology. 2013;191(6):2989-2998.
26. Li Z, Gakovic M, Ragimbeau J, et al. Two rare disease-associated Tyk2 variants are catalytically impaired but signaling competent. Journal of Immunology. 2013;190(5):2335-2344.
27. Stone R C, Du P, Feng D, et al. RNA-Seq for Enrichment and Analysis of IRF5 Transcript Expression in SLE. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(1):54487-.
28. Lundström E, Gustafsson J T, Jönsen A, et al. HLA-DRB1*04/*13 alleles are associated with vascular disease and antiphospholipid antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus. Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. 2013;72(6):1018-1025.
29. Bolin K, Sandling J K, Zickert A, et al. Association of STAT4 Polymorphism with Severe Renal Insufficiency in Lupus Nephritis. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(12):e84450-.
30. Hagberg N, Theorell J, Eloranta ML, et al. Anti-NKG2A autoantibodies in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Rheumatology. 2013;52(10):1818-1823.
31. Vikerfors A, Johansson A, Gustafsson J T, et al. Clinical manifestations and anti-phospholipid antibodies in 712 patients with systemic lupus erythematosus : evaluation of two diagnostic assays. Rheumatology. 2013;34(5):345-353.
32. Wang C, Ahlford A, Laxman N, et al. Contribution of IKBKE and IFIH1 gene variants to SLE susceptibility. Genes and Immunity. 2013;14(4):217-222.
33. Wang C, Ahlford A, Järvinen T M, et al. Genes identified in Asian SLE GWASs are also associated with SLE in Caucasian populations. European Journal of Human Genetics. 2013;21(9):994-999.
34. Wang C, Sandling J K, Hagberg N, et al. Genome-wide profiling of target genes for the systemic lupus erythematosus-associated transcription factors IRF5 and STAT4. Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. 2013;72(1):96-103.
35. Nordmark G, Wang C, Vasaitis L, et al. Association of genes in the NF-κB pathway with antibody positive primary Sjögren's syndrome. Scand J Immunol. 2013 Nov;78(5):447-54.
36. Adoue V, Schiavi A, Light N, Carlsson Almlöf J, Lundmark P, Ge B, et al. Allelic expression mapping across cellular lineages to establish impact of non-coding SNPs. Molecular Systems Biology. 2014;10(10):754-.

37. Enocsson H, Sjöwall C, Kastbom A, Skogh T, Eloranta M, Rönnblom L, et al. Serum C-reactive protein (CRP) associates with lupus disease activity in the absence of measurable interferon alpha and a CRP gene variant. Arthritis & rheumatology. 2014;66(6):1568-1573.

38. Kilarski L L, Achterberg S, Devan W J, Traylor M, Malik R, Lindgren A, et al. Meta-analysis in more than 17,900 cases of ischemic stroke reveals a novel association at 12q24.12. Neurology. 2014;83(8):678-685.

39. Leonard D, Eloranta M, Hagberg N, Berggren O, Tandre K, Alm G, et al. Activated T cells enhance interferon-alpha production by plasmacytoid dendritic cells stimulated by RNA-containing immune complexes. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;43(S127):88-89.

40. Simard J F, Sjöwall C, Rönnblom L, Jönsen A, Svenungsson E. Systemic Lupus Prevalence in Sweden in 2010 : What do national registers say?. Arthritis Care and Research. 2014;66(11):1710-1717.

41. Kiani R, Vasaitis L, Svanberg A, Nordmark G. Fatigue correlates with mental health and quality of life in primary Sjogren's syndrome. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;43(S127):37-38.

42. Nordmark G, Vasaitis L, Theander E, et al. An NFKB1 gene promoter polymorphism is associated with primary Sjogren's syndrome. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;43(S127):87-88.

43. Reksten T R, Johnsen S J, Jonsson M V, Omdal R, Brun J G, Theander E, et al. Genetic associations to germinal centre formation in primary Sjögren's syndrome. Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. 2014;73(6):1253-1258.

44. Vasaitis L, Nordmark G, Askling J, et al. Comparison of lymphomas in primary and secondary Sjogren's syndrome. Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology. 2014;43:83-83.

45. Arkema E V, Jonsson J, Baecklund E, Bruchfeld J, Feltelius N, Askling J. Are patients with rheumatoid arthritis still at an increased risk of tuberculosis and what is the role of biological treatments?. Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. 2014;

46. Baecklund E, Smedby K E, Sutton L, Askling J, Rosenquist R. Lymphoma development in patients with autoimmune and inflammatory disorders : What are the driving forces?. Seminars in Cancer Biology. 2014;24:61-70.

47. Berglund D, Kinch A, Edman E, et al. Expression of Intratumoral Forkhead Box Protein 3 in Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders: : Clinical Features and Survival Outcomes. Lippincott Williams & Wilkins; Transplantation. 2014;

48. Hellgren K, Smedby K E, Backlin C, et al. Ankylosing Spondylitis, Psoriatic Arthritis, and Risk of Malignant Lymphoma : A Cohort Study Based on Nationwide Prospectively Recorded Data From Sweden. Arthritis & Rheumatology. 2014;66(5):1282-1290.

49. Kinch A, Baecklund E, Backlin C, et al. A population-based study of 135 lymphomas after solid organ transplantation : The role of Epstein-Barr virus, hepatitis C and diffuse large B-cell lymphoma subtype in clinical presentation and survival.. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(5):669-679.

50. Kinch A, Cavelier L, Bengtsson M, Baecklund E, Enblad G, Backlin C, et al. Donor or Recipient Origin of Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders Following Solid Organ Transplantation. Wiley-Blackwell; American Journal of Transplantation. 2014;14(12):2838-2845.

51. Knight A, Hallenberg H, Baecklund E. Efficacy and safety of rituximab as maintenance therapy for relapsing granulomatosis with polyangiitis-a case series. Clinical Rheumatology. 2014;33(6):841-848.

52. Lindqvist U, Gudbjornsson B, Iversen L, et al. Quality of Life of Patients with Psoriatic Arthritis Mutilans - The Nordic Pam Study. Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology. 2014;32(5):778-778.

53. Magnusson S E, Wennerberg E, Matt P, Lindqvist U, Kleinau S. Dysregulated Fc receptor function in active rheumatoid arthritis. Immunology Letters. 2014;162(1 Pt A):200-206.

54. Theander E, Husmark T, Alenius G, et al. Early psoriatic arthritis : short symptom duration, male gender and preserved physical functioning at presentation predict favourable outcome at 5-year follow-up. Results from the Swedish Early Psoriatic Arthritis Register (SwePsA). Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. 2014;73(2):407-413.

55. Norheim KB, Le Hellard S, Nordmark G, et al. R, Omdal R. A possible genetic association with chronic fatigue in primary Sjögren's syndrome: a candidate gene study. Rheumatol Int. 2014 Feb;34(2):191-7
56. Kottyan LC, Zoller EE, Bene J, et al. The IRF5-TNPO3 association with systemic lupus erythematosus has two components that other autoimmune disorders variably share. Hum Mol Genet. 2015 Jan 15;24(2):582-96.
57. Hagberg N, Theorell J, Hjorton K, Spee P, Eloranta ML, Bryceson YT, Rönnblom L. Functional Anti-CD94/NKG2A and Anti-CD94/NKG2C autoantibodies in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2014 Dec 15. doi: 10.1002/art.38999. [Epub ahead of print].

Reviews

58. Nordmark G, Eloranta ML, Rönnblom L. Primary Sjögren's syndrome and the type I interferon system. Curr Pharm Biotechnol. 2012 Aug;13(10):2054-62.

59. Yao Y, Liu Z, Jallal B, Shen N, Rönnblom L. Type I Interferons in Sjögren's Syndrome. Autoimmunity Reviews. 2013;12(5):558-566.

60. Rönnblom L, Eloranta ML. The interferon signature in autoimmune diseases. Current Opinion in Rheumatology. 2013;25(2):248-253.

Dissertations 2014

Dag Leonard: Cardiovascular Disease and Immune Mechanisms in Systemic Lupus Erythematosus

Niklas Hagberg: The Role of Plasmacytoid Dendritic Cells and Natural Killer Cells in Systemic Lupus Erythematosus

Clinical Microbiology and Infection Medicine

The section for Clinical Microbiology and Infection medicine consists of several individual groups with the common overall aim to combat emerging and re-emerging infectious diseases. The challenge of infection is quite unlike any other disciplines in medicine, as it goes beyond the boundaries of knowledge about mankind, requiring a broad perspective on human in relation to nature, an insight in the biology of the microorganism, a deep understanding of the host parasite interactions as well as a humanistic approach on the individual patient. The profile of the research groups has this plethora with the wide spectrum from the individual patient at one end, to the infectious diseases in a changing world at the other.

Clinical Microbiology

Hilpi Rautelin

Clinical Microbiology consists of five independent research groups that work with different pathogens, both bacteria such as *Campylobacter* and *Chlamydia*, and viruses such as retroviruses and Hepatitis C virus. The main goals are to understand the epidemiology and the pathogenicity of these pathogens, and to improve both diagnosis and treatment of these infections as well as to focus on preventive measures.

Campylobacter infections and intestinal microbiota

Hilpi Rautelin, Patrik Ellström, René Kaden, Christian Kampmann, David Lennebratt, Akofa MacKwashie, Anna Nilsson, Anders Lannergård, Astrid Skarp, Erik Torell, Lars Engstrand,

Our research strategy is based on three approaches to study human campylobacteriosis. Firstly, for bacterial characteristics, a genetic approach is used to search for virulence and pathogenicity mechanisms of *Campylobacter* and a phenotypic approach to study the role of them. Modern molecular methods including whole genome sequencing are used. Secondly, for human host characteristics, the role of the human intestinal microbiota is studied with emphasis on the colonization resistance to *Campylobacter* infection, on one hand, and the impact of *Campylobacter* infection on the intestinal microbiota, on the other hand, along with human host response parameters. Thirdly, the molecular mechanisms and the connection between the defined bacterial and host characteristics are studied in an *in vitro* infection model. Our approach increases understanding of the pathogenicity of Campylobacter at a molecular level and helps to direct preventive measures. We recently showed, for the first time in humans that, the fecal microbiota composition was associated with susceptibility for *Campylobacter* infection and that *Campylobacter* infection had long-term effects on the fecal microbiota composition.

Exo- och endogenous retroviruses, and development of new diagnostics

Jonas Blomberg, Christina Öhrmalm, Amal Elfaitouri, Vidar Blikstad, Anna Sjösten, Agnes Bölin-Wiener

We study the occurrence of both exo- and endogenous retroviruses, develop new diagnostics, and are engaged in the safety issues during blood transfusions and transplantation. We have a unique database of retroviruses, as well as unique bioinformatics tools, so we are well positioned to develop diagnostic tests for these viruses. We investigate if some of them are associated with the chronic fatigues syndrome. We have continued to work with our, now patented, multiplex nucleic acid based assay Variation tolerant Capture Multiplex Assay; VOCMA. In addition, a new type of multiplex serological test for IgG and IgM antibodies has been developed and used on sera from blood donors and patients suffering from the chronic fatigue syndrome.

Chlamydial infections in humans and birds

Björn Herrmann, Jenny Isaksson, Kristoffer Strålin, Guma Abdeldaim.

Our group has developed a high-resolution typing system that enables epidemiological investigations of the spread of *Chlamydia trachomatis* in sexual networks and populations. The method is now applied in many countries and increases the knowledge of distribution mechanisms as well as evaluation of antibiotic mass-treatment of trachoma. The spread of *Chlamydia psittaci*, a high-risk pathogen, from wild birds to humans is not well understood. In collaboration with the group of Björn Olsen, *C. psittaci* infections in birds and their role for zoonotic disease are investigated. An additional research topic in our group is the detection and identification of bacteria causing respiratory tract infections.

Antiviral treatment and resistance

Johan Lennerstrand, Assar Bergfors, Bhavya Kolli, Dennis Leenheer, Anders Lannergård

In collaboration with many local and international scientists, our group focuses on the following themes:

1. Prevalence of natural Hepatitis C virus resistance to protease-NS3 and NS5A inhibitor drugs in untreated patients. 2. Ultra deep-sequencing detection of Hepatitis C virus resistance to NS5A and NS5B non-nucleoside inhibitors. 3. Tracing Hepatitis C virus transmission in the Uppsala region. 4. Novel technology platform for measuring various deoxynucleoside kinase activities in drug resistance monitoring of acute myeloid leukemia (AML). 5. Novel Dengue and TBE virus drug screening assays. 6. Biochemical mechanism of HIV RT resistance to nucleoside analogs.

Infection Prevention and Control

Birgitta Lytsy, Anna Hambraeus, Ulrika Ransjö

Our group focuses on clinical microbiological diagnostics and surveillance of resistant bacteria, infection prevention and control, and antibiotic use. In different projects, local and international collaborators and networks are involved.

Members of the groups during 2014

Guma Abdeldaim, scientist
Assar Bergfors, scientist
Vidar Blikstad, PhD-student
Jonas Blomberg, prof. emer.
Sabine Gravelsina, scientist
Lars Engstrand, professor
Anna Hambreus, Senior advisor
Björn Herrmann, assoc. prof.
Jenny Isaksson, research engineer
Magnus Jobs, scientist
René Kaden, scientist
Christian Kampmann, PhD-student
Johan Lennerstrand, assoc. prof
Birgitta Lytsy, scientist
Anna Nilsson, PhD-student
Ulrika Ransjö, senior advisor
Hilpi Rautelin, professor
Bengt Rönnberg, scientist
Astrid Skarp, scientist
Hongyan Xia, scientist
Christina Öhrmalm, scientist

Funding 2014

FORMAS	1.9 MSEK
VR	0.5 MSEK
ALF	1.2 MSEK

Publications 2012-2014

1. Blomberg J, Blomberg F, Sjösten A, et al. No Evidence for Xenotropic Murine Leukemia-Related Virus Infection in Sweden Using Internally Controlled Multiepitope Suspension Array Serology. Clinical and Laboratory Immunology. 2012;19(9):1399-1410.
2. Groenen M A, Archibald A L, Uenishi H, et al. Analyses of pig genomes provide insight into porcine demography and evolution. Nature. 2012;491(7424):393-398.
3. Hornyak A, Balint A, Farsang A, et al. Detection of subgenomic mRNA of feline coronavirus by real-time polymerase chain reaction based on primer-probe energy transfer (P-sg-QPCR). Journal of Virological Methods. 2012;181(2):155-163
4. Bolisetty M, Blomberg J, Benachenhou F, Sperber G, Beemon K. Unexpected diversity and expression of avian endogenous retroviruses. mBio. 2012;3(5):e00344-12.
5. Öhrmalm C, Eriksson R, Jobs M, Simonson M, Strømme M, Bondeson K, et al. Variation-tolerant capture and multiplex detection of nucleic acids : application to detection of microbes. Journal of Clinical Microbiology. 2012;50(10):3208-3215.
6. Sandegren L, Linkevicius M, Lytsy B, et al. Transfer of an Escherichia coli ST131 multiresistance cassette has created a Klebsiella pneumonia specific plasmid associated with a major nosocomial outbreak. Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 2012;67(1):74-83.
7. Low N, Cassell JA, Spencer B, et al. Chlamydia control activities in Europe: cross-sectional survey. Eur J Public Health. 2012 Aug;22(4):556-61.
8. Öhrmalm C, Eriksson R, Jobs M, et al. Variation-tolerant capture and multiplex detection of nucleic acids: application to detection of microbes. J Clin Microbiol. 2012, 50(10):3208-15.
9. Blomqvist M, Christerson L, Waldenström J et al. Chlamydia psittaci in Swedish Wetland Birds: A Risk to Zoonotic Infection? Avian Diseases 2012, 56 (4):737-740
10. Blomqvist M, Christerson L, Waldenström J, et al. Chlamydia psittaci in birds of prey, Sweden. Infect Ecol Epidemiol. 2012;2.
11. Christerson L, Bom RJ, Bruisten SM, et al. Chlamydia trachomatis strains show specific clustering for men who have sex with men compared to heterosexual transmission in Sweden, the Netherlands and the United States. J Clin Microbiol. 2012 50(11):3548-55.
12. Labiran C, Clarke IN, Cutcliffe LT, et al. Genotyping markers used for multi locus VNTR analysis with ompA (MLVA-ompA) and multi sequence typing (MST) retain stability in Chlamydia trachomatis. Front Cell Infect Microbiol. 2012;2:68.
13. Gravningen K, Christerson L, Furberg AS, et al. Multilocus Sequence Typing of Genital Chlamydia trachomatis in Norway Reveals Multiple New Sequence Types and a Large Genetic Diversity. PLoS One. 2012;7(3):e34452.
14. Herrmann B, Eden D, Hadad R, et al. Prevalence trends of the new variant of Chlamydia trachomatis in four counties of Sweden in 2007-2011. Sex Transm Dis. 2012,39(8):648-50.
15. Peuchant O, Le Roy C, Herrmann B, Clerc M, Bébéar C, de Barbeyrac B. MLVA Subtyping of Genovar E Chlamydia trachomatis Individualizes the Swedish Variant and Anorectal Isolates from Men who Have Sex with Men. PLoS One. 2012;7(2):e31538
16. Stalhandske P, Wang L, Westberg S, et al. Homogeneous assay for real-time and simultaneous detection of thymidine kinase 1 and deoxycytidine kinase activities. Analytical Biochemistry. 2013;432(2):155-164.
17. Palanisamy N, Danielsson A, Kokkula C, et al. Implications of baseline polymorphisms for potential resistance to NS3 protease inhibitors in Hepatitis C virus genotypes 1a, 2b and 3a. Antiviral Research. 2013;99(1):12-17.

18. Abdeldaim G M, Stralin K, Olcen P, Blomberg J, Molling P, Herrmann B. Quantitative fucK gene polymerase chain reaction on sputum and nasopharyngeal secretions to detect Haemophilus influenzae pneumonia. Diagnostic microbiology and infectious disease. 2013;76(2):141-146.

19. Benachenhou F, Sperber G O, Bongcam-Rudloff E, et al. Conserved structure and inferred evolutionary history of long terminal repeats (LTRs). Mobile DNA. 2013;4:5-.

20. Elfaitouri A, Herrmann B, Bölin-Wiener A, et al. Epitopes of Microbial and Human Heat Shock Protein 60 and Their Recognition in Myalgic Encephalomyelitis. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(11):55-.

21. Ellström P, Feodoroff B, Hanninen M, Rautelin H. Characterization of clinical Campylobacter jejuni isolates with special emphasis on lipooligosaccharide locus class, putative virulence factors and host response. International Journal of Medical Microbiology. 2013;303(3):134-139.

22. Feodoroff B, de Haan C P, Ellstrom P, Sarna S, Hanninen M, Rautelin H. Clonal Distribution and Virulence of Campylobacter jejuni Isolates in Blood. Emerging Infectious Diseases. 2013;19(10):1653-1655.

23. Lindh E, Brännström J, Jones P, et al. Autoimmunity and cystatin SA1 deficiency behind chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis in autoimmune polyendocrine syndrome type 1. J Autoimmun. 2013 May;42:1-6.

24. Gonzalez-Acuna, D, Hernandez J, Moreno L, et al. Health evaluation of wild gentoo penguins (Pygoscelis papua) in the Antarctic Peninsula. Polar Biology 2013, 36. 1749-1760..

25. Rehn M, Ringberg H, Runehagen A, et al. Unusual increase of psittacosis in southern Sweden linked to wild bird exposure, January to April 2013. Euro Surveill. 2013 9;18(19)

26. Ellström P, Hansson I, Soderstrom C, Engvall E O, Rautelin H. A Prospective Follow-Up Study on Transmission of Campylobacter from Poultry to Abattoir Workers. Foodborne Pathogens and Disease. 2014;11(9):684-688.

27. Ellstrom P, Feodoroff B, Hanninen M --L, Rautelin H. Lipooligosaccharide locus class of Campylobacter jejuni : sialylation is not needed for invasive infection. Clinical Microbiology and Infection. 2014;20(6):524-529.

28. Kovanen S M, Kivisto R I, Rossi M, et al. Multilocus Sequence Typing (MLST) and Whole-Genome MLST of Campylobacter jejuni Isolates from Human Infections in Three Districts during a Seasonal Peak in Finland. Journal of Clinical Microbiology. 2014;52(12):4147-4154.

29. Mezger A, Öhrmalm C, Herthnek D, Blomberg J, Nilsson M. Detection of Rotavirus Using Padlock Probes and Rolling Circle Amplification. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(11):e111874-.

30. Soveri L, Osterlund P, Ruotsalainen T, Poussa T, Rautelin H, Bono P. Helicobacter pylori and gastrointestinal symptoms in diagnostics and adjuvant chemotherapy of colorectal cancer. Oncology Letters. 2014;7(2):553-559.

31. Danielsson A, Palanisamy N, Golbob S, et al. Transmission of hepatitis C virus among intravenous drug users in the Uppsala region of Sweden. Infection ecology & epidemiology. 2014;4

32. Dicksved J, Ellström P, Engstrand L, Rautelin H. Susceptibility to Campylobacter Infection Is Associated with the Species Composition of the Human Fecal Microbiota. mBio. 2014;5(5):e01212-14-.

33. Abu Hamdeh S, Lytsy B, Ronne-Engström E. Surgical site infections in standard neurosurgery procedures-a study of incidence, impact and potential risk factors. British Journal of Neurosurgery. 2014;28(2):270-275.

34. Herrmann B, Stolt P, Abdeldaim G, Rubin CJ, Kirsebom LA, Thollesson M. Differentiation and phylogenetic relationships in Mycobacterium spp with special reference to the RNase P RNA gene rnpB. Curr Microbiol. 2014 Nov;69(5):634-9..

35. Athlin S, Kaltoft M, Slotved HC, Herrmann B, Holmberg H, Konradsen HB, Strålin, K. Association between Serotype-Specific Antibody Response and Serotype: Characteristics in Patients with

Pneumococcal Pneumonia, with Special Reference to Degree of Encapsulation and Invasive Potential. Clin Vaccine Immunol. 2014,;21(11):1541-9.

36. Vall-Mayans M, Isaksson J, Caballero E, Sallés B, Herrmann B. Bubonic lymphogranuloma venereum with multidrug treatment failure. Int J STD AIDS. 2014;25(4):306-8.

37. Strålin K, Herrmann B, Abdeldaim G, et al. Comparison of sputum and nasopharyngeal aspirate samples and of the PCR gene targets lytA and Spn9802 for quantitative PCR for rapid detection of pneumococcal pneumonia. J Clin Microbiol. 2014 Jan;52(1):83-9.

Infectious diseases

Jan Sjölin and Otto Cars

The principal research fields of the group are the host response to infection and antibiotic treatment, especially the treatment of resistant bacteria

Interplay between antibacterial and antifungal treatment and innate and specific immunological responses in severe infections

Mia Furebring, Elisabeth Löwdin, Miklos Lipcsey, Markus Castegren, Eva Söderberg, Paul Skorup, Magnus von Seth, Jesper Sperber. Axel Nyberg, Anna Hedberg, Siri Kurland, Frida Wilske, Katja Hanslin, Eva Tano, Jan Sjölin

The overall aim is to study the interplay between treatment and innate and specific immunological responses in severe sepsis and septic shock as well as in bacterial infections in the central nervous system. Translational projects involving clinical studies, in vitro experiments and intensive care animal models as clinically relevant as possible with the use of sedation, mechanical ventilation, vasopressors all known to influence the inflammatory response. Animal experiments focus mainly on clinical issues that cannot be solved by randomized clinical trials.

During 2014 the antibiotic-induced endotoxin release in septic shock has been studied in our intensive care porcine primary septic shock model using healthy animals in order to investigate the subsequent effect on the inflammatory response. In vitro a substantial endotoxin release is observed after treatment with beta-lactam antibiotics and this is reduced after the addition of an aminoglycoside. However, these data were not reproduced when investigated in vivo because of a rapid elimination of bacteria. In spite of this, cephalosporin treatment was associated with a larger increase in the inflammatory response. In another study that was completed during the year labelled albumin was given either as a bolus or a short infusion to previously healthy animals with septic shock and the effect on clinical parameters as well as the extravasation of albumin which was measured by the use of microdialysis.
To more closely mimic the clinical situation in the intensive care unit we have also developed a secondary sepsis model by using the biological effects of endotoxin tolerance. Using this model we found an impaired ex vivo bacterial clearance in comparison to animals with primary sepsis. Despite this, clinical symptoms seem to be less intensive but this is further investigated in an ongoing study. We have also initiated the development of a tertiary sepsis model, in which the inflammatory response is blunted by an endotoxin-induced anti-inflammatory response in combination with steroid treatment, thus even enabling the establishment of candidemia. In addition, we are now in the possession of a model of ventilator-associated pneumonia. In order to better understand the negative results of clinical trials on immunomodulating therapy for the adjunctive treatment in septic shock, the temporal development of the inflammatory response seems to be important to take into consideration. The present models will increase our knowledge and ability to conduct clinical trials. In addition, a retrospective study on sepsis in intensive care patients looking at the clinical definitions of primary, secondary and tertiary sepsis has been analyzed and submitted for publication.
In clinical studies the effect of the systemic inflammatory response on pharmacokinetics of antibiotics and antifungals has been initiated in 2014. In other studies that have been published in 2015 or accepted for publication, we have in 2014 studied 1) the effect of tigecycline, an important antibiotic in the treatment of resistant bacteria, on the inflammatory response (Shock) and 2) organ specific cytokine production after protective and traditional ventilation in experimental primary sepsis (Pulmonary Medicine). Furthermore, in a clinical study we have investigated 3) the effect of neurosurgical trauma and the innate immune response on the specific immunity by vaccination of patients with T-cell dependent and T-cell independent vaccines (Infection); and in registry studies 4) the effect on antibiotic treatment and outcome by early recognition of the inflammatory response in the treatment of community-acquired meningitis (Clinical Infectius Diseases and 5) the effect of the qualification of the first line physician (Clin Microbiol Infect).
Clinical studies evaluating the effect of the systemic inflammatory response on pharmacokinetics of antibiotics and antifungals change has been initiated during the year. Furthermore, the work with the development of a new pharmacodynamic biofilm in vitro model has continued.

Improved antibiotic therapy for multidrug-resistant bacteria

Otto Cars, Thomas Tängdén, Pernilla Lagerbäck, Anna Hallgren, Hanna Montelin

The increasing prevalence of multidrug-resistant Gram-negative bacteria is of great clinical concern. Due to the dry pharmaceutical pipeline, efforts are urgently needed to optimize the use of existing antibiotics that might still be active against these bacteria. The overall purpose of the project is to improve the antibiotic treatment of infected patients. A multicenter, observational, clinical study of urinary tract infections caused by ESBL-producing Enterobacteriaceae is conducted in collaboration with 20 infectious diseases clinics in Sweden. Clinical outcome include clinical cure, microbiological cure and relapse. Isolated strains will phenotypically and genotypically characterized, and further explored for antibiotic susceptibility in vitro.

Bacterial killing of single antibiotics as well as combinations of two or three antibiotics are evaluated in vitro with the standard time-kill method as well as the automated systems oCelloScope and BioscreenC. In these experiments, multidrug-resistant strains are exposed to clinically relevant static or dynamic antibiotic concentrations. Bacterial killing and emergence of resistance during antibiotic exposure are evaluated. Further, the in vitro data are used to create mathematical models (in collaboration with the pharmacometrics groups at Uppsala University) that can predict the antibacterial effects of alternative dosage regimens. A large-scale screening for effective antibiotic combinations against carbapenem-resistant Enterobacteriaceae, Pseudomonas and Acinetobacter is ongoing.

Recent studies have demonstrated synergistic and bactericidal effects of combinations including colistin, meropenem, rifampicin, aztreonam, tigecycline and other antibiotics against carbapenem-resistant strains, despite that the bacteria are often highly resistant to the single antibiotics. Resistant mutated subpopulations emerged frequently in ESBL-producing E. coli and K. pneumonia during exposure to ertapenem in time-kill experiments, and new PK/PD targets as well as alternative dosage regimens were suggested based on the results of mathematical modeling. These findings have clinical implications in the treatment of patients infected with multidrug-resistant bacteria for which there are few or no effective therapeutic options.

Cytomegalovirus infections

Britt-Marie Eriksson, Fredrik Sund, Gabriel Westman

CMV specific and general T-cell immunity has been studied in healthy immunocompetent persons, in infants with congenital or postnatal infection, in renal transplant patients and in patients with Alzheimer´s disease.

In our latest studies on Alzheimer´s disease, which also involve antibody responses towards different viruses in the Herpes group and amyloid-beta, CMV specific and general T-cell immunity was studied in 50 patients with Alzheimer´s disease and in 50 age-matched controls. Our hypothesis was that persons with Alzheimer´s disease have an aged immune system with an immune profile corresponding to that seen in the very old with an inversed CD4:CD8 ratio and a shift from naive T-cells to memory T-cells. Unexpectedly a decreased proportion of Cytomegalovirus specific CD8 T-Cells but no signs of general immunosenescence were seen in Alzheimer's Disease.

The incidence of primary CMV-infection and clinical outcome was evaluated over a 10-year period in 104 CMV high-risk renal transplant recipients with low-dose valacyclovit prophylaxis. The risk of severe CMV disease, graft loss or mortality was not higher in this group compared to a large number of patients in an European data-base. In an ongoing study on pancreas transplant recipients, protocol biopsies of duodenum connected to the transplant are examined regarding CMV infection. The results will be related to different kinds of antiviral prophylaxis.

In another ongoing collaborative study, enteric biopsies have been collected from patients with newly diagnosed inflammatory bowel disease (IBD). Patients with irritable bowel syndrome serve as controls. The purpose is to find out if CMV has a pathogenic role in IBD from start or is reactivated in patients treated with immunosuppression. Also, viral presence in biopsies is compared to the amount of viral DNA in faeces.

Study of the innate and adaptive immune defense in elderly and patients with cancer, post allogeneic stem cell transplantation and solid organ transplantation and New biomarkers for diagnostics of bacterial and viral infections.

Karlis Pauksens, Amelie Kinch, Gunilla Enblad, Eva Bäcklund, Daniel Molin, Åke Berglund, Helene Hallböök, Honar Cherif, Daniel Garwitz, Per Venge, Lena Douhan-Håkansson

Special interests are focused on the role of Ebstein-Barr virus (EBV) and the development of post-transplant lymphoproliferative diseases (PTLD). In a large nationwide case series of PTLD following solid organ transplantation, we are investigating if the tumor cell derives from the recipient or the donor and how they differ in PTLD subtype, clinical characteristics and survival. The PTLD specimens will either be analyzed by fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) for the X and Y chromosome or by HLA typing of the tumor tissue. Tumor-infiltrating regulatory T-cells (Tregs) are associated with better prognosis for certain lymphoma entities, but knowledge on their role in PTLD is limited. We have investigated the association between the expression of the Treg marker FoxP3 (forkhead box protein 3) in biopsies of PTLD and survival, PTLD subtype, and clinical characteristics in a nationwide case series of 74 PTLD after solid organ transplantation in Sweden. We found that intratumoral FoxP3+ Tregs are rare in PTLD, possibly because of heavy immunosuppression, and that the frequency of FoxP3+ cells did not influence overall survival. Further, we are investigating the frequency of Tregs in T-cell lymphomas gathered from Sweden and Denmark. The material has previously been analyzed regarding presence of EBV in lymphoma tissue and blood.

Human neutrophil lipocalin (HNL) is released from neutrophils upon activation. As measured in blood, HNL was previously shown to have a great potential as a diagnostic means to distinguish acute infections caused by bacteria or virus. A distinction that could guide in the treatment of the infection with antibiotics or not. The current project was conducted to confirm these results in larger cohorts of patients and also to test new test procedures that might be even more specific. The results showed a distinction between bacterial and viral infections that was superior to any other contemporary biomarker and should be clinically useful when developed as a point-of-care assay. Hitherto approximately 700 subjects have been included.

Members of the group

Charlotte Annerstedt, BMA
Otto Cars, Professor
Markus Castegren, PhD
Britt-Marie Eriksson, Associate professor
Göran Friman, Prof. emir.
Hjerdt-Goscinski, Gunilla PhD
Anna Hallgren PhD-student
Katja Hanslin, PhD-student
Anna Hedberg, PhD-student
Amelie Kinch, PhD
Siri Kurland, PhD-student
Pernilla Lagerbäck, Researcher
Anders Lignell, PhD
Elisabeth Löwdin, Associate professor
Hanna Montelin, PhD-student
Axel Nyberg, PhD-student
Karlis Pauksens, Associate professor
Jan Sjölin, Professor
Pau Skorup, Ph-student
Jesper Sperber, PhD-student
Fredrik Sund, PhD
Thomas Grenholm Tängdén, Assistant professor
Gabriel Westman, PhD-student
Frida Wilske, PhD-student
Kristina Vincentsson, BMA
Magnus v Seth, PhD-student

Funding

AFA 1 700 kSEK

Vinnova	600 kSEK
SSF	760 kSEK
Folkhälsomyndigheten	500 kSEK
Svenska Läkaresällskapet	100 kSEK

Publications 2012-2014

1. Aspenström-Fagerlund B, Tallkvist J, Ilbäck N, Glynn A W. Oleic acid decreases BCRP mediated efflux of mitoxantrone in Caco-2 cell monolayers. Food and Chemical Toxicology. 2012;50(10):3635-3645.
2. Bengtsson S, Naseer U, Sundsfjord A, Kahlmeter G, Sundqvist M. Sequence types and plasmid carriage of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* devoid of phenotypically detectable resistance. Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 2012;67(1):69-73.
3. Blomqvist M, Christerson L, Waldenström J, Herrmann B, Olsen B. Chlamydia psittaciin Swedish Wetland Birds : A Risk to Zoonotic Infection. Avian diseases. 2012;56(4):737-740.
4. Blomqvist M, Christerson L, Waldenström J, et al. Chlamydia psittaci in birds of prey, Sweden. Infection ecology & epidemiology. 2012;2:8435-.
5. Cars O, Mölstad S, Norman C, Ternhag A, André M, Erntell M. Replik från Smittskyddsinstitutet och Strama-rådet : Nationella rekommendationer för behandling av faryngotonsillit gäller. Läkartidningen. 2012;109(3):108-109.
6. Castegren M, Lipcsey M, Söderberg E, Skorup P, Eriksson M, Larsson A, et al. Differences in Organ Dysfunction in Endotoxin Tolerant Pigs Under Intensive Care Exposed to a Second Hit of Endotoxin. Shock. 2012;37(5):501-510.
7. Cherif H, Höglund M, Pauksens K. Influenza A H1N1 2009 Vaccine in Patients with Hematological Diseases : Good Safety and Immunogenicity Even in Heavily Chemotherapy-Treated Patients. 54th Annual Meeting and Exposition of the American-Society-of-Hematology (ASH), DEC 08-11, 2012, Atlanta, GA, USA. Blood. 2012;120(21):1054-.
8. Gherasim A, Lebbad M, Insulander M, Decraene V, Kling A, Hjertqvist M, et al. Two geographically separated food-borne outbreaks in Sweden linked by an unusual Cryptosporidium parvum subtype, October 2010. EUROSURVEILLANCE. 2012;17(46):29-36.
9. Gunnarsson G, Latorre-Margalef N, Hobson K A, Van Wilgenburg S L, Elmberg J, Olsen B, et al. Disease Dynamics and Bird Migration : Linking Mallards Anas platyrhynchos and Subtype Diversity of the Influenza A Virus in Time and Space. PLoS ONE. 2012;7(4):e35679-.
10. Hasan B, Drobni P, Drobni M, Alam M, Olsen B. Dissemination of NDM-1. Lancet. Infectious diseases (Print). 2012;12(2):99-100.
11. Hasan B, Sandegren L, Melhus Å, et al. Antimicrobial Drug-Resistant Escherichia coli in Wild Birds and Free-range Poultry, Bangladesh. Emerging Infectious Diseases. 2012;18(12):2055-2058.
12. Hernández J, Lindberg P, Waldenström J, Drobni M, Olsen B. A novel Salmonella serovar isolated from Peregrine Falcon (Falco peregrinus) nestlings in Sweden : salmonella enterica enterica serovar Pajala (Salmonella Pajala). Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2012;2:7373-.
13. Hernández J, Stedt J, Bonnedahl J, et al. Human-Associated Extended-Spectrum β-Lactamase in the Antarctic. Applied and Environmental Microbiology. 2012;78(6):2056-2058.
14. Järhult J D. Oseltamivir (Tamiflu(®)) in the environment, resistance development in influenza A viruses of dabbling ducks and the risk of transmission of an oseltamivir-resistant virus to humans : a review. Infection ecology & epidemiology. 2012;2:18385-.
15. Lindeborg M, Barboutis C, Ehrenborg C, et al. Migratory birds, ticks, and crimean-congo hemorrhagic Fever virus. Emerging Infectious Diseases. 2012;18(12):2095-2097.
16. Mohamed A F, Nielsen E I, Cars O, Friberg L E. Pharmacokinetic-pharmacodynamic model for gentamicin and its adaptive resistance with predictions of dosing schedules in newborn infants. Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy. 2012;56(1):179-188.

17. Mohamed A F, Karaiskos I, Plachouras D, et al. Application of a Loading Dose of Colistin Methanesulfonate in Critically Ill Patients : Population Pharmacokinetics, Protein Binding, and Prediction of Bacterial Kill. Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy. 2012;56(8):4241-4249.
18. Neumüller M, Nilsson K, Påhlson C. Trypanosoma spp. in Swedish game animals. Parasitology Research. 2012;110(1):135-139.
19. Ottosson J R, Jarnheimer P, Stenström T A, Olsen B. A longitudinal study of antimicrobial resistant faecal bacteria in sediments collected from a hospital wastewater system. Infection ecology & epidemiology. 2012;2:7438-.
20. Rodriguez-Caballero A, Hallin S, Påhlson C, Odlare M, Dahlquist E. Ammonia oxidizing bacterial community composition and process performance in wastewater treatment plants under low temperature conditions. Water Science and Technology. 2012;65(2):197-204.
21. Sandberg T, Skoog G, Bornefalk Hermansson A, Kahlmeter G, Kuylenstierna N, Lannergård A, et al. Ciprofloxacin for 7 days versus 14 days in women with acute pyelonephritis : a randomised, open-label and double-blind, placebo-controlled, non-inferiority trial. The Lancet. 2012;380(9840):484-490.
22. So A D, Ruiz-Esparza Q, Gupta N, Cars O. 3Rs for innovating novel antibiotics : sharing resources, risks, and rewards. BMJ. British Medical Journal. 2012;344:e1782-.
23. Spindler C, Strålin K, Eriksson L, Hjerdt-Goscinski G, et al. Swedish guidelines on the management of community-acquired pneumonia in immunocompetent adults-Swedish Society of Infectious Diseases 2012. Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases. 2012;44(12):885-902.
24. Svahn S, Göransson U, El-Seedi H, et al. Antimicrobial activity of filamentous fungi isolated from highly antibiotic-contaminated river sediment. Infection ecology & epidemiology. 2012;2:11591-.
25. Söderberg E, Lipcsey M, Sjölin J, Larsson A, Eriksson M B. Counteraction of early circulatory derangement by administration of low dose steroid treatment at the onset of established endotoxemic shock is not directly mediated by TNF-α and IL-6. Steroids. 2012;77(11):1101-1106.
26. Thegerström J, Jönsson B, Brudin L, Olsen B, Wold A E, Ernerudh J, et al. Mycobacterium avium Subsp. avium and Subsp. hominissuis Give Different Cytokine Responses after in vitro Stimulation of Human Blood Mononuclear Cells. PLoS ONE. 2012;7(4):e34391-.
27. Tolf C, Bengtsson D, Rodrigues D, et al. Birds and Viruses at a Crossroad : Surveillance of Influenza A Virus in Portuguese Waterfowl. PLoS ONE. 2012;7(11):e49002-.
28. Wallménius K, Pettersson J H-O, Jaenson T G, Nilsson K. Prevalence of Rickettsia spp, Anaplasma phagocytophilum and Coxiella burnetii in adult Ixodes ricinus ticks from 29 study areas in central and southern Sweden. Ticks and Tick-borne Diseases. 2012;3(2):100-106.
29. Abramsson-Zetterberg L, Ilbäck N. The synthetic food colouring agent Allura Red AC (E129) is not genotoxic in a flow cytometry-based micronucleus assay in vivo. Food and Chemical Toxicology. 2013;59:86-89.
30. Antonodimitrakis P, Wassberg C, Gerovasileiou S, Back J, Hallgren R, Olsen B. Fulminant hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis secondary to a reactivated EBV infection : A case report. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2013;118(1):42-45.
31. Arnelöv C, Furebring M, Wanhainen A. Aortagraftinfektion – ett komplicerat kärlkirurgiskt tillstånd. Svensk Kirurgi. 2013;71(2):84-88.
32. Bröjer C, Järhult J D, Muradrasoli S, Söderström H, Olsen B, Gavier-Widén D. Pathobiology and virus shedding of low-pathogenic avian influenza virus (A/H1N1) infection in mallards exposed to oseltamivir. Journal of Wildlife Diseases. 2013;49(1):103-113.
33. Castegren M, Skorup P, Lipcsey M, Larsson A, Sjölin J. Endotoxin tolerance variation over 24 h during porcine endotoxemia : association to changes in circulation and organ dysfunction. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(1):e53221-.
34. Cherif H, Höglund M, Pauksens K. Adjuvanted influenza a (H1N1) 2009 vaccine in patients with hematological diseases : good safety and immunogenicity even in chemotherapy-treated patients. European Journal of Haematology. 2013;90(5):413-419.

35. Edvinsson M, Nilsson K, Thelin S, Nyström-Rosander C. No evidence of Chlamydophila spp. or other intracellular bacteria in mitral valves.. International Journal of Cardiology. 2013;164(2):249-250.

36. Ericsson J, Chryssanthou E, Klingspor L, Johansson A G, Ljungman P, Svensson E, et al. Candidaemia in Sweden : a nationwide prospective observational survey. Clinical Microbiology and Infection. 2013;19(4):E218-E221.

37. Gillman A, Muradrasoli S, Söderström H, Nordh J, Bröjer C, Lindberg R H, et al. Resistance Mutation R292K Is Induced in Influenza A(H6N2) Virus by Exposure of Infected Mallards to Low Levels of Oseltamivir. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(8):e71230-.

38. Glimaker M, Johansson B, Bell M, Ericsson M, Blackberg J, Brink M, et al. Early lumbar puncture in adult bacterial meningitis-rationale for revised guidelines. Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases. 2013;45(9):657-663.

39. Glimåker M, Lindquist L, Sjölin J. Lumbar puncture in adult bacterial meningitis : time to reconsider guidelines?. BMJ. British Medical Journal. 2013;346:f361-.

40. Griekspoor P, Colles F M, McCarthy N D, et al. Marked host specificity and lack of phylogeographic population structure of Campylobacter jejuni in wild birds. Molecular Ecology. 2013;22(5):1463-1472.

41. Griekspoor P, Olofsson J, Axelsson-Olsson D, et al. Multilocus Sequence Typing and FlaA Sequencing Reveal the Genetic Stability of Campylobacter jejuni Enrichment during Coculture with Acanthamoeba polyphaga. Applied and Environmental Microbiology. 2013;79(7):2477-2479.

42. Hanberger H, Edlund C, Furebring M, et al. Rational use of aminoglycosides-Review and recommendations by the Swedish Reference Group for Antibiotics (SRGA). Scandinavian journal of infectious diseases. 2013;45(3):161-175.

43. Hernandez J, Johansson A, Stedt J, et al. Characterization and Comparison of Extended-Spectrum beta-Lactamase (ESBL) Resistance Genotypes and Population Structure of Escherichia coli Isolated from Franklin's Gulls (Leucophaeus pipixcan) and Humans in Chile. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(9):e76150-.

44. Jackson L A, Gurtman A, Rice K, Pauksens K, Greenberg R N, Jones T R, et al. Immunogenicity and safety of a 13-valent pneumococcal conjugate vaccine in adults 70 years of age and older previously vaccinated with 23-valent pneumococcal polysaccharide vaccine. Vaccine. 2013;31(35):3585-3593.

45. Järhult J D, Stedt J, Gustafsson L. Zero prevalence of extended spectrum beta-lactamase-producing bacteria in 300 breeding Collared Flycatchers in Sweden. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2013;3

46. Kaarme J, Molin Y, Olsen B, Melhus Å. Prevalence of extended-spectrum beta-lactamase-producing Enterobacteriaceae in healthy Swedish preschool children. Acta Paediatrica. 2013;012(6):655-660.

47. Karvanen M, Plachouras D, Friberg L E, Paramythiotou E, Papadomichelakis E, Karaiskos I, et al. Colistin methanesulfonate and colistin pharmacokinetics in critically ill patients receiving continuous venovenous hemodiafiltration. Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy. 2013;57(1):668-671.

48. Latorre-Margalef N, Grosbois V, Wahlgren J, et al. Heterosubtypic Immunity to Influenza A Virus Infections in Mallards May Explain Existence of Multiple Virus Subtypes. PLoS Pathogens. 2013;9(6):e1003443-.

49. Laxminarayan R, Duse A, Wattal C, Zaidi A K, Wertheim H F, Sumpradit N, et al. Antibiotic resistance-the need for global solutions. Lancet. Infectious diseases (Print). 2013;13(12):1057-1098.

50. Lidehäll A K, Engman M, Sund F, , et al. Cytomegalovirus-Specific CD4 and CD8 T Cell Responses in Infants and Children. Scandinavian Journal of Immunology. 2013;77(2):135-143.

51. Lindblom A, Wallménius K, Nordberg M, et al. Seroreactivity for spotted fever rickettsiae and co-infections with other tick-borne agents among habitants in central and southern Sweden. European Journal of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases. 2013;32(3):317-323.

52. Lindskog C, Ellström P, Olsen B, et al. European H16N3 Gull Influenza Virus Attaches to the Human Respiratory Tract and Eye. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(4):e60757-.

53. Ljungquist O, Kjölvmark C, Tängdén T. Karbapenemresistenta Escherichia coli finns nu i Sverige : Carbapenem-resistant Escherichia coli now exist in Sweden. Läkartidningen. 2013;110(32/33):1401-1402.

54. Lundgren M, Darnerud P O, Ilbäck N. The flame-retardant BDE-99 dose-dependently affects viral replication in CVB3-infected mice. Chemosphere. 2013;91(10):1434-1438.

55. Myrnäs A, Castegren M. Fatal hemolytic uremic syndrome associated with day care surgery and anaesthesia : a case report. BMC Research Notes. 2013;6(1):242-.

56. Olofsson J, Axelsson-Olsson D, Brudin L, Olsen B, Ellström P. Campylobacter jejuni Actively Invades the Amoeba Acanthamoeba polyphaga and Survives within Non Digestive Vacuoles. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(11):e78873-.

57. Pauksens K. Long-term follow-up in patients with HIV vaccinated with pandemic influenza A(H1N1)/09 AS03-adjuvanted split virion vaccine and seasonal trivalent influenza split virion vaccine. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2013;3:20766-.

58. Poulsen H O, Johansson A, Granholm S, Kahlmeter G, Sundqvist M. High genetic diversity of nitrofurantoin- or mecillinam-resistant Escherichia coli indicates low propensity for clonal spread. Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 2013;68(9):1974-1977.

59. Rumke H C, Richardus J H, Rombo L, et al. Selection of an adjuvant for seasonal influenza vaccine in elderly people : modelling immunogenicity from a randomized trial. BMC Infectious Diseases. 2013;13:348-.

60. Singer A C, Järhult J D, Grabic R, et al. Compliance to Oseltamivir among Two Populations in Oxfordshire, United Kingdom Affected by Influenza A(H1N1)pdm09, November 2009 - A Waste Water Epidemiology Study.. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(4):e60221-.

61. Sperber J, Lipcsey M, Larsson A, Larsson A, Sjölin J, Castegren M. Lung protective ventilation induces immunotolerance and nitric oxide metabolites in porcine experimental postoperative sepsis. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(12):e83182-.

62. Studahl M, Lindquist L, Eriksson B, , et al. Acute Viral Infections of the Central Nervous System in Immunocompetent Adults : Diagnosis and Management. Drugs. 2013;73(2):131-158.

63. Sund F, Tufveson G, Döhler B, Opelz G, Eriksson B. Clinical outcome with low-dose valacyclovir in high-risk renal transplant recipients : a 10-year experience. Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation. 2013;28(3):758-765.

64. Sylvan S, Christenson B, Pauksens K, Berglund L. Clinical and epidemiological findings in patients with pandemic A (H1N1) 2009 influenza in uppsala county, Sweden. Research Journal of Infectious Diseases. 2013;1

65. Tolf C, Latorre-Margalef N, Wille M, et al. Individual variation in influenza a virus infection histories and long-term immune responses in mallards. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(4):e61201-.

66. Tängdén T, Adler M, Cars O, Sandegren L, Löwdin E. Frequent emergence of porin-deficient subpopulations with reduced carbapenem susceptibility in ESBL-producing Escherichia coli during exposure to ertapenem in an in vitro pharmacokinetic model. Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 2013;68(6):1319-1326.

67. Westman G, Lidehall A, Magnusson P, et al. Decreased Proportion of Cytomegalovirus Specific CD8 T-Cells but No Signs of General Immunosenescence in Alzheimer's Disease. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(10):e77921-.

68. Wille M, Tolf C, Avril A, et al. Frequency and patterns of reassortment in natural influenza A virus infection in a reservoir host. Virology. 2013;443(1):150-160.

69. Berglund Å, Willen L, Grodeberg L, et al. The response to vaccination against influenza A(H1N1) 2009, seasonal influenza and Streptococcus pneumoniae in adult outpatients with ongoing treatment for cancer with and without rituximab. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(9):1212-1220.

70. Bonnedahl J, Hernandez J, Stedt J, et al. Extended-Spectrum beta-Lactamases in Escherichia coli and Klebsiella pneumoniae in Gulls, Alaska, USA. Emerging Infectious Diseases. 2014;20(5):897-899.

71. Bonnedahl J, Järhult J D. Antibiotic resistance in wild birds. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;119(2):113-116.

72. Chlibek R, Smetana J, Pauksens K, , et al. Safety and immunogenicity of three different formulations of an adjuvanted varicella-zoster virus subunit candidate vaccine in older adults : A phase II, randomized, controlled study. Vaccine. 2014;32(15):1745-1753.

73. de Sandt C E, Kreijtz J H, Geelhoed-Mieras M M, Vogelzang-van Trierum S E, Nieuwkoop N J, van de Vijver D A, et al. Novel G3/DT adjuvant promotes the induction of protective T cells responses after vaccination with a seasonal trivalent inactivated split-virion influenza vaccine. Vaccine. 2014;32(43):5614-5623.

74. Hagman K, Barboutis C, Ehrenborg C, Fransson T, Jaenson T G, Lindgren P, et al. On the potential roles of ticks and migrating birds in the ecology of West Nile virus. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2014;4:20943-.

75. Hasan B, Melhus Å, Sandegren L, Alam M, Olsen B. The Gull (Chroicocephalus brunnicephalus) as an Environmental Bioindicator and Reservoir for Antibiotic Resistance on the Coastlines of the Bay of Bengal. Microbial Drug Resistance. 2014;20(5):466-471.

76. Hasan B, Perveen K, Olsen B, Zahra R. Emergence of carbapenem-resistant Acinetobacter baumannii in hospitals in Pakistan. Journal of Medical Microbiology. 2014;63(1):50-55.

77. Heyman G, Cars O, Bejarano M, Peterson S. Access, excess, and ethics—towards a sustainable distribution model for antibiotics. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;119(2):134-141.

78. Hickman R A, Hughes D, Cars T, Malmberg C, Cars O. Cell-wall-inhibiting antibiotic combinations with activity against multidrug-resistant Klebsiella pneumoniae and Escherichia coli. Clinical Microbiology and Infection. 2014;20(4):O267-O273.

79. Hogberg L D, Muller A, Zorzet A, Monnet D L, Cars O. Antibiotic use worldwide. Lancet. Infectious diseases (Print). 2014;14(12):1179-1180.

80. Holtenius J, Gillman A. The Spanish flu in Uppsala, clinical and epidemiological impact of the influenza pandemic 1918-1919 on a Swedish county. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2014;4:21528-.

81. Hurt A C, Vijaykrishna D, Butler J, et al. Detection of Evolutionarily Distinct Avian Influenza A Viruses in Antarctica. mBio. 2014;5(3):e01098-14-.

82. Kinch A, Baecklund E, Backlin C, et al. A population-based study of 135 lymphomas after solid organ transplantation : The role of Epstein-Barr virus, hepatitis C and diffuse large B-cell lymphoma subtype in clinical presentation and survival.. Acta Oncologica. 2014;53(5):669-679.

83. Kinch A, Cavelier L, Bengtsson M, et al. Donor or Recipient Origin of Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders Following Solid Organ Transplantation. Wiley-Blackwell; American Journal of Transplantation. 2014;14(12):2838-2845.

84. Komp Lindgren P, Klockars O, Malmberg C, Cars O. Pharmacodynamic studies of nitrofurantoin against common uropathogens.. x: x; Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy. 2014;

85. Lannergård A, Rosenström F, Normann E, Larsson A. Serum pentraxin 3 concentrations in neonates. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;119(1):62-64.

86. Latorre-Margalef N, Tolf C, Grosbois V, Avril A, Bengtsson D, Wille M, et al. Long-term variation in influenza A virus prevalence and subtype diversity in migratory mallards in northern Europe.. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Biological Sciences. 2014;281(1781):20140098-.

87. Lawitz E, Gane E, Pearlman B, et al. Efficacy and safety of 12 weeks versus 18 weeks of treatment with grazoprevir (MK-5172) and elbasvir (MK-8742) with or without ribavirin for hepatitis C virus genotype 1 infection in previously untreated patients with cirrhosis and patients with previous null response with or without cirrhosis (C-WORTHY) : a randomised, open-label phase 2 trial.. The Lancet. 2014;

88. Linner A, Darenberg J, Sjölin J, et al. Clinical Efficacy of Polyspecific Intravenous Immunoglobulin Therapy in Patients With Streptococcal Toxic Shock Syndrome : A Comparative Observational Study. Clinical Infectious Diseases. 2014;59(6):851-857.

89. Marcusson L L, Lindgren P K, Olofsson S K, Hughes D, Cars O. Mutant prevention concentrations of pradofloxacin for susceptible and mutant strains of Escherichia coli with reduced fluoroquinolone susceptibility. International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents. 2014;44(4):354-357.

90. Mohamed A F, Cars O, Friberg L E. A pharmacokinetic/pharmacodynamic model developed for the effect of colistin on Pseudomonas aeruginosa in vitro with evaluation of population pharmacokinetic variability on simulated bacterial killing. Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 2014;69(5):1350-1361.

91. Nation R L, Li J, Cars O, Couet W, et al. Consistent Global Approach on Reporting of Colistin Doses to Promote Safe and Effective Use. Clinical Infectious Diseases. 2014;58(1):139-+.

92. Nation R L, Li J, Cars O, et al. Framework for optimisation of the clinical use of colistin and polymyxin B : the Prato polymyxin consensus.. Lancet. Infectious diseases (Print). 2014;

93. Nilsson K, Wallmenius K, Hartwig S, Norlander T, Påhlson C. Bell's palsy and sudden deafness associated with Rickettsia spp . infection in Sweden : A retrospective and prospective serological survey including PCR findings. European Journal of Neurology. 2014;21(2):206-214.

94. Orozovic G, Orozovic K, Järhult J D, Olsen B. Study of oseltamivir and zanamivir resistance-related mutations in influenza viruses isolated from wild mallards in Sweden. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(2):e89306-.

95. Pauksens K, Nilsson A C, Caubet M, et al. Randomized Controlled Study of the Safety and Immunogenicity of Pneumococcal Vaccine Formulations Containing PhtD and Detoxified Pneumolysin with Alum or Adjuvant System AS02(V) in Elderly Adults. Clinical and Laboratory Immunology. 2014;21(5):651-660.

96. Salaneck E, Olsen B. »Zaire« bakom största ebolaepidemin någonsin : Ger högst dödlighet av de fyra humanpatogena ebolavirusen. Läkartidningen. 2014;111(44-45):C6ZA-.

97. Singer A C, Järhult J D, Grabic R, Khan G A, Lindberg R H, Fedorova G, et al. Intra- and Inter-Pandemic Variations of Antiviral, Antibiotics and Decongestants in Wastewater Treatment Plants and Receiving Rivers. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(9):e108621-.

98. Skorup P, Maudsdotter L, Lipcsey M, et al. Beneficial Antimicrobial Effect of the Addition of an Aminoglycoside to a β-Lactam Antibiotic in an E. coli Porcine Intensive Care Severe Sepsis Model.. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(2):e90441-.

99. Sundqvist M, Granholm S, Naseer U, et al. Within-Population Distribution of Trimethoprim Resistance in Escherichia coli before and after a Community-Wide Intervention on Trimethoprim Use. Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy. 2014;58(12):7492-7500.

100. Svahn S K, Göransson U, Chryssanthou E, Olsen B, Sjölin J, Stromstedt A A. Induction of Gliotoxin Secretion in Aspergillus fumigatus by Bacteria-Associated Molecules. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(4):e93685-.

101. Sütterlin S, Edquist P, Sandegren L, et al. Silver resistance genes are overrepresented among Escherichia coli isolates with CTX-M production. Applied and Environmental Microbiology. 2014;80(22):6863-6869.

102. Tängdén T G. Combination antibiotic therapy for multidrug-resistant Gram-negative bacteria. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;119(2):149-153.

103. Tängdén T, Hickman R A, Forsberg P, Lagerbäck P, Giske C G, Cars O. Evaluation of Double- and Triple-Antibiotic Combinations for VIM- and NDM-Producing Klebsiella pneumoniae by In Vitro Time-Kill Experiment. Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy. 2014;58(3):1757-1762.

104. Wallensten A, Fredlund H, Runehagen A. Multiple human-to-human transmission from a severe case of psittacosis, Sweden, January-February 2013. Eurosurveillance. 2014;19(42):34-39.

105. Wallmenius K, Barboutis C, Fransson T, et al. Spotted fever Rickettsia species in Hyalomma and Ixodes ticks infesting migratory birds in the European Mediterranean area. Parasites & Vectors. 2014;7:318-.

106. Westman G, Berglund D, Widen J, et al. Increased Inflammatory Response in Cytomegalovirus Seropositive Patients with Alzheimer's Disease. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(5):e96779-.

107. Wille M, Avril A, Tolf C, Schager A, Larsson S, Borg O, et al. Temporal dynamics, diversity, and interplay in three components of the virodiversity of a Mallard population : Influenza A virus, avian paramyxovirus and avian coronavirus. Infection, Genetics and Evolution. 2014;29:129-137.

Dissertations

Amelie Kinch: Posttransplant Lymphoproliferative Disorders : Studies of Epstein-Barr Virus, Regulatory T Cells and Tumor Origin

Infection medicine

Björn Olsen

During 2014 Professor Björn Olsen, Professor Åke Lundkvist, MD, PhD Erik Salaneck and MD, PhD Josef Järhult have been instrumental in building up "The Zoonosis Science Center" at BMC, IMBIM. This joint venture has created an arena for theoretical and practical research in all aspects of zoonotic infections. Therefore, we have associated researchers from a plethora of disciplines such as human and veterinary medicine, ecology, and molecular biology and virology. From the first initiative taken in early spring 2014 we are now an established part of the high diversity of research within the medical faculty in particular and Uppsala University in general. By generous support partly by the medical faculty we are increasing our strength with a high security laboratory (BSL 3) that will be working from the autumn 2015. There we will be able to conduct high quality research on pathogens as haemorrhagic fever virus, influenza virus of higher pathogenicity and particular hazardous bacteria.

We have also created an online forum www.onehealth.se and an open access journal (www.InfectionEcologyandEpidemiology.net), under the same name, to publish papers, share ideas and raise awareness of its work among politicians, industry and to the wider public. The journal is open access and publication has been free of charge for the first three years. We are searchable via pubmed and will receive the impact factor beginning of 2015. The preliminary and unofficial impact today is 2.34. Since we are a One Health journal we are encouraging scientific reports from low income countries.

Influenza

Josef Järhult, Neus Latorre-Margalef, Conny Tolf, Anna Gillman, Jonas Waldenström, Per Eriksson and Björn Olsen

During the last century, Influenza A virus (IAV) caused three pandemics. In 1918-1920, the Spanish Flu killed at least 50 million people. All pandemic viruses contain avian genetic material achieved through a reassortment process. There are two different strategies used in treatment and prophylaxis of IAV: 1) Vaccines are effective but the production of vaccines is slow, 2) antiviral drugs like the neuramidase inhibitors oseltamivir (OC) (Tamiflu) and zanamivir (ZA) (Relenza) are the options in the early phase of a pandemic. OC is stable in water and not removed or degraded in sewage treatment plants. In the downstream water ducks, the natural reservoir of IAV, are exposed to OC resulting in resistance induction of viruses in their gastrointestinal tract. With mallards as an animal model and by virological, chemical and molecular techniques we have detected induction of resistance in IAV and retention of resistance mutations in repeated replications and transmission without drug pressure. Our results will be of value for organizations and authorities working with strategic pandemic preparedness planning, like WHO.

Campylobacter and other gastrointestinal pathogens

Patrik Ellström, Petra Griekspoor, Jenny Olofsson, Jonas Waldenström, Björn Olsen

Epidemiologically, Campylobacter bacterium is still a conundrum. On one hand the bacterium is considered as sensitive to environmental stress, while on the other hand it is widely distributed in several host species. Furthermore, despite efforts we have not found efficient ways of reducing prevalence of the bacteria in our farm animals and not fully understood re-colonization after stock rotations. Together with continuing studies of Campylobacter in the natural reservoirs we have taken a new grip on the epidemiology of Campylobacter. Further, by collaboration with British researchers we have conducted whole genome sequencing of C. jejuni to get information of the genetic thresholds behind the different infectivity of certain genotypes in different vertebrate species. Building on the knowledge gained, we will use our own novel epidemiological tools, and some of the latest state of the art techniques to explore a very promising unresolved epidemiological pathway – the role of protozoan as intermediate hosts for survival in the environment. This pathway will be complemented with a population genetic characterization of campylobacters from humans, farm animals, wild birds and water using the technique of multilocus sequence typing on a unique collection of strains.

Spotted fever rickettsiosis; diagnostic procedures, prevalence in vector and mammal hosts and association to clinical disease

Karin Elfving, Katarina Wallmenius, Anders Lindblom, Carl Påhlson, Kenneth Nilsson

The spotted fever group of rickettisae has a world-wide distribution and different species are established depending on the geographic area. Migrating birds may however contribute to a long-distance dispersion of bacteria, and also to an inflow of novel and potentially pathogenic rickettsia species into countries. In Sweden, Rickettsia felis and Rickettsia helvetica have been reported. R. felis is usually transmitted by fleas while R. helvetica is the only tick-transmitted rickettsia found free in nature where the tick Ixodes ricinus represents the most important potential vector and natural reservoir. Several studies have shown that patients may present a flu-like self-limiting mild febrile disease sometimes with prolonged fever as well as subacute meningitis or perimyocarditis, The pathogenic role of the organism has to be further studied, as well as the pathways of transmission, natural hosts and it´s relation to clinical disease. One study describes rickettsial species in ticks from 29 different areas in Sweden. R. helvetica is the most prevalent and is found endemic in tick populations and there is a need to consider infections when investigating disease after a tick bite. Growth characteristics and morphology of R. helvetica were also studied to better understand invasiveness and virulence. The findings indicate that the invasiveness is comparable with other rickettsia, though R. helvetica seems to have a stable but slightly slower growth.

Tick borne infections

Erik Salaneck, Göran Günther, Mats Lindeborg, Tove Hoffaman, Björn Olsen

Birds fly. This fact makes them extremely important as vehicle and transmitters of various parasites and potential carriers of pathogenic microorganisms. The new concept ”ornithological-medicine” is a research area that will give new insights into the ecology, epidemiology and infection biology of vector borne infections in general and tick born infections in particular. A basic knowledge on the mechanisms of the spread of and occurrence of zoonoses will be very important for agriculture and veterinary medicine. Borrelia spp and Ehrlichia spp. can cause serious infections in animals and humans and therefore basic research on the biology, pathogenicity and virulence of tick borne zoonoses is important. We will study the importance of seabirds and terrestrial birds in the dispersal of the tick borne pathogens. Further, by developing infection models we can study the interaction, virulence, pathology and infection biology between host, vector and microorganism.

Antibiotic Resistance

Karin Bergström, Jonas Bonnedahl, Badrul Hasan, Johan Kaarme, Birgitta Lytsy, Johan Stedt, Susanne Sütterlin, Åsa Melhus, Eva Tano, Björn Olsen, Johan Kaarme

The main force behind emergence of antibiotic resistance is the use of antimicrobial agents in human and veterinary medicine and domestic animal husbandry, providing a strong selection pressure for bacteria to acquire resistance. However, there is also evidence that epidemic spread of drug-resistant bacteria and horizontal transfer of resistance genes are contributing factors to resistance emergence. It is important to realize that there are no closed systems – the bacteria we select for in environments close to humans will, back and forth, find their way to bacterial communities in nature and vice versa. In recent studies, we have shown the presence of antibiotic resistant bacteria in areas lacking antibiotic usage. This strongly indicates that the resistance emergence in countries like Sweden, are not only governed by national concerns but also by what happens in a larger context. The knowledge of antibiotic resistance in the environment is limited and we need to explore this field and link it to consumption of antibiotics in our societies. We have brought together experts in different fields to evaluate how bacterial resistance is transferred and maintained within all potential reservoirs, including humans, domestic animals, wildlife and the environment. Our strengths complement each other in terms of methodological and practical skills, and in our joint team we have physicians, veterinarians, ecologists, micro- and molecular biologists, and chemists. Further, we harbour valuable sets of bacterial collections from different reservoirs that are a good foundation for comparative studies.

Members of the groups during 2014

Anders Lannergård, MD, PhD
David Lennebratt MD PhD student
Björn Olsen, MD PhD, Professor
Åsa Melhus, PhD, MD, Assoc. Professor
Anders Bergqvist, PhD
Kåre Bondeson, MD PhD
Marie Edvinsson MD, PhD
Christian Ehrenborg MD, PhD
Patrik Ellström PhD, Assoc. Professor
Katarina Engdahl, PhD-student
Anna Gillman, PhD-student
Karolina Gullsby, PhD-student
Badrul Hasan, PhD
Eva Haxton coordinator, Ph Lic
Jorge Hernandez, PhD
Jenny Isaksson, Research engineer
Eva Tano, PhD student
Tove Hoffman, PhD student 2015
Per Eriksson PhD student 2015
Göran Gûnther, MD, PhD
Josef Järhult, MD, PhD
Johan Kaarme, MD, PhD-student
Lisa Labbé Sandelin, PhD student
Anders Lannergård, MD, PhD
Heidi Lindbäck, PhD-student
Mats Lindeborg, MD, PhD student
Carl-Johan Neiderud, MD, PhD-student
Kenneth Nilsson, MD, PhD, Assoc. Professor
Christina Nyström-Rosander MD, PhD
Arsene Nzobandora, MD, PhD-student
Jenny Olofsson, PhD student
Gustaf Starlander, PhD-student
Susanne Sütterlin, MD, PhD student
Eva Tano, BMA
Erik Torell, MD, PhD
Katharina Wallménius, PhD student

Funding 2014

VR	2.3 MSEK
FORMAS	3 MSEK
ALF	1.4 MSEK
Karin Korsner Foundation	0.15 MSEK
Olle Engkvist Foundation	3 MSEK

Publications 2012-2014

1. Benachenhou F, Sperber G O, Bongcam-Rudloff E, Andersson G, Boeke J D, Blomberg J. Conserved structure and inferred evolutionary history of long terminal repeats (LTRs). Mobile DNA. 2013;4:5-.
2. Blomqvist M, Christerson L, Waldenström J, Herrmann B, Olsen B. Chlamydia psittaciin Swedish Wetland Birds : A Risk to Zoonotic Infection. Avian diseases. 2012;56(4):737-740.
3. Blomqvist M, Christerson L, Waldenström J, Lindberg P, Helander B, Gunnarsson G, et al. Chlamydia psittaci in birds of prey, Sweden. Infection ecology & epidemiology. 2012;2:8435-.
4. Gunnarsson G, Latorre-Margalef N, Hobson K A, Van Wilgenburg S L, Elmberg J, Olsen B, et al. Disease Dynamics and Bird Migration : Linking Mallards Anas platyrhynchos and Subtype Diversity of the Influenza A Virus in Time and Space. PLoS ONE. 2012;7(4):e35679-.
5. Hasan B, Drobni P, Drobni M, Alam M, Olsen B. Dissemination of NDM-1. Lancet. Infectious diseases (Print). 2012;12(2):99-100.
6. Hasan B, Sandegren L, Melhus Å, Drobni M, Hernandez J, Waldenström J, et al. Antimicrobial Drug-Resistant Escherichia coli in Wild Birds and Free-range Poultry, Bangladesh. Emerging Infectious Diseases. 2012;18(12):2055-2058.
7. Hernández J, Lindberg P, Waldenström J, Drobni M, Olsen B. A novel Salmonella serovar isolated from Peregrine Falcon (Falco peregrinus) nestlings in Sweden : salmonella enterica enterica serovar Pajala (Salmonella Pajala). Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2012;2:7373-.

8. Hernández J, Stedt J, Bonnedahl J, et al. Human-Associated Extended-Spectrum β-Lactamase in the Antarctic. Applied and Environmental Microbiology. 2012;78(6):2056-2058.

9. Lindeborg M, Barboutis C, Ehrenborg C, et al. Migratory birds, ticks, and crimean-congo hemorrhagic Fever virus. Emerging Infectious Diseases. 2012;18(12):2095-2097.

10. Ottosson J R, Jarnheimer P, Stenström T A, Olsen B. A longitudinal study of antimicrobial resistant faecal bacteria in sediments collected from a hospital wastewater system. Infection ecology & epidemiology. 2012;2:7438-.

11. Svahn S, Göransson U, El-Seedi H, Bohlin L, Larsson J, Olsen B, et al. Antimicrobial activity of filamentous fungi isolated from highly antibiotic-contaminated river sediment. Infection ecology & epidemiology. 2012;2:11591-.

12. Thegerström J, Jönsson B, Brudin L, Olsen B, Wold A E, Ernerudh J, et al. Mycobacterium avium Subsp. avium and Subsp. hominissuis Give Different Cytokine Responses after in vitro Stimulation of Human Blood Mononuclear Cells. PLoS ONE. 2012;7(4):e34391-.

13. Tolf C, Bengtsson D, Rodrigues D, Latorre-Margalef N, Wille M, Figueiredo M E, et al. Birds and Viruses at a Crossroad : Surveillance of Influenza A Virus in Portuguese Waterfowl. PLoS ONE. 2012;7(11):e49002-.

14. Cai Y, Strömme M, Melhus Å, Engqvist H, Welch K. Photocatalytic elimination of biofilms on bioactive dental adhesives. . 2012;

15. Korsgren S, Molin Y, Salmela K, Lundgren T, Melhus Å, Korsgren O. On the etiology of type 1 diabetes : A new animal model signifying a decisive role for bacteria eliciting an adverse innate immunity response. American Journal of Pathology. 2012;181(5):1735-1748.

16. Sandegren L, Linkevicius M, Lytsy B, et al. Transfer of an *Escherichia coli* ST131 multiresistance cassette has created a *Klebsiella pneumoniae*-specific plasmid associated with a major nosocomial outbreak. Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy. 2012;67(1):74-83.

17. Starlander G, Melhus Å. Minor outbreak of extended-spectrum beta-lactamase-producing Klebsiella pneumoniae in an intensive care unit due to a contaminated sink. Journal of Hospital Infection. 2012;82(2):122-124.

18. Sütterlin S, Tano E, Bergsten A, Tallberg A, Melhus Å. Effects of Silver-based Wound Dressings on the Bacterial Flora in Chronic Leg Ulcers and Its Susceptibility In vitro to Silver. Acta Dermato-Venereologica. 2012;92(1):34-39.

19. Öhrmalm C, Eriksson R, Jobs M, Simonson M, Strømme M, Bondeson K, et al. Variation-tolerant capture and multiplex detection of nucleic acids : application to detection of microbes. Journal of Clinical Microbiology. 2012;50(10):3208-3215.

20. Antonodimitrakis P, Wassberg C, Gerovasileiou S, Back J, Hallgren R, Olsen B. Fulminant hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis secondary to a reactivated EBV infection : A case report. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2013;118(1):42-45.

21. Bröjer C, Järhult J D, Muradrasoli S, Söderström H, Olsen B, Gavier-Widén D. Pathobiology and virus shedding of low-pathogenic avian influenza virus (A/H1N1) infection in mallards exposed to oseltamivir. Journal of Wildlife Diseases. 2013;49(1):103-113.

22. Gillman A, Muradrasoli S, Söderström H, Nordh J, Bröjer C, Lindberg R H, et al. Resistance Mutation R292K Is Induced in Influenza A(H6N2) Virus by Exposure of Infected Mallards to Low Levels of Oseltamivir. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(8):e71230-.

23. Gonzalez-Acuna D, Hernandez J, Moreno L, et al. Health evaluation of wild gentoo penguins (Pygoscelis papua) in the Antarctic Peninsula. Polar Biology. 2013;36(12):1749-1760.

24. Griekspoor P, Colles F M, McCarthy N D, et al. Marked host specificity and lack of phylogeographic population structure of Campylobacter jejuni in wild birds. Molecular Ecology. 2013;22(5):1463-1472.

25. Griekspoor P, Olofsson J, Axelsson-Olsson D, Waldenström J, Olsén B. Multilocus Sequence Typing and FlaA Sequencing Reveal the Genetic Stability of Campylobacter jejuni Enrichment during Coculture with Acanthamoeba polyphaga. Applied and Environmental Microbiology. 2013;79(7):2477-2479.

26. Hernandez J, Johansson A, Stedt J, , et al. Characterization and Comparison of Extended-Spectrum beta-Lactamase (ESBL) Resistance Genotypes and Population Structure of Escherichia coli Isolated from Franklin's Gulls (Leucophaeus pipixcan) and Humans in Chile. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(9):e76150-.

27. Kaarme J, Molin Y, Olsen B, Melhus Å. Prevalence of extended-spectrum beta-lactamase-producing Enterobacteriaceae in healthy Swedish preschool children. Acta Paediatrica. 2013;012(6):655-660.

28. Latorre-Margalef N, Grosbois V, Wahlgren J, Munster V J, Tolf C, Fouchier R A, et al. Heterosubtypic Immunity to Influenza A Virus Infections in Mallards May Explain Existence of Multiple Virus Subtypes. PLoS Pathogens. 2013;9(6):e1003443-.

29. Lindskog C, Ellström P, Olsen B, Pontén F, van Riel D, Munster V J, et al. European H16N3 Gull Influenza Virus Attaches to the Human Respiratory Tract and Eye. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(4):e60757-.

30. Olofsson J, Axelsson-Olsson D, Brudin L, Olsen B, Ellström P. Campylobacter jejuni Actively Invades the Amoeba Acanthamoeba polyphaga and Survives within Non Digestive Vacuoles. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(11):e78873-.

31. Rehn M, Ringberg H, Runehagen A, et al. Unusual increase of psittacosis in southern Sweden linked to wild bird exposure, January to April 2013. Eurosurveillance. 2013;18(19):13-20.

32. Singer A C, Järhult J D, Grabic R, Khan G A, Fedorova G, Fick J, et al. Compliance to Oseltamivir among Two Populations in Oxfordshire, United Kingdom Affected by Influenza A(H1N1)pdm09, November 2009 - A Waste Water Epidemiology Study.. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(4):e60221-.

33. Tolf C, Latorre-Margalef N, Wille M, et al. Individual variation in influenza a virus infection histories and long-term immune responses in mallards. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(4):e61201-.

34. Wille M, Tolf C, Avril A, Latorre-Margalef N, et al. Frequency and patterns of reassortment in natural influenza A virus infection in a reservoir host. Virology. 2013;443(1):150-160.

35. Cai Y, Strømme M, Melhus Å, Engqvist H, Welch K. Photocatalytic inactivation of biofilms on bioactive dental adhesives. John Wiley & Sons; Journal of Biomedical Materials Research. Part B - Applied biomaterials. 2013;

36. Hanberger H, Edlund C, Furebring M, G Giske C, Melhus A, Nilsson L E, et al. Rational use of aminoglycosides-Review and recommendations by the Swedish Reference Group for Antibiotics (SRGA). Scandinavian journal of infectious diseases. 2013;45(3):161-175.

37. Heydecke A, Andersson B, Holmdahl T, Melhus A. Human wound infections caused by Neisseria animaloris and Neisseria zoodegmatis, former CDC Group EF-4a and EF-4b.. Infection ecology & epidemiology. 2013;3

38. Skog O, Korsgren S, Melhus Å, Korsgren O. Revisiting the notion of type 1 diabetes being a T-cell-mediated autoimmune disease. Current Opinion In Endocrinology Diabetes And Obesity. 2013;20(2):118-123.

39. Bengtsson D, Avril A, Gunnarsson G, et al. Movements, Home-Range Size and Habitat Selection of Mallards during Autumn Migration. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(6):e100764-.

40. Bonnedahl J, Hernandez J, Stedt J, Waldenstrom J, Olsen B, Drobni M. Extended-Spectrum beta-Lactamases in Escherichia coli and Klebsiella pneumoniae in Gulls, Alaska, USA. Emerging Infectious Diseases. 2014;20(5):897-899.

41. Cai Y, Strömme M, Melhus A, et al. Photocatalytic inactivation of biofilms on bioactive dental adhesives. Journal of Biomedical Materials Research. Part B - Applied biomaterials. 2014;102(1):62-67.

42. Darkahi B, Sandblom G, Liljeholm H, Videhult P, Melhus Å, Rasmussen I C. Biliary Microflora in Patients Undergoing Cholecystectomy. Surgical Infections. 2014;15(3):262-265.

43. Eriksson B, Melhus Å, Sjölin J. New recommendations for acute pharyngotonsillitis can cause errors. There is a risk that patients will not receive proper antibiotic treatment. Läkartidningen. 2014;111:86-8.

44. Gisselsson-Solen M, Henriksson G, Hermansson A, Melhus Å. Risk factors for carriage of AOM pathogens during the first 3 years of life in children with early onset of acute otitis media. Acta Oto-Laryngologica. 2014;134(7):684-690.

45. Gisselsson-Solen M, Hermansson A, Melhus Å, Brodszki N. Immunologic findings in young children with early onset of acute otitis media. Acta Oto-Laryngologica. 2014;134(10):1022-1028.

46. Hasan B, Islam K, Ahsan M, Hossain Z, Rashid M, Talukder B, et al. Fecal carriage of multi-drug resistant and extended spectrum beta-lactamases producing E. coli in household pigeons, Bangladesh. Veterinary Microbiology. 2014;168(1):221-224.

47. Hasan B, Melhus Å, Sandegren L, Alam M, Olsen B. The Gull (Chroicocephalus brunnicephalus) as an Environmental Bioindicator and Reservoir for Antibiotic Resistance on the Coastlines of the Bay of Bengal. Microbial Drug Resistance. 2014;20(5):466-471.

48. Hasan B, Perveen K, Olsen B, Zahra R. Emergence of carbapenem-resistant Acinetobacter baumannii in hospitals in Pakistan. Journal of Medical Microbiology. 2014;63(1):50-55.

49. Hurt A C, Vijaykrishna D, Butler J, Baas C, Maurer-Stroh S, Carolina Silva-de-la-Fuente M, et al. Detection of Evolutionarily Distinct Avian Influenza A Viruses in Antarctica. mBio. 2014;5(3):e01098-14-.

50. Latorre-Margalef N, Tolf C, Grosbois V, et al. Long-term variation in influenza A virus prevalence and subtype diversity in migratory mallards in northern Europe.. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Biological Sciences. 2014;281(1781):20140098-.

51. Orozovic G, Orozovic K, Järhult J D, Olsen B. Study of oseltamivir and zanamivir resistance-related mutations in influenza viruses isolated from wild mallards in Sweden. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(2):e89306-.

52. Salaneck E, Olsen B. »Zaire« bakom största ebolaepidemin någonsin : Ger högst dödlighet av de fyra humanpatogena ebolavirusen. Läkartidningen. 2014;111(44-45):C6ZA-.

53. Singer A C, Järhult J D, Grabic R, et al. Intra- and Inter-Pandemic Variations of Antiviral, Antibiotics and Decongestants in Wastewater Treatment Plants and Receiving Rivers. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(9):e108621-.

54. Starlander G, Yin H, Edquist P, Melhus Å. Survival in the environment is a possible key factor for the expansion of Escherichia coli strains producing extended-spectrum beta-lactamases. Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica (APMIS). 2014;122(1):59-67.

55. Stedt J, Bonnedahl J, Hernandez J, et al. Antibiotic resistance patterns in Escherichia coli from gulls in nine European countries. Infection Ecology & Epidemiology. 2014;4:21565-.

56. Svahn S K, Göransson U, Chryssanthou E, Olsen B, Sjölin J, Stromstedt A A. Induction of Gliotoxin Secretion in Aspergillus fumigatus by Bacteria-Associated Molecules. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(4):e93685-.

57. Sütterlin S, Edquist P, Sandegren L, Adler M, Tängdén T, Drobni M, et al. Silver resistance genes are overrepresented among Escherichia coli isolates with CTX-M production. Applied and Environmental Microbiology. 2014;80(22):6863-6869.

58. Tano E, Melhus A. Level of decontamination after washing textiles at 60°C or 70°C followed by tumble drying.. Infection ecology & epidemiology. 2014;4:24314-.

59. Vredenburg J, Varela A R, Hasan B, et al. Quinolone resistant E. coli isolated from birds of prey in Portugal are genetically distinct from those isolated from water environments in gulls in Portugal, Spain and Sweden. Environmental Microbiology. 2014;16(4):995-1004.

60. Wallmenius K, Barboutis C, Fransson T, Jaenson T G, Lindgren P, Nystrom F, et al. Spotted fever Rickettsia species in Hyalomma and Ixodes ticks infesting migratory birds in the European Mediterranean area. Parasites & Vectors. 2014;7:318-.

61. Wille M, Avril A, Tolf C, Schager A, Larsson S, Borg O, et al. Temporal dynamics, diversity, and interplay in three components of the virodiversity of a Mallard population : Influenza A virus, avian paramyxovirus and avian coronavirus. Infection, Genetics and Evolution. 2014;29:129-137.

Dissertations 2014

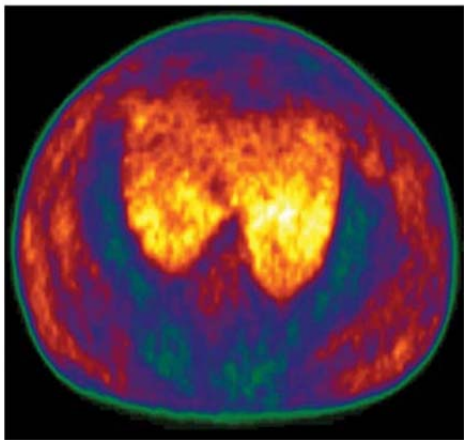
Jorge Hernández: Human Pathogens and Antibiotic Resistant Bacteria in Polar Regions

Johan Stedt,. Antibiotic resistance markers in different environmental matrices. (Linnaeus University)

Petra Griekspoor,. Phylogenetic studies of Campylobacter jejuni. (Linnaeus University).

Cardiology and Clinical physiology

The organization consists of three separate groups performing research in ischemic heart disease and heart failure, arrhythmia and cardio-pulmonary aspects in acute and chronic lung disease, respectively. In ischemic heart disease the focus is on Acute Coronary Syndromes, heart failure and atherothrombotic disease in general. A major part of the work is the evaluation of treatments by performing large clinical trials and by quality registry based evaluation of treatments in clinical routine. In cardiac arrhythmia there are two main research projects: Atrial Fibrillation - assessment of Mechanism and novel Interventional Therapies, and Molecular investigation of Inherited Cardiac Arrhythmogenic Syndromes. In the area of clinical physiology focus is on impeded lung function during anaesthesia and in acute respiratory failure, with an increasing orientation towards lung inflammation.



Cardiology

Bertil Lindahl

The research group has three main lines of research: ischemic heart disease and especially acute coronary syndromes; atrial fibrillation and stroke prevention and heart failure, including pulmonary hypertension. In each of these three areas we are working on different levels in order to be able to ultimately improve the treatment and management of the individual patient. The research group participates in several national and international research collaborations and have leading positions in several of those.

Below are some examples of research group published in 2014.

Understanding the disease(-s) and the unmet needs

In 2014 we published in Heart the so far largest study of type 2 myocardial infarctions . Among 20.138 hospitalizations of acute myocardial infarction in Sweden, 7.1% of the infarctions were classified as type 2 AMI. These patients were older, predominantly women and had more comorbidities. Invasive treatment strategies and cardioprotective medications were less used. Patients with type 2 AMI had higher crude mortality compared with type 1 patients with MI. However, after adjustment, the 1-year mortality was similar.

In a study published in American Heart Journal elderly (80 years or older) patients with ST-elevation myocardial infarction (STEMI) were studied. The use of primary percutaneous coronary intervention (PCI) in this high-risk population remains poorly investigated. Using the Swedish Coronary Angiography and Angioplasty Registry (SCAAR), 4,876 consecutive patients with STEMI 80 years or older undergoing primary PCI during a 10-year period were identified. The prognosis was relatively unchanged during the 10-year inclusion period, despite changes in patient characteristics and treatment. Advanced age increased the risk of adverse events, but survivors of the early phase after PCI had a slightly improved prognosis compared with the general population.

Diagnosis, risk assessment and tailoring of treatment

High-sensitivity troponin-I (hs-TnI) measurement improves risk assessment for cardiovascular events in many clinical settings, but the added value in atrial fibrillation patients has not been described. Therefore, troponin I was measured in 14 821 atrial fibrillation patients in the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation (ARISTOTLE) trial. The study published in Circulation showed that Troponin-I was detected in 98.5% and elevated in 9.2% of atrial fibrillation

patients. The hs-TnI level was independently associated with a raised risk of stroke, cardiac death, and major bleeding and improves risk stratification beyond the CHA2DS2VASc score.

The unique study, “Blood pressure-lowering treatment based on cardiovascular risk: a meta-analysis of individual patient data”, was published in Lancet. The aim was to investigate whether the benefits of blood pressure-lowering drugs are proportional to baseline cardiovascular risk, to establish whether absolute risk could be used to inform treatment decisions for blood pressure-lowering therapy, as is recommended for lipid-lowering therapy. The results showed that lowering blood pressure provides similar relative protection at all levels of baseline cardiovascular risk, but progressively greater absolute risk reductions as baseline risk increases. The results support the use of predicted baseline cardiovascular disease risk equations to inform blood pressure-lowering treatment decisions.

Evaluation of treatments and other interventions

The innovative Register based randomized clinical trial, Taste, was presented 2013 and the concept of registry-RCT got world wide attention. The one-year results of the Taste study was published in New Englan Journal of Medicine 2014. The study randomly assigned 7244 patients with STEMI to undergo manual thrombus aspiration followed by PCI or to undergo PCI alone. Routine thrombus aspiration before PCI in patients with STEMI did not reduce the rate of death from any cause or the composite of death from any cause, rehospitalization for myocardial infarction, or stent thrombosis at 1 year. The results were consistent across all the major subgroups, including grade of thrombus burden and coronary flow before PCI.

A study evaluating the effect of quitting snus after myocardial infarction was published in Circulation. After adjustment snus quitters had half the mortality risk of post-MI continuing snus users (hazard ratio, 0.57; 95% confidence interval, 0.32-1.02). Thus, discontinuation of snus use after an MI was associated with a nearly halved mortality risk, similar to the benefit associated with smoking cessation.

Miscellaneous

Members of the group have also participated in work with national and international clinical guidelines and published educational articles and reviews (see below).

Members of the group during 2014

Bertil Lindahl, Professor

Lars Wallentin, Professor emeritus

Stefan James, Associate professor

Jonas Oldgren, Associate professor

Claes Held, Associate professor

Gerhard Wikström, Associate professor

Bo Lagerqvist, Ph.D.

Erik Björklund, Ph.D.

Christina Christersson, Ph.D.

Emil Hagström, Ph.D.

Nina Johnston, Ph.D.

Kai Eggers, Associate professor

Gunnar Frostfeldt, Ph.D.

Christoph Varenhorst, Ph.D.

Mohammamd Kavianipour, Ph.D.

Axel Åkerblom, Ph.D.

Ziad Hijazi, Ph.D.

Cathrin Henriksson, Ph.D. R.N.

Birgitta Jönelid, Ph.D student

Gorav Batra, Ph.D student

Gabriel Arefalk, , Ph.D student

Daniel Lindholm, Ph.D student

Julia Aulin, MD

Ola Vedin, Ph.D student

Daniel Lind, Ph.D student

Kasper Andersen, Ph.D.

Thomasz Baron, Ph.D.

Funding

Swedish Heart-Lung foundation: Stefan James 1,200,000 + 1,100,000 SEK.

Swedish Foundation for Strategic Research: Bertil Lindahl 4,100,000 SEK; Lars Wallentin and Jonas Oldgren co-applicants in a large grant 7,000,000 SEK.

ALF: 2,800,000 SEK

Selanders foundation: Kai Eggers 100,000 SEK; Christina Christersson 100,000 SEK

Swedish Society of Medicine: Kai Eggers 106,000 SEK; Christina Christersson 250,000 SEK

"1.6 milj klubben": Christoph Varenhorst 300,000 SEK

In addition have members of the research group received several industrial grants.

Publications 2012-2014

1. Armstrong P, Siha H, Fu Y, et al. ST Elevation Acute Coronary Syndromes in PLATO : Insights from the ECG Substudy. Circulation. 2012 Jan 24;125(3):514-21.
2. Larsson S, Lawyer P, Garellick G, Lindahl B, Lundström M. Disease Registries: Use Of 13 Disease Registries In Five Countries Demonstrates The Potential To Use Outcomes Data To Improve Health Care's Value. Health Affairs. 2012 Jan;31(1):220-7.
3. Brilakis E, Held C, Meier B, et al. Effect of Ticagrelor on the Outcomes of Patients With Prior Coronary Artery Bypass Graft Surgery : Insights From The PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes (PLATO) trial. Transcatheter Cardiovascular Therapeutics (TCT) Symposium, OCT 22-26, 2012, Miami, FL, USA. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2012;60(17):B215-B216.
4. Cornel J H, Becker R C, Goodman S G, et al. Prior smoking status, clinical outcomes, and the comparison of ticagrelor with clopidogrel in acute coronary syndromes-Insights from the PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes (PLATO) trial. American Heart Journal. 2012;164(3):334-342.
5. Connolly S J, Reilly P A, Pogue J, et al. Randomized Comparison of the Effects of Two Doses of Dabigatran Etexilate on Clinical Outcomes Over 4.3 Years : Results of the Rely-Able Double-Blind Randomized Trial. Scientific Sessions of the American-Heart-Association, NOV 03-07, 2012, Los Angeles, CA, USA. Circulation. 2012;126(23):2793-2793.
6. Carlhed R, Bellman C, Bojestig M, et al. Quality improvement in coronary care : Analysis of sustainability and impact on adjacent clinical measures after a Swedish controlled, multicenter quality improvement collaborative. Journal of the American Heart Association. 2012;1:e000737-.
7. Dans A L, Connolly S J, Wallentin L, et al. Concomitant Use of Antiplatelet Therapy with Dabigatran or Warfarin in the Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy (RE-LY®) Trial. Circulation. 2012;
8. Eggers K M, Jaffe A S, Svennblad B, Lindahl B. A novel approach to cardiac troponins to improve the diagnostic work-up in chest pain patients. Critical Pathways in Cardiology. 2012;11(4):199-205.
9. D'Ascenzo F, Bollati M, Clementi F, et al. Incidence and predictors of coronary stent thrombosis : Evidence from an international collaborative meta-analysis including 30 studies, 221,066 patients, and 4276 thromboses. International Journal of Cardiology. 2012;
10. James S K, Storey R F, Khurmi N S, et al. Ticagrelor Versus Clopidogrel in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes and a History of Stroke or Transient Ischemic Attack. Circulation. 2012;125(23):2914-2921.
11. Ljunggren M, Lindahl B, Theorell-Haglöw J, Lindberg E. Association between obstructive sleep apnea and elevated levels of type B natriuretic peptide in a community-based sample of women. Sleep. 2012;35(11):1521-1527.

12. Erlinge D, Ten Berg J, Foley D, et al. Reduction in platelet reactivity with prasugrel 5 mg in low-body-weight patients is noninferior to prasugrel 10 mg in higher-body-weight patients. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2012;60(20):2032-2040.
13. Husted S, James S, Becker R C, et al. Ticagrelor Versus Clopidogrel in Elderly Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes A Substudy From the Prospective Randomized PLATelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Trial. Circulation. Cardiovascular Quality and Outcomes. 2012;5(5):680-688.
14. Hållmarker U, Michaelsson K, Arnlov J, James S. Cardiac Arrest in a Long-Distance Ski Race (Vasaloppet) in Sweden. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2012;60(15):1431-1432.
15. Henrohn D, Sandqvist A, Hedeland M, et al. Acute haemodynamic response in relation to plasma vardenafil concentrations in patients with pulmonary hypertension. British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology. 2012;74(6):990-998.
16. Henriksson C, Larsson M, Judy A, et al. Knowledge about Acute Myocardial Infarction (AMI) and attitudes to medical care seeking : a comparison between patients and the general public. Open Journal of Nursing. 2012;2(4):372-378.
17. Kohli P, Wallentin L, Reyes E, et al. Reduction in First and Recurrent Cardiovascular Events with Ticagrelor Compared with Clopidogrel in the PLATO Study. Circulation. 2012;
18. Fröbert O, Scherstén F, James S K, Carlsson J, Lagerqvist B. Long-term safety and efficacy of drug-eluting and bare metal stents in saphenous vein grafts. American Heart Journal. 2012;164(1):87-93.
19. Farooq V, Girasis C, Magro M, et al. The CABG SYNTAX Score - an angiographic tool to grade the complexity of coronary disease following coronary artery bypass graft surgery : from the SYNTAX Left Main Angiographic (SYNTAX-LE MANS) substudy. EuroIntervention. 2012;
20. Flaker G, Ezekowitz M, Yusuf S, et al. Efficacy and safety of dabigatran compared to warfarin in patients with paroxysmal, persistent, and permanent atrial fibrillation : results from the RE-LY (Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy) study. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2012;59(9):854-855.
21. Saleh N, Petursson P, Lagerqvist B, et al. Long-term mortality in patients with type 2 diabetes undergoing coronary angiography : the impact of glucose-lowering treatment. Diabetologia. 2012;55(8):2109-2117.
22. Xu S, Lind L, Zhao L, Lindahl B, Venge P. Plasma Prolylcarboxypeptidase (Angiotensinase C) Is Increased in Obesity and Diabetes Mellitus and Related to Cardiovascular Dysfunction. Clinical Chemistry. 2012;58(7):1110-1115.
23. Åkerblom A, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A, et al. Outcome and causes of renal deterioration evaluated by serial cystatin C measurements in acute coronary syndrome patients : Results from the PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes (PLATO) study. American Heart Journal. 2012;164(5):728-734.
24. Varenhorst C, Alström U, Scirica B M, et al. Factors Contributing to the Lower Mortality With Ticagrelor Compared With Clopidogrel in Patients Undergoing Coronary Artery Bypass Surgery. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2012;60(17):1623-1630.
25. Serruys P W, Farooq V, Vranckx P, et al. A Global Risk Approach to Identify Patients With Left Main or 3-Vessel Disease Who Could Safely and Efficaciously Be Treated With Percutaneous Coronary Intervention The SYNTAX Trial at 3 Years. JACC: Cardiovascular Interventions. 2012;5(6):606-617.
26. Nordenskjöld A M, Ahlström H, Eggers K M, et al. Short- and Long-term Individual Variation in Cardiac Troponin in Patients with Stable Coronary Artery Disease. Clinical Chemistry. 2012;
27. Sarno G, Lagerqvist B, Carlsson J, et al. Initial clinical experience with an everolimus eluting platinum chromium stent (Promus Element) in unselected patients from the Swedish Coronary Angiography and Angioplasty Registry (SCAAR). International Journal of Cardiology. 2012;

28. Vedin O, Hagström E, Stewart R, et al. Secondary prevention and risk factor target achievement in a global, high-risk population with established coronary heart disease : baseline results from the STABILITY study. European journal of preventive cardiology. 2012;
29. Stålhammar J, Stern L, Linder R, et al. Resource utilization and cost of heart failure associated with reduced ejection fraction in Swedish patients. Journal of medical economics. 2012;15(5):938-946.
30. Van Spall HG, Wallentin L, Yusuf S, et al. Variation in warfarin dose adjustment practice is responsible for differences in the quality of anticoagulation control between centers and countries: an analysis of patients receiving warfarin in the randomized evaluation of long-term anticoagulation therapy (RE-LY) trial. Circulation. 2012 Nov 6;126(19):2309-16
31. Cornel JH, Becker RC, Goodman SG, et al. Prior smoking status, clinical outcomes, and the comparison of ticagrelor with clopidogrel in acute coronary syndromes-insights from the PLATelet inhibition andpatient Outcomes (PLATO) trial. Am Heart J. 2012 Sep;164(3):334-342.
32. Camenzind E, Wijns W, Mauri L, et al. Stent thrombosis and major clinical events at 3 years after zotarolimus-eluting or sirolimus-eluting coronary stent implantation: a randomised, multicentre, open-label, controlled trial. Lancet. 2012 Oct 20;380(9851):1396-405.
33. Hohnloser SH, Hijazi Z, Thomas L, et al. Efficacy of apixaban when compared with warfarin in relation to renal function in patients with atrial fibrillation: insights from the ARISTOTLE trial. Eur Heart J. 2012 Nov;33(22):2821-30.
34. Healey JS, Eikelboom J, Douketis J,et al.Periprocedural bleeding and thromboembolic events with dabigatran compared with warfarin: results from the Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy (RE-LY) randomized trial. Circulation. 2012 Jul 17;126(3):343-8.
35. Easton JD, Lopes RD, Bahit MC, et al. Apixaban compared with warfarin in patients with atrial fibrillation and previous stroke or transient ischaemicattack: a subgroup analysis of the ARISTOTLE trial. Lancet Neurol. 2012 Jun;11(6):503-11.
36. Siha H, Das D, Fu Y, et al. Baseline Q waves as a prognostic modulator in patients with ST-segment elevation: insights from the PLATO trial. CMAJ. 2012 Jul 10;184(10):1135-42.
37. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Andersson U, et al. Cardiac biomarkers are associated with an increased risk of stroke and death in patients with atrialfibrillation: a Randomized Evaluation of Long-term Anticoagulation Therapy(RE-LY) substudy. Circulation. 2012 Apr 3;125(13):1605-16.
38. Damman P, van Geloven N, Wallentin L, et al. Timing of angiography with a routine invasive strategy and long-term outcomes in non-ST-segment elevationacute coronary syndrome: a collaborative analysis of individual patient data fromthe FRISC II (Fragmin and Fast Revascularization During Instability in CoronaryArtery Disease), ICTUS (Invasive Versus Conservative Treatment in UnstableCoronary Syndromes), and RITA-3 (Intervention Versus Conservative TreatmentStrategy in Patients With Unstable Angina or Non-ST Elevation MyocardialInfarction) Trials. JACC Cardiovasc Interv. 2012 Feb;5(2):191-9.
39. Janszky I, Ahnve S, Ljung R, et al. Daylight saving time shifts and incidence of acute myocardialinfarction--Swedish Register of Information and Knowledge About Swedish HeartIntensive Care Admissions (RIKS-HIA). Sleep Med. 2012 Mar;13(3):237-42.
40. Hohnloser SH, Oldgren J, Yang S, et al. Myocardial ischemic events inpatients with atrial fibrillation treated with dabigatran or warfarin in theRE-LY (Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy) trial.Circulation. 2012 Feb 7;125(5):669-76.
41. Damman P, Wallentin L, Fox KA, et al. Long-term cardiovascular mortality after procedure-related or spontaneous myocardial infarction in patients with non-ST-segment elevation acute coronary syndrome: a collaborative analysis of individual patient data from the FRISC II, ICTUS, and RITA-3 trials (FIR).Circulation. 2012 Jan 31;125(4):568-76.
42. Åkerblom Å, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A, et al. Cystatin C and estimated glomerular filtration rate as predictors for adverse outcome in patients with ST-elevation and non-ST-elevation acute

coronarysyndromes: results from the Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes study. Clin Chem. 2012 Jan;58(1):190-9.

43. Tricoci P, Huang Z, Held C, et al. Thrombin-receptor antagonist vorapaxar in acute coronary syndromes. N Engl J Med. 2012 Jan 5;366(1):20-33.
44. Eggers KM, Kempf T, Lind L, et al. Relations of growth-differentiation factor-15 to biomarkers reflecting vascular pathologies in a population-based sample of elderly subjects. Scand J Clin Lab Invest. 2012 Feb;72(1):45-51.
45. Damman P, Holmvang L, Tijssen JG, et al. Usefulness of theadmission electrocardiogram to predict long-term outcomes after non-ST-elevation acute coronary syndrome (from the FRISC II, ICTUS, and RITA-3 [FIR] Trials). Am J Cardiol. 2012 Jan 1;109(1):6-12.
46. Savukoski T, Engström E, Engblom J, , et al. Troponin-specific autoantibody interference in different cardiac troponin I assay configurations. Clin Chem. 2012
47. Eggers KM, Venge P, Lindahl B. High-sensitive cardiac troponin T outperforms novel diagnostic biomarkers in patients with acute chest pain. Clin Chim Acta. 2012
48. Cecilia Bahit M, Lopes R D, Wojdyla D M, et al. Apixaban in patients with atrial fibrillation and prior coronary artery disease : Insights from the ARISTOTLE trial. International Journal of Cardiology. 2013;170(2):215-220.
49. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al. Vitamin K antagonists in heart disease : Current status and perspectives (Section III). Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2013;110(6):1087-1107.
50. Bingisser R, Cairns C B, Christ M, et al. Measurement of natriuretic peptides at the point of care in the emergency and ambulatory setting : Current status and future perspectives. American Heart Journal. 2013;166(4):614-+.
51. Alexander J H, Levy E, Lawrence J, et al. Documentation of study medication dispensing in a prospective large randomized clinical trial : Experiences from the ARISTOTLE Trial. American Heart Journal. 2013;166(3):559-+.
52. Al-Khatib S M, Thomas L, Wallentin L, et al. Outcomes of apixaban vs. warfarin by type and duration of atrial fibrillation : results from the ARISTOTLE trial. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(31):2464-2471.
53. Armstrong P W, Westerhout C M, Fu Y, et al. Quantitative ST-depression in Acute Coronary Syndromes : the PLATO Electrocardiographic Substudy. American Journal of Medicine. 2013;126(8):723-+.
54. Bjurman C, Larsson M, Johanson P, et al. Small changes in Troponin T levels are common in patients with non-ST-elevation myocardial infarction and are linked to higher mortality. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;62(14):1231-1238.
55. Connolly S J, Wallentin L, Ezekowitz M D, et al. The Long-Term Multicenter Observational Study of Dabigatran Treatment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation (RELY-ABLE) Study. Circulation. 2013;128(3):237-243.
56. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al. Parenteral anticoagulants in heart disease : Current status and perspectives (Section II) Position Paper of the ESC Working Group on Thrombosis - Task Force on Anticoagulants in Heart Disease. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2013;109(5):769-786.
57. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al. General mechanisms of coagulation and targets of anticoagulants (Section I) : Position Paper of the ESC Working Group on Thrombosis - Task Force on Anticoagulants in Heart Disease. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2013;109(4):569-579.
58. Davidson T, Husberg M, Janzon M, Oldgren J, Levin L. Cost-effectiveness of dabigatran compared with warfarin for patients with atrial fibrillation in Sweden. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(3):177-183.

59. Dans A L, Connolly S J, Wallentin L, et al. Concomitant Use of Antiplatelet Therapy with Dabigatran or Warfarin in the Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy (RE-LY®) Trial. Circulation. 2013;127(5):634-640.

60. Deloukas P, Kanoni S, Willenborg C, Farrall M, Assimes T L, Thompson J R, et al. Large-scale association analysis identifies new risk loci for coronary artery disease. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(1):25-33.

61. Diener H C, Marijon E, Le Heuzey J --Y, et al. Recurrent Events and Mortality Among Atrial Fibrillation Patients Treated with Dabigatran or Warfarin in the RE-LY Trial. Cerebrovascular Diseases. 2013;35:165-165.

62. Eggers K M, James S, Venge P, Lindahl B. Prognostic implications of changes in cardiac troponin I levels in patients with non-ST elevation acute coronary syndrome. Biomarkers. 2013;18(8):668-672.

63. Do R, Willer C J, Schmidt E M, et al. Common variants associated with plasma triglycerides and risk for coronary artery disease. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(11):1345-+.

64. Eggers K M, Al-Shakarchi J, Berglund L, et al. High-sensitive cardiac troponin T and its relations to cardiovascular risk factors, morbidity, and mortality in elderly men. American Heart Journal. 2013;166(3):541-+.

65. Garcia D A, Wallentin L, Lopes R D, et al. Apixaban versus warfarin in patients with atrial fibrillation according to prior warfarin use : Results from the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation trial. American Heart Journal. 2013;166(3):549-558.

66. Hedberg J, Sundström J, Thuresson M, Aarskog P, Oldgren J, Bodegard J. Low-dose acetylsalicylic acid and gastrointestinal ulcers or bleeding - a cohort study of the effects of proton pump inhibitor use patterns. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2013;274(4):371-380.

67. Eikelboom J W, Connolly S J, Hart R G, et al. Balancing the Benefits and Risks of 2 Doses of Dabigatran Compared With Warfarin in Atrial Fibrillation. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;62(10):900-908.

68. Ferreira J, Ezekowitz M D, Connolly S J, et al. Dabigatran compared with warfarin in patients with atrial fibrillation and symptomatic heart failure : a subgroup analysis of the RE-LY trial. European Journal of Heart Failure. 2013;15(9):1053-1061.

69. Heidbuchel H, Verhamme P, Alings M, et al. EHRA Practical Guide on the use of new oral anticoagulants in patients with non-valvular atrial fibrillation : executive summary. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(27):2094-2106.

70. Göras C, Yang-Wallentin F, Ehrenberg A, Nilsson U. Swedish translation and psychometric testingof the safety attitudes questionnaire (operating room version). BMC Health Services Research. 2013;13:104-.

71. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Associations of mid-regional pro-adrenomedullin levels to cardiovascular and metabolic abnormalities, and mortality in an elderly population from the community. International Journal of Cardiology. 2013;168(4):3537-3542.

72. Goras C, Wallentin F Y, Nilsson U, Ehrenberg A. Swedish translation and psychometric testing of the safety attitudes questionnaire (operating room version). BMC Health Services Research. 2013;13:104-

73. Eggers K M, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Cardiac troponin I levels measured with a high-sensitive assay increase over time and are strong predictors of mortality in an elderly population. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;61(18):1906-1913.

74. Eggers K M, Lind L, Venge P, Lindahl B. Factors Influencing the 99th Percentile of Cardiac Troponin I Evaluated in Community-Dwelling Individuals at 70 and 75 Years of Age. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(7):1068-1073.

75. Dudas K, Björck L, Jernberg T, Lappas G, Wallentin L, Rosengren A. Differences between acute myocardial infarction and unstable angina : a longitudinal cohort study reporting findings from the

Register of Information and Knowledge about Swedish Heart Intensive Care Admissions (RIKS-HIA). BMJ open. 2013;3(1):e002155-.

76. Diener H --C, Wallentin L, Brueckmann M, Noack H, Eikelboom J, Ezekowitz M, et al. Clinical Outcomes of Patients with Previous Transient Ischaemic Attack or Stroke - a Subgroup Analysis of the Long-Term Extension of Dabigatran in Patients with Atrial Fibrillation (RELY-ABLE) Study. Cerebrovascular Diseases. 2013;35:121-121.
77. Eggers K, Venge P, Lindahl B, Lind L. Cardiac troponin I levels measured with a high-sensitive assay increase over time and are strong predictors of mortality in an elderly population. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;61(18):1906-1913.
78. Eggers K M, Kempf T, Wallentin L, Wollert K C, Lind L. Change in Growth Differentiation Factor 15 Concentrations Over Time Independently Predicts Mortality in Community-Dwelling Elderly Individuals. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(7):1091-1098.
79. Brilakis E S, Held C, Meier B, Cools F, Claeys M J, Cornel J H, et al. Effect of ticagrelor on the outcomes of patients with prior coronary artery bypass graft surgery : Insights from the PLATelet inhibition and patient outcomes (PLATO) trial. American Heart Journal. 2013;166(3):474-480.
80. Hijazi Z, Granger C B, Wallentin L. Reply : Higher N-Terminal Pro-B-Type Natriuretic Peptide May Be Related to Very Different Conditions. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;62(17):1635-1636.
81. Hijazi Z, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A, Andersson U, Christersson C, Ezekowitz J, et al. N-Terminal Pro-B-Type Natriuretic Peptide for Risk Assessment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : Insights from the ARISTOTLE trial. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;61(22):2274-2284.
82. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Wallentin L, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Cardiac Biomarkers Are Associated With an Increased Risk of Stroke and Death in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation: A Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy (RE-LY) Substudy". Circulation. 2013;127(2):E278-E279.
83. Lindahl B. The Story of Growth Differentiation Factor 15 : Another Piece of the Puzzle. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(11):1550-1552.
84. Kunadian V, James S K, Wojdyla D M, Zorkun C, Wu J, Storey R F, et al. Angiographic Outcomes in the PLATO Trial (Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes). JACC-CARDIOVASCULAR INTERVENTIONS. 2013;6(7):671-683.
85. Levin L, Wallentin L, Bernfort L, Andersson D, Storey R F, Bergstrom G, et al. Health-Related Quality of Life of Ticagrelor versus Clopidogrel in Patients with Acute Coronary Syndromes-Results from the PLATO Trial. Value in Health. 2013;16(4):574-580.
86. Heidbuchel H, Verhamme P, Alings M, Antz M, Hacke W, Oldgren J, et al. European Heart Rhythm Association Practical Guide on the use of new oral anticoagulants in patients with non-valvular atrial fibrillation. Europace. 2013;15(5):625-651.
87. James S K, Pieper K S, Cannon C P, Storey R F, Becker R C, Steg P G, et al. Ticagrelor in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes and Stroke Interpretation of Subgroups in Clinical Trials. Stroke. 2013;44(5):1477-1479.
88. Leonardi S, Tricoci P, White H D, Armstrong P W, Huang Z, Wallentin L, et al. Effect of vorapaxar on myocardial infarction in the thrombin receptor antagonist for clinical event reduction in acute coronary syndrome (TRA·CER) trial. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(23):1723-1731.
89. Kohli P, Wallentin L, Reyes E, Horrow J, Husted S, Angiolillo D J, et al. Reduction in First and Recurrent Cardiovascular Events with Ticagrelor Compared with Clopidogrel in the PLATO Study. Circulation. 2013;127(6):673-.
90. Hori M, Connolly S J, Zhu J, Liu L S, Lau C, Pais P, et al. Dabigatran Versus Warfarin Effects on Ischemic and Hemorrhagic Strokes and Bleeding in Asians and Non-Asians With Atrial Fibrillation. Stroke. 2013;44(7):1891-+.

91. James S K, Storey R F, Pieper K S, Cannon C P, Becker R C, Steg P G, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Ticagrelor in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes and Stroke: Interpretation of Subgroups in Clinical Trials". Stroke. 2013;44(8):E95-E96.

92. Stewart R, Held C, Brown R, Vedin O, Hagström E, Lonn E, et al. Physical activity in patients with stable coronary heart disease : an international perspective. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(42):3286-3293.

93. Marijon E, Le Heuzey J, Connolly S, Yang S, Pogue J, Brueckmann M, et al. Causes of Death and Influencing Factors in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation A Competing-Risk Analysis From the Randomized Evaluation of Long- Term Anticoagulant Therapy Study. Circulation. 2013;128(20):2192-2201.

94. Steg P G, Harrington R A, Emanuelsson H, et al. Stent Thrombosis With Ticagrelor Versus Clopidogrel in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes : An Analysis From the Prospective, Randomized PLATO Trial. Circulation. 2013;128(10):1055-1065.

95. Nordenskjöld A M, Ahlström H, Eggers K M, et al. Short-and long-term individual variation in NT-proBNP levels in patients with stable coronary artery disease. Clinica Chimica Acta. 2013;422:15-20.

96. Lindahl B. Acute coronary syndrome : the present and future role of biomarkers. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2013;51(9):1699-1706.

97. Lindahl B, Eggers K M, Venge P, James S. Evaluation of four sensitive troponin assays for risk assessment in acute coronary syndromes using a new clinically oriented approach for comparison of assays. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2013;51(9):1859-1864.

98. Scholtens S, Rydell A, Yang-Wallentin F. ADHD symptoms, academic achievement, self-perception of academic competence and future orientation : A longitudinal study. Scandinavian Journal of Psychology. 2013;54(3):205-212.

99. Pocock S, Calvo G, Marrugat J, Prasad K, Tavazzi L, Wallentin L, et al. International differences in treatment effect : do they really exist and why?. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(24):1846-1852.

100. Steg G, James S K, Atar D, et al. Guía de práctica clínica de la ESC para el manejo del infarto agudo de miocardio en pacientes con elevación del segmento ST : Grupo de Trabajo para el manejo del infarto agudo de miocardio con elevación del segmento ST de la Sociedad Europea de Cardiología (ESC). Revista Española de Cardiología. 2013;66(1):53.e1-53.e46.

101. Oldgren J, Wallentin L, Alexander J H, et al. New oral anticoagulants in addition to single or dual antiplatelet therapy after an acute coronary syndrome : a systematic review and meta-analysis. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(22):1670-1680.

102. Paré G, Eriksson N, Lehr T, et al. Genetic Determinants of Dabigatran Plasma Levels and Their Relation to Bleeding. Circulation. 2013;127(13):1404-.

103. Nordenskjöld A M, Ahlström H, Eggers K M, et al. Short- and Long-term Individual Variation in Cardiac Troponin in Patients with Stable Coronary Artery Disease. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(2):401-409.

104. Nikolic E, Janzon M, Hauch O, Wallentin L, Henriksson M. Cost-effectiveness of treating acute coronary syndrome patients with ticagrelor for 12 months : results from the PLATO study. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(3):220-228.

105. Majeed A, Hwang H, Connolly S J, et al. Management and Outcomes of Major Bleeding During Treatment With Dabigatran or Warfarin. Circulation. 2013;128(21):2325-2332.

106. Rubboli A, Oldgren J, Marin F, Lip G. Combination of a new oral anticoagulant, aspirin and clopidogrel after acute coronary syndrome : new therapeutic standard?. Internal and Emergency Medicine. 2013;8(8):673-680.

107. Stewart R, Held C, Brown R, et al. Physical activity in patients with stable coronary heart disease : an international perspective. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(42):3286-3293.

108. Marijon E, Le Heuzey J, Connolly S, et al. Causes of Death and Influencing Factors in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation A Competing-Risk Analysis From the Randomized Evaluation of Long- Term Anticoagulant Therapy Study. Circulation. 2013;128(20):2192-2201.

109. Steg P G, Harrington R A, Emanuelsson H, et al. Stent Thrombosis With Ticagrelor Versus Clopidogrel in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes : An Analysis From the Prospective, Randomized PLATO Trial. Circulation. 2013;128(10):1055-1065.

110. Nordenskjöld A M, Ahlström H, Eggers K M, Fröbert O, Venge P, Lindahl B. Short-and long-term individual variation in NT-proBNP levels in patients with stable coronary artery disease. Clinica Chimica Acta. 2013;422:15-20.

111. Lindahl B. Acute coronary syndrome : the present and future role of biomarkers. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2013;51(9):1699-1706.

112. Lindahl B, Eggers K M, Venge P, James S. Evaluation of four sensitive troponin assays for risk assessment in acute coronary syndromes using a new clinically oriented approach for comparison of assays. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2013;51(9):1859-1864. .

113. Pocock S, Calvo G, Marrugat J, et al. International differences in treatment effect : do they really exist and why?. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(24):1846-1852.

114. Oldgren J, Wallentin L, Alexander J H, et al. New oral anticoagulants in addition to single or dual antiplatelet therapy after an acute coronary syndrome : a systematic review and meta-analysis. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(22):1670-1680.

115. Paré G, Eriksson N, Lehr T, Connolly S, Eikelboom J, Ezekowitz M D, et al. Genetic Determinants of Dabigatran Plasma Levels and Their Relation to Bleeding. Circulation. 2013;127(13):1404-.

116. Nordenskjöld A M, Ahlström H, Eggers K M, Fröbert O, Jaffe A S, Venge P, et al. Short- and Long-term Individual Variation in Cardiac Troponin in Patients with Stable Coronary Artery Disease. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(2):401-409.

117. Nikolic E, Janzon M, Hauch O, Wallentin L, Henriksson M. Cost-effectiveness of treating acute coronary syndrome patients with ticagrelor for 12 months : results from the PLATO study. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(3):220-228.

118. Majeed A, Hwang H, Connolly S J, Eikelboom J W, Ezekowitz M D, Wallentin L, et al. Management and Outcomes of Major Bleeding During Treatment With Dabigatran or Warfarin. Circulation. 2013;128(21):2325-2332.

119. Wallentin L, Zethelius B, Berglund L, Eggers K M, Lind L, Lindahl B, et al. GDF-15 for Prognostication of Cardiovascular and Cancer Morbidity and Mortality in Men. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(12):e78797-.

120. Willer C J, Schmidt E M, Sengupta S, Peloso G M, Gustafsson S, Kanoni S, et al. Discovery and refinement of loci associated with lipid levels. Nature Genetics. 2013;45(11):1274-1283.

121. Venge P, Lindahl B. Cardiac Troponin Assay Classification by Both Clinical and Analytical Performance Characteristics : A Study on Outcome Prediction. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(6):976-981.

122. Wallentin L, Lopes R D, Hanna M, Thomas L, Hellkamp A, Nepal S, et al. Efficacy and safety of apixaban compared with warfarin at different levels of predicted international normalized ratio control for stroke prevention in atrial fibrillation. Circulation. 2013;127(22):2166-2176.

123. Woudstra P, Grundeken M J, van de Hoef T P, Wallentin L, Fox K A, de Winter R J, et al. Prognostic relevance of PCI-related myocardial infarction. Nature Reviews Cardiology. 2013;10(4):231-236.

124. Åkerblom A, Wallentin L, Larsson A, Siegbahn A, Becker R C, Budaj A, et al. Cystatin C- and Creatinine-based Estimates of Renal Function and Their Value for Risk Prediction in Patients with Acute Coronary Syndrome : Results from the PLATelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Study. Clinical Chemistry. 2013;59(9):1369-1375.

125. Vedin O, Hagström E, Stewart R, et al. Secondary prevention and risk factor target achievement in a global, high-risk population with established coronary heart disease : baseline results from the STABILITY study. European Journal of Preventive Cardiology. 2013;20(4):678-685.

126. Andersen K, Lind L, Ingelsson E, et al. Skeletal muscle morphology and risk of cardiovascular disease in elderly men. Eur J Prev Cardiol. 2013 Oct 3. [Epub ahead of print]

127. Carlsson AC, Ruge T, Sundström J, et al. Association between circulating endostatin, hypertension duration, and hypertensive target-organ damage. Hypertension. 2013 Dec;62(6):1146-51.

128. Ärnlöv J, Ruge T, Ingelsson E, Larsson A, Sundström J, Lind L. Serum endostatin and risk of mortality in the elderly: findings from 2 community-based cohorts. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol. 2013 Nov;33(11):2689-95.

129. Kuhlmann A, Ólafsdóttir IS, Lind L, Sundström J, Janson C. Association of biomarkers of inflammation and cell adhesion with lung function in the elderly: a population-based study. BMC Geriatr. 2013 Aug 7;13:82.

130. Andersen K, Farahmand B, Ahlbom A, et al. Risk of arrhythmias in 52 755 long-distance cross-country skiers: a cohort study. Eur Heart J. 2013 Dec;34(47):3624-31.

131. Ganna A, Magnusson PK, Pedersen NL, et al. Multilocus genetic risk scores for coronary heart disease prediction. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol. 2013 Sep;33(9):2267-72.

132. Sundström J, Sheikhi R, Ostgren CJ, et al. Blood pressure levels and risk of cardiovascular events and mortality in type-2 diabetes: cohort study of 34 009 primary care patients. J Hypertens. 2013 Aug;31(8):1603-10.

133. Westerlund A, Bellocco R, Sundström J, Adami HO, Åkerstedt T, Trolle Lagerros Y. Sleep characteristics and cardiovascular events in a large Swedish cohort. Eur J Epidemiol. 2013 Jun;28(6):463-73.

134. Danaei G, Singh GM, Paciorek CJ, et al. The global cardiovascular risk transition: associations of four metabolic risk factors with national income, urbanization, and Western diet in 1980 and 2008. Circulation. 2013 Apr 9;127(14):1493-502, 1502e1-8.

135. Lytsy P, Lind L, Sundström J. Endothelial function and risk of hypertension and blood pressure progression: the prospective investigation of the vasculature in Uppsala seniors. J Hypertens. 2013 May;31(5):936-9.

136. Lind L, Wohlin M, Andren B, Sundström J. The echogenicity of the intima-media complex in the common carotid artery is related to insulin resistance measured by the hyperinsulinemic clamp in elderly men. Clin Physiol Funct Imaging. 2013 Mar;33(2):137-42.

137. Helmersson-Karlqvist J, Larsson A, Carlsson AC et al. Urinary neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin (NGAL) is associated with mortality in a community-based cohort of older Swedish men. Atherosclerosis. 2013 Apr;227(2):408-13.

138. Ärnlöv J, Carlsson AC, Sundström J et al. Serum FGF23 and risk of cardiovascular events in relation to mineral metabolism and cardiovascular pathology. Clin J Am Soc Nephrol. 2013 May;8(5):781-6.

139. Carlsson AC, Larsson A, Helmersson-Karlqvist J, et al. Urinary kidney injury molecule 1 and incidence of heart failure in elderly men. Eur J Heart Fail. 2013 Apr;15(4):441-6.

140. Ärnlöv J, Carlsson AC, Sundström J, et al. Higher fibroblast growth factor-23 increases the risk of all-cause and cardiovascular mortality in the community. Kidney Int. 2013 Jan;83(1):160-6.

141. Jobs E, Risérus U, Ingelsson E, et al. Serum cathepsin S is associated with decreased insulin sensitivity and the development of type 2 diabetes in a community-based cohort of elderly men. Diabetes Care. 2013 Jan;36(1):163-5.

142. Alassaad A, Bertilsson M, Gillespie U, Sundström J, Hammarlund-Udenaes M, Melhus H. The effects of pharmacist intervention on emergency department visits in patients 80 years and older : subgroup

analyses by number of prescribed drugs and appropriate prescribing. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(11):e111797-
.

143. Alfredsson J, Clayton T, Damman P, et al. Impact of an invasive strategy on 5 years outcome in men and women with non-ST-segment elevation acute coronary syndromes. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(4):522-529.

144. Andell P, Koul S, Martinsson A, et al. Impact of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease on morbidity and mortality after myocardial infarction. Open heart. 2014;1(1):e000002-.

145. Andersen K, Mariosa D, Adami H, Held C, Ingelsson E, Lagerros Y T, et al. Dose-Response Relationship of Total and Leisure Time Physical Activity to Risk of Heart Failure A Prospective Cohort Study. Circulation Heart Failure. 2014;7(5):701-U37.

146. Andersson T, Nagy P, Niazi M, Nylander S, Galbraith H, Ranjan S, et al. Effect of Esomeprazole With/Without Acetylsalicylic Acid, Omeprazole and Lansoprazole on Pharmacokinetics and Pharmacodynamics of Clopidogrel in Healthy Volunteers. American Journal of Cardiovascular Drugs. 2014;14(3):217-227.

147. Apple F, Jaffe A, Collinson P, et al. IFCC educational materials on selected analytical and clinical applications of high sensitivity cardiac troponin assays. Clinical Biochemistry. 2014;

148. Arefalk G, Hambraeus K, Lind L, Michaëlsson K, Lindahl B, Sundström J. Discontinuation of Smokeless Tobacco and Mortality Risk After Myocardial Infarction. Circulation. 2014;130(4):325-323.

149. Bell K J, Beller E, Sundström J, McGeechan K, Hayen A, Irwig L, et al. Ambulatory blood pressure adds little to Framingham Risk Score for the primary prevention of cardiovascular disease in older men : secondary analysis of observational study data. BMJ Open. 2014;4(9):e006044-.

150. Carlsson A C, Juhlin C C, Larsson T E, et al. Soluble tumor necrosis factor receptor 1 (sTNFR1) is associated with increased total mortality due to cancer and cardiovascular causes : Findings from two community based cohorts of elderly. Atherosclerosis. 2014;237(1):236-242.

151. Christersson C, Wallentin L, Andersson U, Alexander J H, Ansell J, De Caterina R, et al. D-dimer and risk of thromboembolic and bleeding events in patients with atrial fibrillation : observations from the ARISTOTLE trial. Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;12(9):1401-1412.

152. Chung S, Gedeborg R, Nicholas O, James S K, Jeppsson A, Wolfe C, et al. Acute myocardial infarction : a comparison of short-term survival in national outcome registries in Sweden and the UK. The Lancet. 2014;383(9925):1305-1312.

153. Connolly S J, Wallentin L, Yusuf S. Additional Events in the RE-LY Trial. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;371(15):1464-1465.

154. Damman P, Varenhorst C, Koul S, Eriksson P, Erlinge D, Lagerqvist B, et al. Treatment Patterns and Outcomes in Patients Undergoing Percutaneous Coronary Intervention Treated With Prasugrel or Clopidogrel (from the Swedish Coronary Angiography and Angioplasty Registry [SCAAR]). American Journal of Cardiology. 2014;113(1):64-69.

155. Danad I, Uusitalo V, Kero T, et al. Quantitative Assessment of Myocardial Perfusion in the Detection of Significant Coronary Artery Disease Cutoff Values and Diagnostic Accuracy of Quantitative [O-15]H2O PET Imaging. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;64(14):1464-1475.

156. De Palma R, James S, Jueni P, Cuisset T. Will this trial change my practice? : ACCOAST - early loading with a novel P2Y12 inhibitor in patients with an acute coronary syndrome. EuroIntervention. 2014;10(3):408-410.

157. Di Angelantonio E, Gao P, Khan H, Butterworth A S, Wormser D, Kaptoge S, et al. Glycated Hemoglobin Measurement and Prediction of Cardiovascular Disease. Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA). 2014;311(12):1225-1233.

158. Douketis J D, Healey J S, Brueckmann M, Eikelboom J W, Ezekowitz M D, Fraessdorf M, et al. Perioperative bridging anticoagulation during dabigatran or warfarin interruption among patients with an elective surgery or procedure. Substudy of the RE-LY trial. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;113(3)

159. Ebeling Barbier C, Themudo R, Bjerner T, et al. Cardiac Troponin I Associated with the Development of Unrecognized Myocardial Infarctions Detected with MRI. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(10):1327-1335.

160. Eggers K, Hammarsten O, Lindahl B. Bedömning av patienter med bröstsmärta: : Kan vi nöja oss med mätning av troponin enbart vid ankomst?. Läkartidningen. 2014;111(25-26):1132-1133.

161. Eggers K M, Johnston N, James S, Lindahl B, Venge P. Cardiac troponin I levels in patients with non-ST-elevation acute coronary syndrome : the importance of gender. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(3):317-324.e1.

162. Elfstrom P, Sundström J, Ludvigsson J F. Systematic review with meta-analysis : associations between coeliac disease and type 1 diabetes. Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics. 2014;40(10):1123-1132.

163. Emilsson L, James S K, Ludvigsson J F. Ischaemic heart disease in first-degree relatives to coeliac patients. European Journal of Clinical Investigation. 2014;44(4):359-364.

164. Erlinge D, Gotberg M, Lang I, Holzer M, Noc M, Clemmensen P, et al. Rapid Endovascular Catheter Core Cooling Combined With Cold Saline as an Adjunct to Percutaneous Coronary Intervention for the Treatment of Acute Myocardial Infarction The CHILL-MI Trial : A Randomized Controlled Study of the Use of Central Venous Catheter Core Cooling Combined With Cold Saline as an Adjunct to Percutaneous Coronary Intervention for the Treatment of Acute Myocardial Infarction. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;63(18):1857-1865.

165. Erlinge D, James S K, Duvvuru S, Jakubowski J A, Wagner H, Varenhorst C, et al. Clopidogrel metaboliser status based on point-of-care CYP2C19 genetic testing in patients with coronary artery disease. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;111(5):943-950.

166. Flaker G, Lopes R D, Hylek E, et al. Amiodarone, Anticoagulation, and Clinical Events in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation Insights From the ARISTOTLE Trial. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;64(15):1541-1550.

167. Frobert O, James S K. Thrombus Aspiration during Myocardial Infarction REPLY. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;370(7):675-676.

168. Fröbert O, James S. Thrombus aspiration during myocardial infarction. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;370(7):675-676.

169. Garcia D, Alexander J H, Wallentin L, et al. Management and clinical outcomes in patients treated with apixaban versus warfarin undergoing procedures. Blood. 2014;124(25):3692-3698.

170. Goto S, Zhu J, Liu L, Oh B, Wojdyla D M, Aylward P, et al. Efficacy and Safety of Apixaban Compared with Warfarin for Stroke Prevention in Patients with Atrial Fibrillation from East Asia : A Subanalysis of the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation (ARISTOTLE) Trial. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(3):303-309.

171. Granger C, Lopes R, Hanna M, et al. Clinical events after transitioning from apixaban versus warfarin to warfarin at the end of the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation (ARISTOTLE) trial. American Heart Journal. 2014;169(1):25-30.

172. Gurbel P A, Bergmeijer T O, Tantry U S, et al. The effect of CYP2C19 gene polymorphisms on the pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of prasugrel 5-mg, prasugrel 10-mg and clopidogrel 75-mg in patients with coronary artery disease. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;112(3):589-597.

173. Hagström E, Kilander L, Nylander R, Larsson E, Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, et al. Plasma Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated with Vascular Dementia and Cerebral Hyperintensities in Two Community-Based Cohorts. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(11):4181-4189.

174. Hagström E, Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, Hansen T, Ahlström H, Johansson L, et al. Plasma-Parathyroid Hormone Is Associated With Subclinical and Clinical Atherosclerotic Disease in 2 Community-Based Cohorts. Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology. 2014;34(7):1567-73.

175. Halvorsen S, Atar D, Yang H, De Caterina R, Erol C, Garcia D, et al. Efficacy and safety of apixaban compared with warfarin according to age for stroke prevention in atrial fibrillation : observations from the ARISTOTLE trial. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(28):1864-1872.

176. Hambraeus K, Held C, Johansson P, Svennberg L, Cider A, James S K, et al. SWEDEHEART Annual Report 2012. Scandinavian Cardiovascular Journal. 2014;48(S63):1-.

177. Hambraeus K, Lindhagen L, Tydén P, Lindahl B, Lagerqvist B. Target-Attainment Rates of Low-Density Lipoprotein Cholesterol Using Lipid-Lowering Drugs One Year After Acute Myocardial Infarction in Sweden. American Journal of Cardiology. 2014;113(1):17-22.

178. Hasvold L P, Bodegard J, Thuresson M, Stålhammar J, Hammar N, Sundström J, et al. Diabetes and CVD risk during angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor or angiotensin II receptor blocker treatment in hypertension : a study of 15 990 patients. Journal of Human Hypertension. 2014;28(11):663-669.

179. Hedberg J, Sundström J, Sundbom M. Duodenal switch versus Roux-en-Y gastric bypass for morbid obesity : systematic review and meta-analysis of weight results, diabetes resolution and early complications in single-centre comparisons. Obesity Reviews. 2014;15(7):555-563.

180. Held C, Tricoci P, Huang Z, Van de Werf F, White H D, Armstrong P W, et al. Vorapaxar, a platelet thrombin-receptor antagonist, in medically managed patients with non-ST-segment elevation acute coronary syndrome: : results from the TRACER trial. European heart journal. Acute cardiovascular care.. 2014;3(3):246-256.

181. Henriksson C, Larsson M, Herlitz J, Karlsson J, Wernroth L, Lindahl B. Influence of health-related quality of life on time from symptom onset to hospital arrival and the risk of readmission in patients with myocardial infarction. Open Heart. 2014;1(1):e000051-.

182. Henriksson M, Nikolic E, Ohna A, Wallentin L, Janzon M. Ticagrelor treatment in patients with acute coronary syndrome is cost-effective in Sweden and Denmark. Scandinavian Cardiovascular Journal. 2014;48(3):138-147.

183. Hickman P E, Lindahl B, Potter J M, Venge P, Koerbin G, Eggers K M. Is It Time to Do Away With the 99th Percentile for Cardiac Troponin in the Diagnosis of Acute Coronary Syndrome and the Assessment of Cardiac Risk?. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(5):734-736.

184. Hijazi Z, Hohnloser S H, Oldgren J, Andersson U, Connolly S J, Eikelboom J W, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Efficacy and Safety of Dabigatran Compared With Warfarin in Relation to Baseline Renal Function in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : A RE-LY (Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy) Trial Analysis". Circulation. 2014;130(22):E195-E195.

185. Hijazi Z, Hohnloser S H, Oldgren J, et al. Efficacy and Safety of Dabigatran Compared With Warfarin in Relation to Baseline Renal Function in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation A RE-LY (Randomized Evaluation of Long-term Anticoagulation Therapy) Trial Analysis. Circulation. 2014;129(9):961-970.

186. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Andersson U, Connolly S J, et al. Importance of Persistent Elevation of Cardiac Biomarkers in Atrial Fibrillation : a RE-LY Substudy. Heart. 2014;100(15):1193-1200.

187. Hijazi Z, Siegbahn A, Andersson U, et al. High-Sensitivity Troponin I for Risk Assessment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation Insights From the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation (ARISTOTLE) Trial. Circulation. 2014;129(6):625-634.

188. Hofmann R, James S K, Svensson L, Witt N, Frick M, Lindahl B, et al. DETermination of the role of OXygen in suspected Acute Myocardial Infarction trial. American Heart Journal. 2014;167(3):322-328.

189. Holmes M V, Dale C E, Zuccolo L, Silverwood R J, Guo Y, Ye Z, et al. Association between alcohol and cardiovascular disease : Mendelian randomisation analysis based on individual participant data. BMJ-BRIT MED J. 2014;349:g4164-.

190. Huber K, Bates E R, Valgimigli M, Wallentin L, Kristensen S D, Anderson J L, et al. Antiplatelet and anticoagulation agents in acute coronary syndromes : What is the current status and what does the future hold?. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(5):611-621.

191. Husted S, James S K, Bach R G, Becker R C, Budaj A, Heras M, et al. The efficacy of ticagrelor is maintained in women with acute coronary syndromes participating in the prospective, randomized, PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes (PLATO) trial. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(23):1541-1550.

192. Jaffe A, Moeckel M, Giannitsis E, Huber K, Mair J, Mueller C, et al. In search for the Holy Grail: Suggestions for studies to define delta changes to diagnose or exclude acute myocardial infarction : a position paper from the study group on biomarkers of the Acute Cardiovascular Care Association. European heart journal. Acute cardiovascular care.. 2014;3(4):313-316.

193. Jones W S, Tricoci P, Huang Z, , et al. Vorapaxar in patients with peripheral artery disease and acute coronary syndrome: : Insights from Thrombin Receptor Antagonist for Clinical Event Reduction in Acute Coronary Syndrome (TRACER). American Heart Journal. 2014;168(4):588-596.

194. Khalili P, Sundström J, Jendle J, Lundin F, Jungner I, Nilsson P M. Sialic acid and incidence of hospitalization for diabetes and its complications during 40-years of follow-up in a large cohort : The Varmland survey. Primary Care Diabetes. 2014;8(4):352-357.

195. Klerdal K, Varenhorst C, James S K, et al. Sex as a determinant of prehospital ECG in ST- and non-ST elevation myocardial infarction patients. Heart. 2014;100(22):1817-1818.

196. Kotsia A, Brilakis E S, Held C, Cannon C, Steg G P, Meier B, et al. Extent of coronary artery disease and outcomes after ticagrelor administration in patients with an acute coronary syndrome : Insights from the PLATelet inhibition and patient Outcomes (PLATO) trial. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(1):68-75.

197. Koul S, Andell P, Martinsson A, Smith J G, van der Pals J, Schersten F, et al. Delay From First Medical Contact to Primary PCI and All-Cause Mortality : A Nationwide Study of Patients With ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction. Journal of the American Heart Association. 2014;3(2):e000486-.

198. Kristensen S D, Laut K G, Fajadet J, Kaifoszova Z, Kala P, Di Mario C, et al. Reperfusion therapy for ST elevation acute myocardial infarction 2010/2011 : current status in 37 ESC countries. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(29):1957-1970.

199. Lagerqvist B, Frobert O, Olivecrona G K, Gudnason T, Maeng M, Alstrom P, et al. Outcomes 1 Year after Thrombus Aspiration for Myocardial Infarction. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;371(12):1111-1120.

200. Lindholm D, Varenhorst C, Cannon C P, Harrington R A, Himmelmann A, Maya J, et al. Ticagrelor vs. clopidogrel in patients with non-ST-elevation acute coronary syndrome with or without revascularization : results from the PLATO trial. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(31):2083-2093.

201. Lytsy P, Ingelsson E, Lind L, Ärnlöv J, Sundström J. Interplay of overweight and insulin resistance on hypertension development. Journal of Hypertension. 2014;32(4):834-839.

202. Mahaffey K W, Held C, Wojdyla D M, James S K, Katus H A, Husted S, et al. Ticagrelor Effects on Myocardial Infarction and the Impact of Event Adjudication in the PLATO (Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes) Trial. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;63(15):1493-1499.

203. Mahaffey K W, Huang Z, Wallentin L, Storey R F, Jennings L K, Tricoci P, et al. Association of Aspirin Dose and Vorapaxar Safety and Efficacy in Patients With Non-ST-Segment Elevation Acute Coronary Syndrome (from the TRACER Trial). American Journal of Cardiology. 2014;113(6):936-944.

204. Mahaffey K W, Wojdyla D M, Pieper K S, Tricoci P, Alexander J H, Lincoff A M, et al. Comparison of Clinical Trial Outcome Patterns in Patients Following Acute Coronary Syndromes and in Patients With Chronic Stable Atherosclerosis. Clinical Cardiology. 2014;37(6):337-342.

205. Majeed A, Hwang H, Connolly S J, Eikelboom J W, Ezekowitz M D, Wallentin L, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Management and Outcomes of Major Bleeding During Treatment With Dabigatran or Warfarin". Circulation. 2014;130(10):E95-E95.

206. Marijon E, Le Heuzey J, Connolly S, Yang S, Pogue J, Brueckmann M, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Causes of Death and Influencing Factors in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : A Competing-Risk Analysis From the Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulant Therapy Study". Circulation. 2014;130(9):E85-E85.

207. McNamara R L, Chung S C, Jernberg T, Holmes D, Roe M, Timmis A, et al. International comparisons of the management of patients with non-ST segment elevation acute myocardial infarction in the United Kingdom, Sweden, and the United States : The MINAP/NICOR, SWEDEHEART/RIKS-HIA, and ACTION Registry-GWTG/NCDR registries. International Journal of Cardiology. 2014;175(2):240-247.

208. Nieminen M S, Altenberger J, Ben-Gal T, Boehmer A, Comin-Colet J, Dickstein K, et al. Repetitive use of levosimendan for treatment of chronic advanced heart failure : Clinical evidence, practical considerations, and perspectives: An expert panel consensus. International Journal of Cardiology. 2014;174(2):360-367.

209. Oldgren J, Healey J S, Ezekowitz M, Commerford P, Avezum A, Pais P, et al. Variations in Cause and Management of Atrial Fibrillation in a Prospective Registry of 15 400 Emergency Department Patients in 46 Countries The RE-LY Atrial Fibrillation Registry. Circulation. 2014;129(15):1568-1576.

210. Ramunddal T, Hoebers L, Henriques J P, Dworeck C, Angeras O, Odenstedt J, et al. Chronic Total Occlusions in Sweden - A Report from the Swedish Coronary Angiography and Angioplasty Registry (SCAAR). PLoS ONE. 2014;9(8):e103850-.

211. Reilly P A, Connolly S J, Yusuf S, Eikelboom J, Ezekowitz M, Wallentin L. Reply: regarding the effect of dabigatran plasma concentrations. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;63(25):2885-2886.

212. Reilly P A, Lehr T, Haertter S, Connolly S J, Yusuf S, Eikelboom J W, et al. The Effect of Dabigatran Plasma Concentrations and Patient Characteristics on the Frequency of Ischemic Stroke and Major Bleeding in Atrial Fibrillation Patients The RE-LY Trial (Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulation Therapy). Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;63(4):321-328.

213. Ross S, Eikelboom J, Anand S S, Eriksson N, et al. Association of cyclooxygenase-2 genetic variant with cardiovascular disease. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(33):2242-2248.

214. Rost C, Rost M, Breithardt O A, Schmid M, Klinghammer L, Stumpf C, et al. Relation of Functional Echocardiographic Parameters to Infarct Scar Transmurality by Magnetic Resonance Imaging. Journal of the American Society of Echocardiography. 2014;27(7):767-774.

215. Saito S, Valders-Chavarri M, Richardt G, et al. A randomized, prospective, intercontinental evaluation of a bioresorbable polymer sirolimus-eluting coronary stent system: the CENTURY II (Clinical Evaluation of New Terumo Drug-Eluting Coronary Stent System in the Treatment of Patients with Coronary Artery Disease) trial. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(30):2021-2031.

216. Sarno G, Lagerqvist B, Nilsson J, Frobert O, Hambraeus K, Varenhorst C, et al. Stent Thrombosis in New-Generation Drug-Eluting Stents in Patients With STEMI Undergoing Primary PCI. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;64(1):16-24.

217. Savukoski T, Jacobino J, Laitinen P, Lindahl B, Venge P, Ristiniemi N, et al. Novel sensitive cardiac troponin I immunoassay free from troponin I-specific autoantibody interference. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. 2014;52(7):1041-1048.

218. Schmid M, Flachskampf F A. A patient with ischaemic cardiomyopathy. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(1):41-41.

219. Starnberg K, Jeppsson A, Lindahl B, Hammarsten O. Revision of the Troponin T Release Mechanism from Damaged Human Myocardium. Clinical Chemistry. 2014;60(8):1098-1104.

220. Steg P G, Harrington R A, Emanuelsson H, , et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Stent Thrombosis With Ticagrelor Versus Clopidogrel in Patients With Acute Coronary Syndromes : An Analysis From the Prospective, Randomized PLATO Trial". Circulation. 2014;129(19):E494-E495.

221. Storey R F, James S K, Siegbahn A, et al. Lower mortality following pulmonary adverse events and sepsis with ticagrelor compared to clopidogrel in the PLATO study. Platelets. 2014;25(7):517-525.

222. Sundström J, Arima H, Woodward M, et al. Blood pressure-lowering treatment based on cardiovascular risk: a meta-analysis of individual patient data. The Lancet. 2014;384(9943):591-598.

223. Sundström J, Jackson R, Woodward M, Baigent C, Neal B. Blood pressure lowering and cardiovascular risk reply. The Lancet. 2014;384(9956):1746-1747.

224. Tricoci P, Lokhnygina Y, Huang Z, et al. Vorapaxar with or without clopidogrel after non-ST-segment elevation acute coronary syndromes : Results from the Thrombin Receptor Antagonist for Clinical Event Reduction in Acute Coronary Syndrome trial. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(6):869-877.e1.

225. Valgimigli M, Tricoci P, Huang Z, Aylward P E, Armstrong P W, Van de Werf F, et al. Usefulness and Safety of Vorapaxar in Patients With Non-ST-Segment Elevation Acute Coronary Syndrome Undergoing Percutaneous Coronary Intervention (from the TRACER Trial). American Journal of Cardiology. 2014;114(5):665-673.

226. Varenhorst C, Alström U, Braun O Ö, et al. Causes of mortality with ticagrelor compared with clopidogrel in acute coronary syndromes. Heart. 2014;100(22):1762-1769.

227. Varenhorst C, Jensevik K, Jernberg T, Sundstrom A, Hasvold P, Held C, et al. Duration of dual antiplatelet treatment with clopidogrel and aspirin in patients with acute coronary syndrome. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(15):969-978.

228. Vedin O. Should dental health now be considered a marker of coronary heart disease?. European Heart Journal. 2014;35(33):2200-2201.

229. Velders M A, James S K, Libungan B, Sarno G, Fröbert O, Carlsson J, et al. Response to the letter to the editor by Ariza-Solé et al. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(1):e5-.

230. Velders M A, James S K, Libungan B, Sarno G, Frobert O, Carlsson J, et al. Prognosis of elderly patients with ST-elevation myocardial infarction treated with primary percutaneous coronary intervention in 2001 to 2011 : A report from the Swedish Coronary Angiography and Angioplasty Registry (SCAAR) registry. American Heart Journal. 2014;167(5):666-.

231. Verdecchia P, Reboldi G, Di Pasquale G, et al. Prognostic Usefulness of Left Ventricular Hypertrophy by Electrocardiography in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation (from the Randomized Evaluation of Long-Term Anticoagulant Therapy Study). American Journal of Cardiology. 2014;113(4):669-675.

232. Vimaleswaran K S, Cavadino A, Berry D J, et al. Association of vitamin D status with arterial blood pressure and hypertension risk : a mendelian randomisation study. The Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology. 2014;2(9):719-729.

233. Voora D, Ginsburg G, Åkerblom A. Platelet RNA as a novel biomarker for the response to antiplatelet therapy. Future Cardiology. 2014;10(1):9-12.

234. Wagner H, Angiolillo D J, ten Berg J M, et al. Higher body weight patients on clopidogrel maintenance therapy have lower active metabolite concentrations, lower levels of platelet inhibition, and higher rates of poor responders than low body weight patients. Journal of Thrombosis and Thrombolysis. 2014;38(2):127-136.

235. Wallentin L, Becker R C, Cannon C P, Held C, Himmelmann A, Husted S, et al. No misrepresentation of vital status follow-up in PLATO : Predefined analyses guarantee the integrity of the benefits of ticagrelor over clopidogrel in the PLATO trial : Commentary on: DiNicolantonio JJ, Tomek A, Misrepresentation of vital status follow-up: Challenging the integrity of the PLATO trial

and the claimed mortality benefit of ticagrelor versus clopidogrel, International Journal of Cardiology, 2013 Serebruany VL. Discrepancies in the primary PLATO trial publication and the FDA reviews, International Journal of Cardiology, 2014. International Journal of Cardiology. 2014;176(1):300-302.

236. Wallentin L, Hijazi Z, Andersson U, Alexander J H, De Caterina R, Hanna M, et al. Growth Differentiation Factor 15, a Marker of Oxidative Stress and Inflammation, for Risk Assessment in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation : Insights From the Apixaban for Reduction in Stroke and Other Thromboembolic Events in Atrial Fibrillation (ARISTOTLE) Trial. Circulation. 2014;130(21):1847-1858.
237. Wallentin L, Himmelmann A, Storey R F, Steg P G, Harrington R A. Utilisation of novel anti-platelet agents : evidence, guidelines and proven patients' value. Thrombosis and Haemostasis. 2014;112(1):12-14.
238. Wallentin L, Kristensen S D, Anderson J L, et al. How can we optimize the processes of care for acute coronary syndromes to improve outcomes?. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(5):622-631.
239. Wallentin L, Lindholm D, Siegbahn A, et al. Biomarkers in Relation to the Effects of Ticagrelor in Comparison With Clopidogrel in Non-ST-Elevation Acute Coronary Syndrome Patients Managed With or Without In-Hospital Revascularization A Substudy From the Prospective Randomized Platelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Trial. Circulation. 2014;129(3):293-303.
240. Wallentin L, Lopes R D, Hanna M, et al. Response to Letter Regarding Article, "Efficacy and Safety of Apixaban Compared With Warfarin at Different Levels of Predicted International Normalized Ratio Control for Stroke Prevention in Atrial Fibrillation". Circulation. 2014;129(2):E21-E22.
241. Whellan D J, Tricoci P, Chen E, Huang Z, Leibowitz D, Vranckx P, et al. Vorapaxar in Acute Coronary Syndrome Patients Undergoing Coronary Artery Bypass Graft Surgery. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;63(11):1048-1057.
242. White H D, Held C, Stewart R, Tarka E, Brown R, Davies R Y, et al. Darapladib for preventing ischemic events in stable coronary heart disease. New England Journal of Medicine. 2014;370(18):1702-1711.
243. White H D, Huang Z, Tricoci P, et al. Reduction in Overall Occurrences of Ischemic Events With Vorapaxar : Results From TRACER. Journal of the American Heart Association: Cardiovascular and Cerebrovascular Disease. 2014;3(4):e001032-.
244. Wood A R, Esko T, Yang J, et al. Defining the role of common variation in the genomic and biological architecture of adult human height. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(11):1173-1186.
245. Åkerblom A, Eriksson N, Wallentin L, Siegbahn A, Becker R C, Budaj A, et al. Polymorphism of the cystatin C gene in patients with acute coronary syndromes : Results from the PLATelet Inhibition and Patient Outcomes (PLATO) Study. American Heart Journal. 2014;168(1):96-102.

Reviews, guide-lines etc. 2012-2014

1. Lindahl B. Are There Really Biomarkers of Vulnerable Plaque? Clin Chem. 2012 Jan;58(1):151-3.
2. Bingisser R, Cairns C, Christ M, Hausfater P, Lindahl B, Mair J, et al. Cardiac troponin : a critical review of the case for point-of-care testing in the ED. American Journal of Emergency Medicine. 2012;30(8):1639-1649.
3. Beyer R, Flachskampf F A. Combined aortic and mitral regurgitation : A scenario difficult to manage. Journal of Cardiovascular Echography. 2012;22(4):140-145.
4. Damman P, Clayton T, Wallentin L, et al.. Effects of age on long-term outcomes after a routine invasive or selective invasive strategy in patients presenting with non-ST segment elevation acute coronary syndromes: a collaborative analysis of individual data from the FRISC II - ICTUS - RITA-3 (FIR) trials. Heart. 2012 Feb;98(3):207-13.

5. Thygesen K, Alpert JS, Jaffe AS, Simoons ML, et al. Third universal definition of myocardial infarction. Circulation. 2012

6. Thygesen K, Mair J, Giannitsis E, Mueller C, Lindahl B, Blankenberg S et al. How to use high-sensitivity cardiac troponins in acute cardiac care. Eur Heart J. 2012

7. Thygesen K, Mair J, Mueller C, Huber K, et al. Recommendations for the use of natriuretic peptides in acute cardiac care: a position statement from the Study Group on Biomarkers in Cardiology of the ESC Working Group on Acute Cardiac Care. Eur Heart J. 2012

8. James S, Fröbert O, Lagerqvist B. Cardiovascular registries: a novel platform for randomised clinical trials. Heart. 2012;98(18):1329-1331.

9. Flachskampf F A, von Erffa J, Seligmann C. Reimbursement and the practice of cardiology. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2012;59(17):1561-1565.

10. Steg P G, James S K, Atar D, et al. ESC Guidelines for the management of acute myocardial infarction in patients presenting with ST-segment elevation : the Task Force on the management of ST-segment elevation acute myocardial infarction of the European Society of Cardiology (ESC). European Heart Journal. 2012;33(20):2569-2619.

11. Varenhorst C, James S. Which antiplatelet agent for whom? Which patient populations benefit most from novel antiplatelet agents (ticagrelor, prasugrel)?. Current Cardiology Reports. 2012;14(4):486-492.

12. Wikström G, Kvidal P, Hagström E. Livshotande hjärtsvikt av ADHD-medicinering : Fem patientfall beskrivs. Läkartidningen. 2012;109(45):2016-2018.

13. Steg PG, James SK, Atar D, Badano LP, et al. ESC Guidelines for the management of acute myocardial infarction in patients presenting with ST-segment elevation. Eur Heart J. 2012 Oct;33(20):2569-619.

14. Jernberg T, Bergström O, Held C, et al. Riks-HIA will develop a new index for areas with room for improvement. Läkartidningen. 2012 Mar 28-Apr 3;109(13):672-3.

15. De Caterina R, Husted S, Wallentin L, et al. Coordinating Committee. New oral anticoagulants in atrial fibrillation and acute coronary syndromes: ESC Working Group on Thrombosis-Task Force on Anticoagulants in Heart Disease position paper. J Am Coll Cardiol. 2012 Apr 17;59(16):1413-25.

16. Lytsy P, Berglund L, Sundström J. A proposal for an additional clinical trial outcome measure assessing preventive effect as delay of events. Eur J Epidemiol. 2012 Dec;27(12):903-9

17. Hijazi Z, Oldgren J, Siegbahn A, Granger C B, Wallentin L. Biomarkers in atrial fibrillation : a clinical review. European Heart Journal. 2013;34(20):1475-+.

18. Rubboli A, Oldgren J, Marin F, Lip G. Combination of a new oral anticoagulant, aspirin and clopidogrel after acute coronary syndrome : new therapeutic standard?. Internal and Emergency Medicine. 2013;8(8):673-680

19. Khan TA, Shah T, Prieto D, et al. Apolipoprotein E genotype, cardiovascular biomarkers and risk of stroke: systematic review and meta-analysis of 14,015 stroke cases and pooled analysis of primary biomarker data from up to 60,883 individuals. Int J Epidemiol. 2013 Apr;42(2):475-92. Review.

20. Oldgren J, Wallentin L, Alexander JH, et al. New oral anticoagulants in addition to single or dual antiplatelet therapy after an acute coronary syndrome: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Eur Heart J. 2013 Jun;34(22):1670-80. Review.

21. Fall K, Holmberg L, Sundström J. [Good prognosis studies can provide better clinical decisions. Validated risk-/prognosis factors helps the physician]. Lakartidningen. 2013 Feb 6-12;110(6):279-83.

22. Lind L, Elmståhl S, Bergman E, et al. EpiHealth: a large population-based cohort study for investigation of gene-lifestyle interactions in the pathogenesis of common diseases. Eur J Epidemiol. 2013 Feb;28(2):189-97.

23. Zeymer U, James S, Berkenboom G, et al. Differences in the use of guideline-recommended therapies among 14 European countries in patients with acute coronary syndromes undergoing PCI. Eur J Prev Cardiol. 2013 Apr;20(2):218-28

24. Wallentin L, Becker R C, Cannon C P, Held C, et al. Review of the accumulated PLATO documentation supports reliable and consistent superiority of ticagrelor over clopidogrel in patients with acute coronary syndrome Commentary on : DiNicolantonio JJ, Tomek A, Inactivations, deletions, non-adjudications, and downgrades of clinical endpoints on ticagrelor: Serious concerns over the reliability of the PLATO trial. International Journal of Cardiology. 2014;170(3):E59-E62.

25. Raskovalova T, Twerenbold R, Collinson P, Keller T, Bouvaist H, Folli C, et al. Diagnostic accuracy of combined cardiac troponin and copeptin assessment for early rule-out of myocardial infarction: : a systematic review and meta-analysis. European heart journal. Acute cardiovascular care.. 2014;3(1):18-27

Dissertations

Karin Hambræus: From Stenting to Preventing : Invasive and Long-term Treatment for Coronary Artery Disease in Sweden. Superviser: Bertil Lindahl

Cardiology-Arrhythmia

Carina Blomström-Lundqvist

The research group focuses on two different areas, atrial fibrillation (AF) and inherited heart diseases. AF is associated with decreased quality of life, increased morbidity and mortality. Anti-arrhythmic agents have poor long term effects for AF control, and may contribute to the observed higher death rate in AF populations. Our aim is therefore to assess the mechanism of AF, develop novel surgical and catheter based ablation techniques for the elimination of AF. We further aim to identify predictors for AF recurrences.

Atrial Fibrillation – assessment of arrhythmia mechanism, predictors of AF recurrence and development of novel non-pharmacological therapies

There are three ongoing projects evaluating non-pharmacological treatment strategies for AF:

The Nordic Multicenter and randomised **CAPTAF trial** (Catheter Ablation compared with Pharmacological Therapy for Atrial Fibrillation), an intention to treat study, aims to compare the effects of two treatment strategies, catheter ablation of atrial fibrillation versus optimized conventional pharmacological therapy, in patients with symptomatic AF. The primary hypothesis is that early intervention with catheter ablation of AF is superior to optimized conventional drug therapy, in improving general health-related quality of life (QoL) at 12 months follow-up, in patients with symptomatic AF. Secondary end-points are AF burden, a composite of morbidity end-points, symptoms, left atrial and ventricular function, physical capacity, cardiovascular hospitalisation, health economy and complications evaluated at 12, 24, 26, and 48 months of follow up. The study includes centers from Umeå, Stockholm, Uppsala (co-ordinating center), Gothenburg and Finland, and is supported by SBU and Swedish Heart and Lung Foundation and by Vetenskapsrådet. The inclusion period ended in January 2013. Patients will be followed for 4 years and the last follow up will be in January 2018. Patients are evaluated for the Quality of Life parameter General Health (Medical Outcomes Study Short Form-36 (SF-36)) as primary endpoint. The study is unique in that it will demonstrate long term treatment effects and freedom from AF confirmed by continuous rhythm monitoring using an implantable device. The main analysis will be performed on the Intention to treat (ITT) population including all randomized patients.

The objective of the **CryoLPAF** study, an exploratory study, is to assess whether pulmonary vein isolation (PVI) using a cryoballoon is sufficient to achieve clinical efficacious outcome in at least 50% of patients with longstanding persistent AF at one year follow up after 1-2 procedures. The primary objective of the study is to determine the clinical success of catheter ablation, defined as either freedom from AF related symptoms irrespective of the presence of asymptomatic AF on Holter provided AF is absent or only paroxysmal in nature, or presence of AF related symptoms but significant symptomatic improvement. Secondary objectives are complete freedom from AF without drugs, rhythm, AF burden, Quality of Life, symptoms, atrial size and function, biomarkers including nTproBNP and troponin I, extent of atrial scar tissue, safety, cardiovascular hospitalization, and health economics at 12 months. Prediction of freedom from AF by risk variables including left atrial volume – contractility - intracardiac pressures - and dPdT, atrial electrical signal amplitude analysis during AF prior ablation, extent of scar tissue as assessed by a voltage mapping, and demographic variable, will be performed. It is hypothesized that PVI achieved by the new cryoballoon will be associated with a clinically successful outcome in at least 50% of patients with longstanding persistent AF at one year follow up after 1-2 procedures. A total of 40 patients will be treated and restudied at 12 months follow-up irrespective of symptoms, to assess whether the cause of AF recurrence is reconduction in the vast majority of long standing persistent AF patients. Arrhythmia monitoring during follow up will be performed by a 7 day Holter monitoring (or a Reveal XT) every third month at 6, 9 and 12 months follow up, including a 12 lead ECG. A CT and transthoracic echocardiography will be repeated at 12 months follow up to assess LA volume and contractility. All patients will be reinvestigated for assessment of PV re-conduction using a circular mapping catheter, irrespective of symptoms. Patients with symptomatic recurrence requiring a redo ablation procedure will be re-studied after 8-12 months while asymptomatic patients will be studied at 12 months follow up.

The aim of the **ECAF star trial** is to assess the effects of electrical cardioversion in patients with recent onset AF with regard to new silent cerebral thrombo-embolic lesions and cognitive function. The hypothesis defined is that acute electrical cardioversion will result in a 20 % increase in incidence of new asymptomatic cerebral ischemic lesions as detected by nuclear magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) of the brain directly after and at 7 days after cardioversion. In a 1st study the risk for silent embolism after electrical cardioversion of recent onset AF will be assessed by MR scan before, immediately after and 7 day after the cardioversion. Patients who present to the emergency department with recent onset AF are eligible for the study. A total of 70 patients will be screened to ensure that 40 patients will remain in sinus rhythm at least 7 days after cardioversion. The secondary endpoints analysed directly after cardioversion, at day 7 and at day 30 will be compared with baseline and include plasma markers for thrombin activity and measures of coagulation activity, left and right atrial volumes, while global left atrial ejection fraction and P wave duration / amplitude, as measures of atrial electrical remodeling parameters will be used to assess timing and degree of reverse remodeling; left ventricular ejection fraction and left ventricular diastolic function (transmitral velocities, E/E' index), neurohormonal, inflammatory, specific cardiac biomarkers, and a vasoactive peptide will all be analysed and compared with baseline. A minimental test will be analysed comparing number of points at 7 and 30 days versus baseline. In a 2nd study we will compare electrical cardioversion with pharmacological cardioversion (PhCV) by randomizing patients between the 2 treatments. The Primary end-point is new silent cerebral ischemic events detected on MRI after electrical cardioversion and secondary end-points are electrical and functional/structural remodeling parameters as stated above and including time to AF recurrence, and AF burden. Health economic comparisons will be conducted for electrical cardioversion and PhCV. We will also assess whether cardioversion with vernakalant leads to less AF recurrences as compared with electrical cardioversion during a 12 months follow up period. The study will be conducted at the department of Cardiology in Uppsala and SÖS and possibly in Västerås, Gävle hospital and to Malmö hospital. The project is in collaboration with the department of Radiology in Uppsala and Professor Elna Marie Larsson.

Project evaluating the role of inflammation and pre-thrombotic state for the initiation and perpetuation of atrial fibrillation. Collaborative research with the Department of Pathology has been initiated. Atrial tissues from patients undergoing Maze-surgery have been analyzed with regard to the presence of inflammation and fibrosis. The on-going histological studies of excised atria will be finalized. A second step is to analyse inflammatory parameters from frozen left atrial appendages obtained from Maze-surgery, and compare those with the changes observed in an age- and sex-matched population.

Underlying aetiology and predictors of sudden cardiac death and ventricular tachycardia in young patients – genetic screening and pheno-type characteristics.

The most common cause of sudden cardiac death in patients under the age of 35 years are congenital heart diseases, such as hypertrophic cardiomyopathy and arrhythmogenic right ventricular cardiomyopathy (ARVC). The diagnosis of ARVC is difficult and freqeuntly relies on findings from several types of investigations. The patient suffers from ventricular tachycardia related to fat and fibrous tissue in the right ventricular myocardium. Several genes have been identified and reported in the literature, but up to now there is no genetic testing available for routine clinical use in the Nordic countries.

We have in collaboration with the clinical genetics, department of pathology and BMC, collaboration for identifying a genetic and clnical risk marker in patients with ARVC. We also intend to develop a screening test for phenotype characterisation using echocardiography, signal averaged ECG, and MR/CT, and to identify clinical risk factors for sudden cardiac death in combination with genetic testing, by a systematic long term follow-up of patients. The study is conducted in collaboration with the Institution of Genetic and Pathology.

Members of the group during 2014

Carina Blomström-Lundqvist
Stefan Lönnerholm, M.D, Ph.D
Elena Sciaraffia, Ph.D
Helena Malmborg, Ph.D
Louise Bagge, Ph.D-student
Johan Probst, Ph.D-student
David Mörtsell M.D. Ph.D-student
Priit Teder M.D. PhD
Panagiotis Arvanitis M.D: Ph.D-student
Varvara Kommata, MD Ph.D-student
Anna Eriksson, Research Nurse
Pernilla Hallberg, Research Nurse
Yvonne Björkman
Eva-Maria Hedin, Secretary/Assistant

Funding

Swedish research council	1 800 k SEK
Swedish Heart-Lung foundation	300 kSEK

Publications 2012-2014

1. Johansson B, Bech-Hanssen O, Berglin E, Blomström P, Holmgren A, Jensen S, et al. Atrial function after left atrial epicardial cryoablation for atrial fibrillation in patients undergoing mitral valve surgery. Journal of interventional cardiac electrophysiology 2012 Jan;33(1):85-91.
2. Ostrowska Dahlgren B, Allen M, Lindström A, Bjerke M, Blomström-Lundqvist C. A novel variant in plakophilin-2 gene detected in a family with arrhythmogenic right ventricular cardiomyopathy. Journal of interventional cardiac electrophysiology. 2012 Jun;34(1):11-8.
3. Dagres N, Cantù F, Geelen P, et al. Current practice of ventricular tachycardia ablation in patients with implantable cardioverter-defibrillators. Europace. 2012 Jan;14(1):135-7.
4. Proclemer A, Dobreanu D, Pison L, Lip G Y, Svendsen J H, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Current practice in out-of-hospital cardiac arrest management: a european heart rhythm association EP network survey. Europace. 2012;14(8):1195-1198.
5. Pison L, Dagres N, Lewalter T, Proclemer A, Marinskis G, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Surgical and hybrid atrial fibrillation ablation procedures. Europace. 2012;14(7):939-941.
6. Blomström-Lundqvist C, Blomström P. Safety and efficacy of pharmacological cardioversion of atrial fibrillation using intravenous vernakalant, a new antiarrhythmic drug with atrial selectivity. Expert Opinion on Drug Safety. 2012;11(4):671-679.
7. Marinskis G, Bongiorni M G, Dagres N, et al. Performing magnetic resonance imaging in patients with implantable pacemakers and defibrillators : results of a European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2012;14(12):1807-1809.
8. Steg P G, James S K, Atar D, et al. ESC Guidelines for the management of acute myocardial infarction in patients presenting with ST-segment elevation : the Task Force on the management of ST-segment elevation acute myocardial infarction of the European Society of Cardiology (ESC). European Heart Journal. 2012;33(20):2569-2619.
9. Sciaraffia E, Ginks M, Gustafsson J, et al. The reliability of cardiogenic impedance and correlation with echocardiographic and plethysmographic parameters for predicting CRT time intervals post implantation. 2012;
10. Bongiorni MG, Marinskis G, Lip GY, et al. Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association. How European centres diagnose, treat, and prevent CIED infections: results of an European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2012 Nov;14(11):1666-9.
11. Svendsen JH, Goette A, Dobreanu D, et al. Outpatient evaluation and management of patients with ventricular premature beats or non-sustained ventricular tachycardia. Europace. 2012 Feb;14(2):294-6.

12. Lewalter T, Dobreanu D, Proclemer A, et al. Scientific Initiative Committee-European Heart Rhythm Association. Atrial fibrillation ablation techniques. Europace. 2012 Oct;14(10):1515-7.
13. Dobreanu D, Dagres N, Svendsen JH, Marinskis G, Bongiorni MG, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Approach to cardiac resyncronization therapy. Europace. 2012 Sep;14(9):1359-62.
14. Daubert JC, Saxon L, Adamson PB, et al. 2012 EHRA/HRS expert consensus statement on cardiac resynchronization therapy in heart failure: implant and follow-up recommendations and management. Europace. 2012 Sep;14(9):1236-86.
15. Bongiorni MG, Blomström-Lundqvist C, Kennergren C, et al. Current practice in transvenous lead extraction: a European Heart Rhythm Association EP Network Survey. Europace. 2012 Jun;14(6):783-6.
16. Lip GY, Proclemer A, Dagres N, et al. Periprocedural anticoagulation therapy for devices and atrial fibrillation ablation. Europace. 2012 May;14(5):741-4.
17. Lewalter T, Morgan J, Halimi F, et al. Monitoring in the management of atrial fibrillation. Europace. 2012 Apr;14(4):591-2.
18. Marinskis G, van Erven L, Bongiorni MG, et al. Practices of cardiac implantable electronic device follow-up: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2012 Mar;14(3):423-5.
19. Diener HC, Eikelboom J, Connolly SJ, et al, Apixaban versus aspirin in patients with atrial fibrillation and previous stroke or transient ischaemic attack: a predefined subgroup analysis from AVERROES, a randomised trial. Lancet Neurol. 2012 Mar;11(3):225-31.
20. Dagres N, Bongiorni M G, Dobreanu D, Madrid A, Svendsen J H, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Current investigation and management of patients with syncope : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2013;15(12):1812-1815.
21. Kirchhof P, Breithardt G, Aliot E, et al. Personalized management of atrial fibrillation : Proceedings from the fourth Atrial Fibrillation competence NETwork/European Heart Rhythm Association consensus conference. Europace. 2013;15(11):1540-1556.
22. Bongiorni M G, Proclemer A, Dobreanu D, et al. Preferred tools and techniques for implantation of cardiac electronic devices in Europe : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2013;15(11):1664-1668.
23. Lip G Y, Bongiorni M G, Dobreanu D, et al. Novel oral anticoagulants for stroke prevention in atrial fibrillation : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2013;15(10):1526-1532.
24. Pison L, Proclemer A, Bongiorni M G, et al. Imaging techniques in electrophysiology and implantable device procedures : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2013;15(9):1333-1336.
25. Brugada J, Blom N, Sarquella-Brugada G, et al. Pharmacological and non-pharmacological therapy for arrhythmias in the pediatric population : EHRA and AEPC-Arrhythmia Working Group joint consensus statement. Europace. 2013;15(9):1337-1382.
26. Dobreanu D, Svendsen J H, Lewalter T, et al. Current practice for diagnosis and management of silent atrial fibrillation : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2013;15(8):1223-1225.
27. Bongiorni M G, Romano S L, Kennergren C, et al. ELECTRa (European Lead Extraction ConTRolled) Registry-Shedding light on transvenous lead extraction real-world practice in Europe. Herzschrittmachertherapie & Elektrophysiologie. 2013;24(3):171-175.
28. Proclemer A, Lewalter T, Bongiorni M G, et al. Screening and risk evaluation for sudden cardiac death in ischaemic and non-ischaemic cardiomyopathy: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2013;15(7):1059-1062.

29. Hernández-Madrid A, Svendsen J H, Lip G Y, et al. Cardioversion for atrial fibrillation in current European practice : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2013;15(6):915-918.

30. Blomström Lundqvist C, Auricchio A, Brugada J, et al. The use of imaging for electrophysiological and devices procedures: a report from the first European Heart Rhythm Association Policy Conference, jointly organized with the European Association of Cardiovascular Imaging (EACVI), the Council of Cardiovascular Imaging and the European Society of Cardiac Radiology. Europace. 2013;15(7):927-936.

31. Camm A J, Lip G Y, Caterina R D, et al. Actualización detallada de las guías de la ESC para el manejo de la fibrilación auricular de 2012 : Actualización de las guías de la Sociedad Europea de Cardiología (ESC) para el manejo de la fibrilación auricular de 2010 Elaborada en colaboración con la Asociación Europea del Ritmo Cardiaco. Revista Española de Cardiología. 2013;66(1):54.e1-54.e24.

32. Malmborg H, Lönnerholm S, Blomström P, et al. Ablation of atrial fibrillation with cryoballoon or duty-cycled radiofrequency pulmonary vein ablation catheter : a randomized controlled study comparing the clinical outcome and safety; the AF-COR study. Europace. 2013;15(11):1567-1573.

33. Malmborg H, Christersson C, Lönnerholm S, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Comparison of effects on coagulation and inflammatory markers using a duty-cycled bipolar and unipolar radiofrequency pulmonary vein ablation catheter vs. a cryoballoon catheter for pulmonary vein isolation. Europace. 2013;15(6):798-804.

34. Sciaraffia E, Ginks M R, Gustafsson J, et al. The reliability of cardiogenic impedance and correlation with echocardiographic and plethysmographic parameters for predicting CRT time intervals post implantation. Journal of interventional cardiac electrophysiology (Print). 2013;37(2):155-162.

35. Svendsen J H, Dagres N, Dobreanu D, et al. Current strategy for treatment of patients with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and asymptomatic preexcitation in Europe : European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2013;15(5):750-753.

36. Chen J, Todd D M, Hocini M, Larsen T B, Bongiorni M G, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Current periprocedural management of ablation for atrial fibrillation in Europe : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2014;16(3):378-81.

37. Estner H L, Chen J, Potpara T, Proclemer A, Todd D, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Personnel, equipment, and facilities for electrophysiological and catheter ablation procedures in Europe : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2014;16(7):1078-1082.

38. Grazia Bongiorni M, Dagres N, Estner H, Pison L, Todd D, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Management of malfunctioning and recalled pacemaker and defibrillator leads : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2014;16(11):1674-1678.

39. Hernandez-Madrid A, Hocini M, Chen J, Potpara T, Pison L, Blomström-Lundqvist C. How are arrhythmias managed in the paediatric population in Europe? : Results of the European Heart Rhythm survey. Europace. 2014;16(12):1852-1856.

40. Hernández-Madrid A, Lewalter T, Proclemer A, Pison L, Lip G, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Remote monitoring of cardiac implantable electronic devices in Europe : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2014;16(1):129-132.

41. Hocini M, Pison L, Proclemer A, Larsen T B, Madrid A, Blomstrom-Lundqvist C. Diagnosis and management of patients with inherited arrhythmia syndromes in Europe : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2014;16(4):600-603.

42. Larsen T B, Potpara T, Dagres N, Pison L, Estner H, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Stroke and bleeding risk evaluation in atrial fibrillation : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey.. Europace. 2014;16(5):698-702.

43. Lönnerholm S, Malmborg H, Blomström P, Blomström- Lundqvist C. Efficacy and safety of different energy settings for atrial fibrillation ablation using the duty-cycled radiofrequency ablation catheter (PVAC). Journal of cardiovascular medicine and cardiology. 2014;1:102-.

44. Pison L, Hocini M, Potpara T S, Todd D, Chen J, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Work-up and management of lone atrial fibrillation : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2014;16(10):1521-1523.

45. Potpara T S, Lip G Y, Dagres N, Estner H L, Larsen T B, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Management of acute coronary syndrome in patients with non-valvular atrial fibrillation : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey.. Europace. 2014;16(2):293-8.

46. Proclemer A, Grazia Bongiorni M, Etsner H, Todd D, Sciaraffia E, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Current implantable cardioverter-defibrillator programming in Europe : the results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey.. Europace. 2014;16(6):935-938.

47. Sciaraffia E, Chen J, Hocini M, Larsen T B, Potpara T, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Use of event recorders and loop recorders in clinical practice : results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2014;16(9):1384-1386.

48. Todd D, Bongiorni M G, Hernandez-Madrid A, Dagres N, Sciaraffia E, Blomström-Lundqvist C. Standards for device implantation and follow-up : personnel, equipment, and facilities: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association Survey. Europace. 2014;16(8):1236-1239.

49. Grazia Bongiorni M, Dagres N, Estner H, Pison L, Todd D, Blomstrom-Lundqvist C; conducted by the Scientific Initiative Committee, European Heart Rhythm Association. Management of malfunctioning and recalled pacemaker and defibrillator leads: results of the European Heart Rhythm Association survey. Europace. 2014 Nov;16(11):1674-8.

50. Gorenek B, Blomström Lundqvist C, Brugada Terradellas J, et alCardiac arrhythmias in acute coronary syndromes: position paper from the joint EHRA, ACCA, and EAPCI task force. Europace. 2014 Nov;16(11):1655-73.

51. Gorenek B, Blomström Lundqvist C, Brugada Terradellas J, Camm AJ, Hindricks G, Huber K, Kirchhof P, Kuck KH, Kudaiberdieva G, Lin T, Raviele A, Santini M, Tilz RR, Valgimigli M, Vos MA, Vrints C, Zeymer U. Cardiac arrhythmias in acute coronary syndromes: position paper from the joint EHRA, ACCA, and EAPCI task force. EuroIntervention. **2014** Aug 30.

Reviews and books 2012-2014

1. Kirchhof P, Lip GY, Van Gelder IC, et al. Comprehensive risk reduction in patients with atrial fibrillation: emerging diagnostic and therapeutic options--a report from the 3rd Atrial Fibrillation Competence NETwork/European Heart Rhythm Association consensus conference. Europace. 2012 Jan;14(1):8-27.

2. Blomström-Lundqvist C, Blomström P. Safety and efficacy of pharmacological cardioversion of atrial fibrillation using intravenous vernakalant, a new antiarrhythmic drug with atrial selectivity. Expert Opin Drug Saf. 2012 Jul;11(4):671-9. Epub 2012 May 26

3. Competence NETwork/European Heart Rhythm Association consensus conference. Europace. 2012 Jan;14(1):8-27.

4. Blomström-Lundqvist C, Blomström P. Safety and efficacy of pharmacological cardioversion of atrial fibrillation using intravenous vernakalant, a new antiarrhythmic drug with atrial selectivity. Expert Opin Drug Saf. 2012 Jul;11(4):671-9.

Dissertations:

Helena Malmborg, Catheter ablation of Atrial Fibrillation and Atrial Flutter : A Comparison of Cryo and Radiofrequency Techniques.

Clinical physiology

Hans Hedenström

Cardio-pulmonary aspects in acute and chronic lung disease

The research program is based on the results that we have gained during previous years that have focused on atelectais formation and impeded lung function during anesthesia and in acute respiratory failure, with an increasing orientation towards lung inflammation.

New techniques for ventilatory support

A number of studies have been conducted comparing fully controlled mechanical ventilation (MV) and spontaneous breathing combined with a basic mechanical support (APRV or BIPAP). A consistent finding has been that spontaneous breaths improve lung aeration and function by recruiting lung tissue and increasing respiratory compliance and gas exchange compared to mechanical ventilation. The advantages and even superiority of spontaneous breathing are important findings that guide in the development of improved ventilatory techniques. It has focused our interest in another Swedish invention, neurally adjusted ventilatory assist, NAVA. This technique is based on the recording of the diaphragm EMG to guide the ventilator in tailoring the breath according to the demand by the patient (i.e. the respiratory centre of the brain).

Ventilator-induced lung injury

When using conventional mechanical ventilation an optimal ventilator setting is critical, an issue that has been intensely discussed during the last 10 or 15 years. A desire is to provide “protective ventilation”. However, it still remains to define what “protective” really is. Our own studies have focused on the application of suitable positive end expiratory pressure, PEEP. Low PEEP will allow collapse of lung tissue, and more importantly, cyclic recruitment and collapse of airways and alveoli. Studies how to find optimum PEEP levels have been performed. They have also stimulated us to do studies using PET and inflammatory markers together with CT to detect onset of inflammatory responses to ventilatory support and relate inflammation to morphological changes as assessed by CT.

Asthma disease phenotyping and natural history of asthma disease

MIDAS is a VINNOVA-sponsored consortium (2008-2012) for research on minimally invasive diagnostics in allergies and hypersensitivities with main focus on respiratory diseases. Within these projects, an asthma cohort of 411 subjects (schoolchildren and young adults) was formed between March 2010 and February 2012. A total of 119 matched controls were recruited in parallel. All subjects answered a broad questionnaire on asthma, rhinitis and eczema symptoms, allergic symptoms, asthma control, asthma quality of life, use of medication etc. Measurements of exhaled NO at different flow-rates, nasal NO, exhaled carbon monoxide, lung function and methacholine reactivity are performed. Blood samples were taken for analysis of IgE sensitisation to important aeroallergens and food allergens, inflammatory markers and cytokines. Nasopharyngeal aspirate was collected in order to assess presence of virus via RT-PCR. The overall aim of the baseline study of asthma cohort was to map asthma disease with emphasis on inflammation and allergic sensitisation pattern as a basis for future therapeutic interventions. At the present moment, four PhD students are working with results from the MIDAS study and several manuscripts are being prepared. A follow-up of the MIDAS study was started in April 2013 and it is going to continue under 2014. The main aim with the follow-up study is to understand the natural follow-up of the disease, with focus on different asthma phenotypes as well as predictive value of some of the baseline characteristics. A special focus will be on the role of the mast cell with measurements of mast cell progenitors and bronchial reactivity to mannitol in a subgroup of subjects. Further focus will be on characterizing small airways involvement, as described below.

Importance of lung function characterization and lung function monitoring in COPD – a series of prospective studies

Spirometry is used to define COPD and has been used to grade severity of COPD. However it becomes more recognized that FEV1 is not an optimal correlate of the exercise capacity and has limited value even in disease prognosis. In a prospective study, we have investigated the value of a complete lung function characterization (including DLCO measurements and lung volumes) for prognosing exercise capacity decline. The main finding was that DLCO was the only predictor of a decline in exercise capacity over a 5-year period. COPD exacerbations have big socio-economic impact and therefore it is important to understand its predictors in order to prevent exacerbations. In an ongoing, multicentre study we assess the value of lung function (complete lung function characterization), exercise ability, inflammation markers for predicting exacerbations in COPD patients from primary and tertiary care. (Tools for Indicating Exacerbations study) – the study has started August 2014 and is planned to continue until 2017). Forced oscillation technique (FOT) and impulse oscillometry (IOS) are relatively new methods which have a potential to detect changes in small peripheral airways. FOT and IOS require minimal cooperation from the patients, in contrast to conventional measurements of pulmonary function, and therefore these methods can also be used in children and old persons. Nitrogen washout test can also be used to detect small airway disease and new, user-friendly devices are now available. These methods will be used in patients with cystic fibrosis and in patient with esophagusatresia in order to early identify obstruction of peripheral airways and to predict which patients are at higher risk.

Evaluation of new information in echocardiography

Comparison of echocardiographic measurements with pressure from the right ventricle and systolic pulmonary pressure and correlation of these findings with actual pressure measurements from right heart catheterization (RHC). The possibility for right ventricular pressure estimation in the absence of tricuspid regurgitation (TR) was of particular interest. This was evaluated by measuring acceleration time (AT) from the forward flow in the pulmonary valve. In addition correlation of estimated pressure from the right atrium (RA) by echocardiography and catheterization was evaluated. Last, calculations of pulmonary resistance (PVR) with a previously suggested formula was compared to PVR from catheterization in a group with high incidence of pulmonary hypertension and an alternative way of presenting echocardiographic PVR was evaluated. Patients with cardiac amyloidosis were evaluated using echocardiography, ECG and right heart catheterization to find out a echocardiographic pattern in these patients. Patients with asymptomatic severe aortic stenosis and preserved ejection fraction were evaluated according to European guidelines to determine the impact of new combinations of echocardiographic variables.
Studies of patients with aortic or mitral regurgitation (LV-regurge) has been started and will go on for the next years. The studies involve a lot of different investigation techniques such as PET, MR, echocardiography and cardio-pulmonary exercise test. These methods will be used for early identification of changes that can lead to severe heart failure.
As an evaluation of 3-dimential echocardiographic imaging, studies have been done to find out if 3-Dimensional echocardiographic area strain is diagnostically superior to longitudinal and circumferential Strain.

Members of the group

Göran Hedenstierna, senior professor
Hans Hedenström, senior lecturer
Frank Flachskampf, professor
Andrei Malinovschi, MD, PhD
Bertil Andrén, MD, PhD
Magnus Roos, MD, PhD
Sven.-Olof Granstam, MD, PhD
Shu Wang, MD, PhD
Margareta Genberg-Andrén, MD, PhD student
Amir Farkhooy, MD, PhD student
Görel Nyman, VMD
Lars Bäcklund, professor emeritus
Lars-Eric Bratteby, MD, PhD emeritus
Gösta Samuelsson, MD, PhD emeritus
Bo Sandhagen, PhD emeritus
Maria Bergqvist, PhD student
ChristofStrang, PhD student
OnnenMörer, PhD
Marco Lattuada, PhD
Sebastien Trachsel, PhD
Angela Hansson, PhD student
Agneta Roneus, lab manager
Monica Hall, assistant
Maria Swälas, assistant
Birgitta Rinder, assistant
Eva-Maria Hedin, administrator
Staffan Dahl, systems engineer

Publications 2012-2014

1. Hedenstierna G. Esophageal pressure : benefit and limitations. Minerva Anestesiologica. 2012;78(8):959-966.
2. Bergquist J, Baykut G, Bergquist M, et al. Human Myocardial Protein Pattern Reveals Cardiac Diseases. Hindawi Publishing Corporation; International Journal of Proteomics. 2012;2012:342659-.
3. Borges J B, Suarez Sipmann F, Costa E L, Hedenstierna G, Amato M. Comment on Borges et al. "Regional lung perfusion estimated by electrical impedance tomography in a piglet model of lung collapse" Reply. Journal of applied physiology. 2012;112(12):2128-2128.
4. Hedenstierna G. Oxygen and anesthesia : what lung do we deliver to the post-operative ward?. ActaAnaesthesiologicaScandinavica. 2012;56(6):675-685.
5. Frisk P, Arvidson J, Hedenström H. A longitudinal study of pulmonary function after stem cell transplantation, from childhood to young adulthood. Pediatric Blood & Cancer. 2012;58(5):775-779.
6. Forsberg A, Engler H, Blomquist G, Långström B, Nordberg A. The use of PIB-PET as a dual pathological and functional biomarker in AD. BiochimicaetBiophysicaActa - Molecular Basis of Disease. 2012;1822(3):380-385.
7. Carter S F, Scholl M, Almkvist O, et al. Evidence for Astrocytosis in Prodromal Alzheimer Disease Provided by (11)C-Deuterium-L-Deprenyl : A Multitracer PET Paradigm Combining (11)C-Pittsburgh Compound B and (18)F-FDG. Journal of Nuclear Medicine. 2012;53(1):37-46.
8. Hanson A, Göthberg S, Nilsson K, Hedenstierna G. Recruitment and PEEP level influences long-time aeration in saline-lavagedpiglets : an experimental model. Pediatric Anaesthesia. 2012;22(11):1072-1079.
9. Flachskampf F A, Hall R. A patient with angina at night : core curriculum chapters 3 (non-invasive imaging) and 9 (chronic ischaemic heart disease). European Heart Journal. 2012;33(10):1222-1222.
10. Flachskampf F A, Kavianipour M. Varying hemodynamics and differences in prognosis in patients with asymptomatic severe aortic stenosis and preserved ejection fraction : a call to review cutoffs and concepts. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2012;59(3):244-245.
11. Hedenstierna G, Larsson A. Influence of abdominal pressure on respiratory and abdominal organ - function. Current Opinion in Critical Care. 2012;18(1):80-85.

12. Hedenstierna G. Airway closure : nothing good during anesthesia. Minerva Anestesiologica. 2012;78(11):1193-1195.
13. Flachskampf F A, von Erffa J, Seligmann C. Reimbursement and the practice of cardiology. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2012;59(17):1561-1565.
14. Hedenstierna G, Rothen H U. Respiratory Function During Anesthesia : Effects on Gas Exchange. COMPREHENSIVE PHYSIOLOGY. 2012;2(1):69-96.
15. Patelis A, Gunnbjörnsdottir M, Malinovschi A, et al. Population-based study of multiplexed IgE sensitization in relation to asthma, exhaled nitric oxide, and bronchial responsiveness. Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2012;130(2):397-402.
16. Sandhagen B, Lind L. Whole blood viscosity and erythrocyte deformability are related to endothelium-dependent vasodilation and coronary risk in the elderly : The Prospective Investigation of the Vasculature in Uppsala Seniors (PIVUS) study. Clinical hemorheology and microcirculation. 2012;50(4):301-311.
17. Lattuada M, Maripuu E, HårdafSegerstad C, Lundqvist H, Hedenstierna G. Evaluating abdominal oedema during experimental sepsis using an isotope technique. Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging. 2012;32(3):197-204.
18. Malinovschi A, Janson C, Högman M, et al. Bronchial Responsiveness Is Related to Increased Exhaled NO FE(NO) in Non-Smokers and Decreased FE(NO) in Smokers. PLoS ONE. 2012;7(4):e35725-.
19. Verbanck S, Malinovschi A, George S, et al. Bronchial and alveolar components of exhaled nitric oxide and their relationship. European Respiratory Journal. 2012;39(5):1258-1261.
20. Heijkenskjöld-Rentzhog C, Alving K, Kalm-Stephens P, et al. The fraction of NO in exhaled air and estimates of alveolar NO in adolescents with asthma : methodological aspects. Pediatric Pulmonology. 2012;47(10):941-949.
21. Malinovschi A, Backer V, Harving H, Porsbjerg C. The value of exhaled nitric oxide to identify asthma in smoking patients with asthma-like symptoms. Respiratory Medicine. 2012;106(6):794-801.
22. Malinovschi A, Alving K, Kalm-Stephens P, Janson C, Nordvall L. Increased exhaled nitric oxide predicts new-onset rhinitis and persistent rhinitis in adolescents without allergic symptoms. Clinical and Experimental Allergy. 2012;42(3):433-440.
23. Schilling T, Kozian A, Senturk M, Huth C, Reinhold A, Hedenstierna G, et al. In reply : . Anesthesiology. 2012;116(2):492-493.
24. Kadir A, Almkvist O, Forsberg A, et al. Dynamic changes in PET amyloid and FDG imaging at different stages of Alzheimer's disease. Neurobiology of Aging. 2012;33(1):198.e1-198.e14.
25. Zannin E, Dellaca R L, Kostic P, et al. Optimizing positive end-expiratory pressure by oscillatory mechanics minimizes tidal recruitment and distension : an experimental study in a lavage model of lung injury. Critical Care. 2012;16(6):R217-.
26. Kvidal P, Flachskampf F A. A carpenter with tricuspid regurgitation.. European Heart Journal. 2012;33(23):2945-.
27. Vimláti L, Larsson A, Hedenstierna G, Lichtwarck-Aschoff M. Haemodynamic stability and pulmonary shunt during spontaneous breathing and mechanical ventilation in porcine lung collapse. ActaAnaesthesiologicaScandinavica. 2012;56(6):748-754.
28. Engström J, Reinius H, Fröjd C, Jonsson H, Hedenstierna G, Larsson A. Maintenance of airway pressure during filter exchange via autotrigging of mechanical ventilator. Respiratory care. 2013;
29. Flachskampf F A, Klinghammer L. Diagnosis of "Paradoxical" Low-Gradient Aortic Stenosis Patients Reply. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;62(24):2346-2347.

30. Derosa S, Borges J B, Segelsjö M, et al. Reabsorption atelectasis in a porcine model of ARDS : regional and temporal effects of airway closure, oxygen, and distending pressure. Journal of applied physiology. 2013;115(10):1464-1473.
31. Garcia-Fernandez J, Canfran S, Gomez de Segura I A, et al. Pressure safety range of barotrauma with lung recruitment manoeuvres : A randomised experimental study in a healthy animal model. European Journal of Anaesthesiology. 2013;30(9):567-574.
32. Bergquist M, Nurkkala M, Rylander C, et al. Expression of the glucocorticoid receptor is decreased in experimental Staphylococcus aureus sepsis. Journal of Infection. 2013;67(6):574-583.
33. Flachskampf F A, Klinghammer L. Reply : Invasive Hemodynamic Assessment of "Paradoxical" Low-Flow Severe Aortic Stenosis. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;62(16):1493-1494.
34. Kretzschmar M, Schilling T, Vogt A, et al. Multiple inert gas elimination technique by micropore membrane inlet mass spectrometry-a comparison with reference gas chromatography. Journal of applied physiology. 2013;115(8):1107-1118.
35. Edmark L, Auner U, Lindbäck J, Enlund M, Hedenstierna G. Atelectasis after anaesthesia : a randomised trial of positive airway pressure and low oxygen. . 2013;
36. Achenbach S, Friedrich M G, Nagel E, et al. CV Imaging : What Was New in 2012?. JACC Cardiovascular Imaging. 2013;6(6):714-734.
37. Guy L, Jernberg C, Norling J A, et al. Adaptive Mutations and Replacements of Virulence Traits in the Escherichia coli O104:H4 Outbreak Population. PLoS ONE. 2013;8(5):e63027-.
38. Antonelli M, Bonten M, Cecconi M, et al. Year in review in Intensive Care Medicine 2012 : III. Noninvasive ventilation, monitoring and patient-ventilator interactions, acute respiratory distress syndrome, sedation, paediatrics and miscellanea. Intensive Care Medicine. 2013;39(4):543-557.
39. Lauten J, Rost C, Breithart O, et al. Invasivehemodynamic characteristics of low gradient severe aortic stenosis despitepreserved ejection fraction. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;
40. Granstam S, Rosengren S, Vedin O, et al. Evaluation of patients with cardiac amyloidosis using echocardiography, ECG and right heart catheterization. Amyloid. 2013;20(1):27-33.
41. Farkhooy A, Flachskampf F A. The most important publications of the past year in echocardiography. Herz. 2013;38(1):10-17.
42. Lattuada M, Bergquist M, Maripuu E, Hedenstierna G. Mechanical ventilation worsens abdominal edema and inflammation in porcine endotoxemia. Critical Care. 2013;17(3):R126-.
43. Antonelli M, Bonten M, Cecconi M, et al. Year in review in Intensive Care Medicine 2012 : I. Neurology and neurointensive care, epidemiology and nephrology, biomarkers and inflammation, nutrition, experimentals. Intensive Care Medicine. 2013;40(1):37-44.
44. Antonelli M, Bonten M, Cecconi M, et al. Year in review in Intensive Care Medicine 2012. II : Pneumonia and infection, sepsis, coagulation, hemodynamics, cardiovascular and microcirculation, critical care organization, imaging, ethics and legal issues. Intensive Care Medicine. 2013;39(3):345-364.
45. Farkhooy A, Janson C, Arnardottir R H, Malinovschi A, Emtner M, Hedenström H. Impaired carbon monoxide diffusing capacity is the strongest predictor of exercise intolerance in COPD. COPD. 2013;10(2):180-185.
46. Höstman S, Engström J, Hedenstierna G, Larsson A. Intensive buffering can keep pH above 7.2 for over 4 h during apnea : an experimental porcine study. ActaAnaesthesiologicaScandinavica. 2013;57(1):63-70.
47. Suarez-Sipmann F, Santos A, Boehm S H, Borges J B, Hedenstierna G, Tusman G. Corrections of Enghoffs dead space formula for shunt effects still overestimate Bohr's dead space. Respiratory Physiology & Neurobiology. 2013;189(1):99-105.

48. Zimmermann S, Flachskampf F A, Schneider R, Dechant K, Alff A, Klinghammer L, et al. Mild Therapeutic Hypothermia After Out-Of-Hospital Cardiac Arrest Complicating ST-Elevation Myocardial Infarction : Long-term Results in Clinical Practice. Clinical Cardiology. 2013;36(7):414-421.
49. Schilling T, Kretzschmar M, Hachenberg T, Hedenstierna G, Kozian A. The immune response to one-lung-ventilation is not affected by repeated alveolar recruitment manoeuvres in pigs. Minerva *Anestesiologica. 2013;79(6):590-603.
50. Strang C M, Ebmeyer U, Maripuu E, Hachenberg T, Hedenstierna G. Improved ventilation-perfusion matching by abdominal insufflation (pneumoperitoneum) with CO2 but not with air. Minerva Anestesiologica. 2013;79(6):617-625.
51. Lauten J, Rost C, Breithardt O A, et al. Invasive Hemodynamic Characteristics of Low Gradient Severe Aortic Stenosis Despite Preserved Ejection Fraction. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;61(17):1799-1808.
52. Lauten J, Rost C, Breithart O, et al. Invasivehemodynamic characteristics of low gradient severe aortic stenosis despitepreserved ejection fraction. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2013;
53. Neskovic A N, Hagendorff A, Lancellotti P, et al. Emergency echocardiography : the European Association of Cardiovascular Imaging recommendations. European heart journal cardiovascular Imaging. 2013;14(1):1-11.
54. Vimlati L, Larsson A, Hedenstierna G, Lichtwarck-Aschoff M. Pulmonary shunt is independent of decrease in cardiac output during unsupported spontaneous breathing in the pig. Anesthesiology. 2013;118(4):914-923.
55. Zimmermann S, Flachskampf F A, Alff A, et al. Out-of-hospital cardiac arrest and percutaneous coronary intervention for ST-elevation myocardial infarction : Long-term survival and neurological outcome. International Journal of Cardiology. 2013;166(1):236-241.
56. Bergquist M, Jirholt P, Nurkkala M, et al. Glucocorticoid receptor function is decreased in neutrophils during endotoxic shock. Journal of Infection. 2014;69(2):113-122.
57. Bergquist M, Jonasson S, Hjoberg J, Hedenstierna G, Hanrieder J. Comprehensive multiplexed protein quantitation delineates eosinophilic and neutrophilic experimental asthma. BMC Pulmonary Medicine. 2014;14:110-.
58. Borges J B, Costa E L, Suarez-Sipmann F, et al. Early inflammation mainly affects normally and poorly aerated lung in experimental ventilator-induced lung injury. Critical Care Medicine. 2014;42(4):e279-e287.
59. Danad I, Uusitalo V, Kero T, et al. Quantitative Assessment of Myocardial Perfusion in the Detection of Significant Coronary Artery Disease Cutoff Values and Diagnostic Accuracy of Quantitative [O-15]H2O PET Imaging. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;64(14):1464-1475.
60. Edmark L, Auner U, Lindbäck J, Enlund M, Hedenstierna G. Post-operative atelectasis : a randomised trial investigating a ventilatory strategy and low oxygen fraction during recovery. ActaAnaesthesiologicaScandinavica. 2014;58(6):681-688.
61. Edmark L, Auner U, Hallén J, et al. A ventilation strategy during general anaesthesia to reduce postoperative atelectasis. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2014;119(3):242-250.
62. Farkhooy A, Janson C, Arnardóttir R H, et al. Impaired Carbon Monoxide Diffusing Capacity is the strongest lung function predictor of decline in 12 minute-walking distance in COPD : a 5-year follow-up study. COPD: Journal of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. 2014;
63. Göranson S P, Goździk W, Harbut P, Ryniak S, Zielinski S, Haegerstrand C G, et al. Organ Dysfunction among Piglets Treated with Inhaled Nitric Oxide and Intravenous Hydrocortisone during Prolonged Endotoxin Infusion. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(5):e96594-.

64. Hedenstierna G. Effects of anaesthesia on ventilation/perfusion matching. European Journal of Anaesthesiology. 2014;31(9):447-449.

65. Hedenstierna G, Edmark L. Does high oxygen concentration reduce postoperative infection?. Anesthesiology. 2014;120(4):1050-1050.

66. Heijkenskjöld-Rentzhog C, Nordvall L, Janson C, Borres M P, Alving K, Malinovschi A. Alveolar and exhaled NO in relation to asthma characteristics : effects of correction for axial diffusion. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;69(8):1102-1111.

67. Hemmes S N, de Abreu M G, Pelosi P, et al. High versus low positive end-expiratory pressure during general anaesthesia for open abdominal surgery (PROVHILO trial) : a multicentrerandomised controlled trial. The Lancet. 2014;384(9942):495-503.

68. Högman M, Thornadtsson A, Hedenstierna G, Meriläinen P. A practical approach to the theoretical models to calculate NO parameters of the respiratory system. Journal of breath research. 2014;8(1):016002-.

69. Johansson H, Norlander K, Hedenstrom H, et al. Exercise-induced dyspnea is a problem among the general adolescent population. Respiratory Medicine. 2014;108(6):852-858.

70. Johnson J, Malinovschi A, Alving K, et al. Ten-year review reveals changing trends and severity of allergic reactions to nuts and other foods. ActaPaediatrica. 2014;103(8):862-867.

71. Krantz C, Janson C, Borres M P, et al.Nasal nitric oxide is associated with exhaled NO, bronchial responsiveness and poor asthma control. Journal of Breath Research. 2014;8(2):026002-.

72. Malinovschi A, Masoero M, Bellocchia M, Ciuffreda A, Solidoro P, Mattei A, et al. Severe vitamin D deficiency is associated with frequent exacerbations and hospitalization in COPD patients. Respiratory research (Online). 2014;15:131-.

73. Malinovschi A, Van Muylem A, Michiels S, Michils A. FeNO as a predictor of asthma control improvement after starting inhaled steroid treatment. Nitric oxide. 2014;40:110-116.

74. Molnar M, Bergquist M, Larsson A, Wiklund L, Lennmyr F. Hyperglycaemia increases S100β after short experimental cardiac arrest. ActaAnaesthesiologicaScandinavica. 2014;58(1):106-113.

75. Nerpin E, Ingelsson E, Risérus U, et al. The association between glomerular filtration rate and left ventricular function in two independent community-based cohorts of elderly. Nephrology, Dialysis and Transplantation. 2014;29(11):2069-2074.

76. Patelis A, Gunnbjörnsdottir M, Borres M P, et al. Natural History of Perceived Food Hypersensitivity and IgESensitisation to Food Allergens in a Cohort of Adults. PLoS ONE. 2014;9(1):e85333-.

77. Patelis A, Janson C, Borres M P, Nordvall L, Alving K, Malinovschi A. Aeroallergen and food IgE sensitization and local and systemic inflammation in asthma. Allergy. European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2014;69(3):380-387.

78. Perchiazzi G, Rylander C, Derosa S, Pellegrini M, Pitagora L, PolieriD, et al. Regional distribution of lung compliance by image analysis of computed tomograms. Respiratory Physiology & Neurobiology. 2014;201:60-70.

79. * injury in the surrounding healthy tissue during mechanical ventilation. Critical Care. 2014;18(5):505-
.

80. Varasteh Z, Rosenström U, Velikyan I, et al. The Effect of Mini-PEG-Based Spacer Length on Binding and Pharmacokinetic Properties of a Ga-68-Labeled NOTA-Conjugated Antagonistic Analog of Bombesin. Molecules. 2014;19(7):10455-10472.

81. Westerdahl E, Urell C, Jonsson M, et al. Deep Breathing Exercises Performed 2 Months Following Cardiac Surgery : A Randomized Controlled Trial. Journal of cardiopulmonary rehabilation and prevention. 2014;34(1):34-42.

82. Karagiannidis C, Kampe KA, Suarez Sipmann F, Larsson A, Hedenstierna G, Windisch W, Mueller T. Organ dysfunction among piglets treated with inhaled nitric oxide and intravenous hydrocortisone during prolonged endotoxin infusion.Crit Care. 2014 Jun 17;18(3):R124.

83. Hedenstierna G, Edmark L, Perchiazzi G. Postoperative lung complications: have multicentre studies been of any help? Br J Anaesth. 2014 Oct 9.

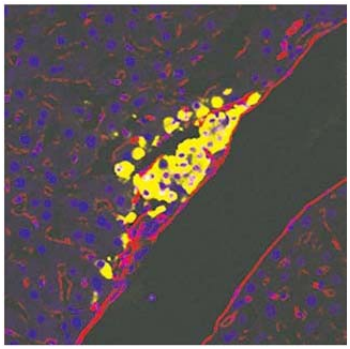
Dissertations

Maria Bergquist: Glucocorticoid receptors in severe inflammation: Experimental and clinical studies

Joao Batista Borges: Ventilator-induced lung injury; experimental PET studies

Diabetes and Metabolic diseases

Research in the field of diabetes and metabolic diseases is focused on strategies for treatment of diabetes and obesity. The overall aim of the research on islet transplantation and beta-cell regenerative medicine is to develop means to intervene with the development of type 1 diabetes mellitus and find treatment strategies to restore glucose homeostasis in patients with type 1 diabetes mellitus using cell therapy. Studies are also undertaken to investigate gastrointestinal physiology of patients subjected to bariatric surgery with the aim to increase our understanding of metabolic events induced by the surgery. The research group on diabetes self care investigates diabetes self management and the balancing act between rigorous blood glucose control and quality of life.



Clinical diabetology and metabolism

Jan Eriksson

A main focus of our research is to increase the understanding of factors related to adipose tissue that drive insulin resistance and other types of metabolic dysregulation. This can in turn promote the development of diabetes and its complications. Adiposity is of critical importance in type 2 diabetes, which is strongly associated with abdominal obesity. But it appears to be of relevance also in type 1 diabetes. The factors of interest include biomolecules that are produced by the adipose tissue, such as hormones and cytokines, but the role of the cellular and tissue morphology, nervous regulation and nutritional status of adipose is also explored. A major aim of the research is to identify novel pharmacological mechanisms as well as biomarkers, that can improve prevention, treatment and monitoring of diabetes and its complications.

Within the group there is also a separate program involving diabetes nursing research that aims to identify factors of importance for diabetic patients' self-care, evaluate diabetes care interventions and test psychometric properties for the evaluation of patient centered care.

Hormonal and metabolic mechanisms in human adipose tissue – importance for the development of type 2 diabetes

Maria Joao Pereira, Joey Lau, Cherno Sidibeh, Prasad Kamble, Petros Katsogiannos, Monika Gelotte, Jan Eriksson

The project focuses on metabolic dysregulation in human adipose tissue and its importance for insulin resistance, type 2 diabetes and their complications.

The primary objective is to increase understanding of mechanisms in human adipose tissue that play a role in the development of insulin resistance and type 2 diabetes. An important long-term aim is to identify new therapeutic principles for prevention and treatment of type 2 diabetes.

We perform exploratory studies of e.g. hormones and appetite peptides, body composition and energy balance post-surgery, lipid stores examined by magnetic resonance tomography and spectroscopy, vascular reactivity examined by ultrasound, very low calorie diet prior to surgery evaluated biochemically and by MRI/MRS.

Effects of gastric by-pass surgery on glucose and lipid metabolism

Niclas Abrahamsson, Anders Karlsson, Magnus Sundbom, Petros Katsogiannos, Maria Joao Pereira, Jan Hall, Jan Eriksson

The project is run in collaboration with the Dept of Surgery, and it focuses on the profound changes seen in glucose and lipid metabolism following bariatric surgery. Obese patients undergoing gastric by-pass (GBP) markedly improve their insulin sensitivity and glucose tolerance. According to most available data, these

effects are much greater that what the weight loss itself can explain. Thus, it is believed that there are important factors induced by the rearrangement of intestinal anatomy that influence metabolism in various organs.

We investigate metabolic effects of GBP in comparison to similar weight loss achieved with very low-calorie diet on glucose and fatty acid turnover as well as insulin sensitivity in specific tissues. In addition, we perform functional assessments of the insulin-producing beta cells. Both type 2 diabetic and non-diabetic patients with obesity are enrolled, and a specific aim is to address mechanisms explaining the remission of diabetes that is often seen following GBP. We utilize a broad range of investigations such as glucose clamps, meal tests, imaging (PET and MRI), autonomic nerve activity and also in vitro assessments of tissue material obtained by biopsies.

The main purpose is to identify novel mechanisms following GBP that improve glucose and lipid metabolism. In the long-term perspective, this could support bariatric/metabolic surgery as a first-line treatment of some type 2-diabetes patients. The findings could potentially also deliver new pharmacological targets of interest in diabetes and obesity.

Insulin resistance caused by immunosuppressive drugs.

Joey Lau, Maria Joao Pereira, Cherno Sidibeh, Prasad Kamble Petros Katsogiannos, Jan Hall, Jan Eriksson

Glucocorticoids and other immunosuppressive agents (IA) are used to prevent graft rejection after organ transplantation and to treat autoimmune diseases. In addition to suppression of the immune system, these drugs also have adverse effects on nutrient metabolism and they can increase the risk for dyslipidemia, diabetes, central adiposity and cardiovascular disease. NODAT (new-onset diabetes after transplantation) is a serious and common complication in patients that have been transplanted for various reasons.

Our recent studies suggest that glucocorticoids and the IAs rapamycin, cyclosporin A and tacrolimus cause insulin resistance and alter glucose and lipid metabolism in adipose tissue. However, the mechanisms by which they affect nutrient handling are not well characterized. Therefore, we explore the cellular pathways, including regulation of key genes and proteins that lead to metabolic dysregulation following IA treatment. The adipose tissue is believed to be an important site mediating these adverse metabolic effects, and we investigate effects of the drugs in experiments on human adipose samples obtained by biopsies.

The main aim of this project is to increase our understanding of the molecular mechanisms underlying the development of insulin resistance during immunosuppressive therapy. This may point to novel pharmacological concepts that can mitigate the adverse effects caused by IAs. Such findings can also be of relevance for the development of future treatments for other forms of diabetes including type 2.

Metabolic and hormonal effects of SGLT2 inhibition.

Per Lundkvist, Sam Amini, Joey Lau, Maria Joao Pereira, Jan Eriksson

We currently perform several studies exploring the potential for novel indiciations for antidiabetic drugs in the class of SGLT2 inhibitors, in particular dapagliflozin. We do clinical trials as well as mechanistic human studies. They focus on energy balance and obesity, effects on fatty liver disease and hormonal effects relating to pancreatic islets in particular. In addition, we address novel combination therapies as well as adjuvant use of SGLT2 inhibition in type 1 diabetes.

Team- and Person-centered care in the context of diabetes.

Karin Wikblad, Janeth Leksell, Anna Lindholm Olinder, Veronika Elvingson, Violeta Armijo del Valle, Therese Granström, Maria Svedbo Engström.

We have since almost 30 years prospectively followed a group of type 1 diabetic patients and have been able to identify important factors for the management of diabetes. As part of this larger study we have recently examined the long-term effects of glycaemic control and treatment satisfaction in people with Type1 diabetes mellitus who changed from multiple daily insulin injections to insulin pump therapy. The aim of the study was through deep interviews describe experiences of the impact of insulin pump therapy in

adults with Type1 diabetes mellitus after >5years' use of an insulin pump. The performed analysis revealed that insulin pump therapy was experienced as both a shackle and a lifeline. Sub-themes emerged that could be used by physicians and diabetes specialist nurses to support self-management among people with insulin pump treatment.

In a separate study we perform a randomized intervention study, which aims to evaluate the effect of an intervention with GSD-Y in groups of adolescents starting on insulin pumps and their parents on diabetes-related family conflicts, perceived health and quality of life (QoL), and metabolic control.

In another study we carry out a randomized controlled study called: Acceptance and commitment therapy intervention. The aim is to test the effects of an ACT group intervention for patients with unsatisfactory blood glucose level, consisting of seven sessions and three follow-up sessions on blood glucose control and well-being.

Evaluate the patient perspective on diabetes care

A new questionnaire is needed, as there is no measurement that meets the ambition of a comprehensive diabetes-specific measure based on the capability approach. Within a pilot study, a first version of the questionnaire (the Diabetes Capabilities Questionnaire I) has been developed. The pilot questionnaire, based on and inspired by literature, established questionnaires and clinical experiences, covers domains such as self-management skills and emotional aspects, feeling of safety, experienced service, access, involvement, and social and work activities. The revised questionnaire has been successfully tested among 2000 patients with diabetes. The final questionnaire will be implemented in National Diabetes Registry (NDR) during 2015. A comprehensive evaluation of diabetes and diabetes care from the patient's perspective will enable the NDR to meet the ambition to follow up, improve and develop diabetes care based upon the individual's situation.

Damage to the eye is the most feared complications of diabetes and one of the most common causes of vision loss is diabetic macular edema (DME). In January 2011 a new treatment for DME, called anti-VEGF treatment was approved. This study is focused on patients experience in relation to need for information in connection with the named treatment. The treatment involves an injection into the vitreous of the eye and begins with three injections every four weeks (monthly) for the first 12 weeks. The treatment places increasing demands on the patient with more visits and a stressful treatment. The aim is to evaluate the new treatment, anti-VEGF, using both qualitative and quantitative evaluation, by describing the patients experience and measuring their health-related quality of life as well as medical endpoint. During 2015 some of the results will be presented.

Members of the group during 2014

Jan Eriksson, Professor
Anders Karlsson, Professor emeritus
Christian Berne, Professor emeritus
Karin Wikblad, Professor emerita
Ewa Billing, Assoc prof
Janeth Leksell, Assoc Prof
Anna Lindholm Olinder, PhD
Maria João Pereira, Researcher, PhD
Joey Lau Börjesson, Researcher, PhD
Petros Katsogiannis, Physician
Sam Amini, Physician
Marianne Sandberg, Physician
Niclas Abrahamsson, Physician, PhD student
Margareta Ericson, Research engineer
Caroline Moberg, Research nurse
Lovisa Nordlinder, Research nurse
Violeta Armijo del Valle, specialist nurse
Veronika Elvingson, Research assistant
Ing-Marie Carlsson, Adm. assistant
Jan Hall, BMA
Moawia Abdelgadir Ali, PhD-student
Prasad Kamble, PhD-student
Selwan Khamisi, PhD-student
Cherno Sidibeh, PhD-student
Therese Granström PhD student
Maria Svedbo Engström PhD student

Funding

AstraZeneca	4 100 kSEK
Diabetesförbundet	180 kSEK
Diabetesförbundet	200 kSEK
Vårdvetenskap, UU	300 kSEK

Publications 2012-2014

1. Torffvit O, Kalani M, Apelqvist J, et al. Increased urine IgM and IgG2 levels, indicating decreased glomerular size selectivity, are not affected by dalteparin therapy in patients with type 2 diabetes. Biochem Res Int, 2012:480529, 7 pages.
2. Ruge T, Sukonina V, Lundgren M, et al.. Effects of hyperinsulinemia on lipoprotein lipase, angiopoietin-like protein and glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored high-density lipoprotein binding protein 1 in subjects with and without type 2 diabetes mellitus. Metabolism 2012, 61:652-660.*
3. Lindskog C, Korsgren O, Pontén F, et al. Novel pancreatic beta cell-specific proteins: antibody-based proteomics for identification of new biomarker candidates. J Proteomics 2012, 75:2611-2620.*
4. Khoo EYH, Stevenson MC, Leverton E, et al. Elevation of alanine transaminase and markers of liver fibrosis after a mixed meal challenge in individuals with type 2 diabetes. Digest Dis Sci. 2012, 57:3017-3025.
5. Pereira MJ, Palming J, Rizell M, et al. mTOR inhibition with rapamycin causes impaired insulin signalling and glucose uptake in human subcutaneous and omental adipocytes. Mol Cell Endocrinol. 2012, 355:96-105.
6. Barlind JG, BauerUA, Birch AM, et al. Design and Optimisation of Pyrazinecarboxamide-based DGAT1 Inhibitors Leading to the Clinical Candidate AZD7687. J Med Chem. 2012, 55:10610-10629
7. Barner C, Petersson M, Engström B E, Höybye C. Effects on insulin sensitivity and body composition of combination therapy with GH and IGF1 in GH deficient adults with type 2 diabetes. European Journal of Endocrinology. 2012;167(5):697-703.
8. Berglund L, Berne C, Svärdsudd K, et al. Seasonal variations of insulin sensitivity from a euglycemic insulin clamp in elderly men. Uppsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2012 Mar;117(1):35-40.
9. Drott C J, Olerud J, Emanuelsson H,et al. Sustained Beta-Cell Dysfunction but Normalized Islet Mass in Aged Thrombospondin-1 Deficient Mice. PLoS ONE. 2012;7(10):e47451-.
10. Barbu A, Johansson Å, Bodin B, et al. Blood flow in endogenous and transplanted pancreatic islets in anesthetized rats : Effects of lactate and pyruvate. Pancreas. 2012;41(8):1263-1271.
11. Biglarnia A, Yamamoto S, Gustafsson B I, Berne C, et al. Transplantation av pankreas botande alternativ vid typ 1-diabetes : Läkartidningen. 2012;109(39-40):1754-1757.
12. Fall T, Ärnlöv J, Berne C, Ingelsson E. The role of obesity-related genetic loci in insulin sensitivity. Diabetic Medicine. 2012;29(7):E62-E66.
13. Högberg N, Carlsson P, Hillered L, et al. Intraluminal intestinal microdialysis detects markers of hypoxia and cell damage in experimental necrotizing enterocolitis. Journal of Pediatric Surgery. 2012;47(9):1646-1651.
14. Hudecova M, Jan H, Christian B, Sundström Poromaa I. Long-term Reproductive and Metabolic Consequences of PCOS. Current diabetes reviews. 2012;8(6):444-451.
15. Barner C, Petersson M, Engström B E, Höybye C. Effects on insulin sensitivity and body composition of combination therapy with GH and IGF1 in GH deficient adults with type 2 diabetes. European Journal of Endocrinology. 2012;167(5):697-703.
16. Johannsson G, Nilsson A G, Bergthorsdottir R, et al. Improved Cortisol Exposure-Time Profile and Outcome in Patients with Adrenal Insufficiency: A Prospective Randomized Trial of a Novel

Hydrocortisone Dual-Release Formulation. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2012;97(2):473-481.

17. Lindberg E, Theorell-Haglöw J, Svensson M, et al. Sleep apnea and glucose metabolism: a long-term follow-up in a community-based sample. Chest. 2012 Oct;142(4):935-42.
18. Theorell-Haglöw J, Berne C, Janson C, Lindberg E. Syndrome Z : A comparison of prevalence between females and males. Sleep Medicine. 2012;13(1):120-120.
19. Theorell-Haglöw J, Berne C, Janson C, Lindberg E. What is cause and what is effect?. Sleep Medicine. 2012;13(2):213-213.
20. Snellman I, Jonsson B, Wikblad K. Validation and Test-Retest Reliability of a Health Measure, Health as Ability of Acting, Based on the Welfare Theory of Health. Evaluation & the Health Professions. 2012;35(1):87-103.
21. Olsen M, Granath A, Wharén P, Blom T, Leksell J. Perceived knowledge about diabetes among personnel in municipal care: a qualitative focus group interview study. Eur Diabetes Nursing; 2012, 9(2):52-55.
22. Engström S, Borgquist L, Berne C, Gahnberg L, Svärdsudd K. Can costs of screening for hypertension and diabetes in dental care and follow-up in primary health care be predicted?. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2013;118(4):256-262.
23. Sjörs AP, Jansson A, Eriksson JW, Jonsdottir IH. Increased insulin secretion and decreased glucose levels, but not allostatic load, are associated with stress-related exhaustion in a clinical patient population. Stress. 2013,16(1):24-33.
24. deSchoolmeester J, Palming J, Persson T, et al. Differences between men and women in the regulation of adipose 11β-HSD1 and in its association with adiposity and insulin resistance. Diabetes, obesity and metabolism. 2013;15(11):1056-1560.
25. Edholm D, Svensson F, Näslund I, et al. Long-term results 11 years after primary gastric bypass in 384 patients. Surg Obes Relat Dis. 2013;9(5):708-13.
26. Stephenson M C, Leverton E, Khoo E Y, et al. Variability in fasting lipid and glycogen contents in hepatic and skeletal muscle tissue in subjects with and without type 2 diabetes: a 1H and 13C MRS study. NMR in Biomedicine. 2013;26(11):1518-1526.
27. Abdelgadir M, Karlsson A F, Berglund L, Berne C. Low serum adiponectin concentrations are associated with insulin sensitivity independent of obesity in Sudanese subjects with type 2 diabetes mellitus. Diabetology and Metabolic Syndrome. 2013;5:15-.
28. Molnár C, Essand M, Wennberg L, et al. Islet Engraftment and Revascularization in Clinical and Experimental Transplantation. Cell Transplantation. 2013;22(2):243-251.
29. Engström S, Berne C, Gahnberg L, Svärdsudd K. Effectiveness of screening for diabetes mellitus in dental health care. Diabetic Medicine. 2013;30(2):239-245.
30. Garmo A, Hornsten A, Leksell J. "The pump was a saviour for me.": 'Patients' experiences of insulin pump therapy. Diabetic Medicine. 2013;30(6):717-723.
31. Brorsson A L, Leksell J, Viklund G, Olinder A L. A multicentre randomized controlled trial of an empowerment-inspired intervention for adolescents starting continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion : a study protocol. BMC Pediatrics. 2013;13:212-.
32. Graue M, Iversen M, Sigurdardottir, et al. Diabetes nursing research in the Nordic countries – an overview of the literature 1979-2009. European Diabetes Nursing 2013;10:46-51
33. Jammer I, Allansdotter Andersson C, Lindholm Olinder A, et al. Medical services of a multicultural summer camp event: experiences from the 22nd World Scout Jamboree, Sweden 2011, BMC Health services research 2013; 13:187.

34. Denison H, Nilsson C, Löfgren L, et al. Diacylglycerol acyltransferase 1 inhibition with AZD7687 alters lipid handling and hormone secretion in the gut with intolerable side effects : a randomized clinical trial. Diabetes, obesity and metabolism. 2014;16(4):334-343.

35. Edholm D, Näslund I, Karlsson A F, Rask E, Sundbom M. Twelve-year results for revisional gastric bypass after failed restrictive surgery in 131 patients. Surgery for Obesity and Related Diseases. 2014;10(1):44-48.

36. Eriksson O, Espes D, Selvaraju R K, et al. The Positron Emission Tomography ligand [11C]5-Hydroxy-Tryptophan can be used as a surrogate marker for the human endocrine pancreas. Diabetes. 2014;63(10):3428-3437.

37. Eriksson O, Selvaraju R K, Johansson L, et al. Quantitative Imaging of Serotonergic Biosynthesis and Degradation in the Endocrine Pancreas. Journal of Nuclear Medicine. 2014;55(3):460-465.

38. Forsner M, Berggren, J, Masaba J, Ekbladh A, Lindholm Olinder A. Parents' experiences of caring for a child younger than two years of age treated with continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion. European Diabetes Nursing. 2014;11(1):7-12.

39. Fuhrmann A, Lopes P C, Sereno J, Pedro J, Espinoza D O, Pereira M J, et al. Molecular mechanisms underlying the effects of cyclosporin A and sirolimus on glucose and lipid metabolism in liver, skeletal muscle and adipose tissue in an in vivo rat model. Biochemical Pharmacology. 2014;88(2):216-228.

40. Karefylakis C, Näslund I, Edholm D, Sundbom M, Karlsson F A, Rask E. Vitamin D Status 10 Years After Primary Gastric Bypass : Gravely High Prevalence of Hypovitaminosis D and Raised PTH Levels. Obesity Surgery. 2014;24(3):343-348.

41. Leksell J., Andersson A., & Carlsson BM. Hypoglycemia-Low blood glucose - Underestimated and unexplored problems in people with Type 2 diabetes. Diabetes Research and Treatment, 2014,1 (1): 103-107.

42. Lindholm-Olinder A, Leksell J. Psychosocial risk screening for children and adolescent at diabetes onset. Practical Diabetes 2014;31: 271-272,

43. Liu L, Trent C M, Fang X, Son N, Jiang H, Blaner W S, et al. Cardiomyocyte-specific Loss of Diacylglycerol Acyltransferase 1 (DGAT1) Reproduces the Abnormalities in Lipids Found in Severe Heart Failure. Journal of Biological Chemistry. 2014;289(43):29881-29891.

44. Lopes P C, Fuhrmann A, Carvalho F, Sereno J, Santos M R, Pereira M J, et al. Cyclosporine A enhances gluconeogenesis while sirolimus impairs insulin signaling in peripheral tissues after 3 weeks of treatment. Biochemical Pharmacology. 2014;91(1):61-73.

45. Lopes P C, Fuhrmann A, Sereno J, Espinoza D O, Pereira M J, Eriksson J W, et al. Short and long term in vivo effects of Cyclosporine A and Sirolimus on genes and proteins involved in lipid metabolism in Wistar rats. Metabolism: Clinical and Experimental. 2014;63(5):702-715.

46. Nilsson J, Carlsson M., Johansson E., et al. Nursing in a globalized world: Nursing students with International study experience report higher competence. Open journal of Nursing, 2014; 4: 848-858.

47. Nilsson J., Johansson E., Egmar AC., et al. Development and validation of a new tool measuring nurses self-reported professional competence. The nurse professional (NPC) SCALE. Nursing education today 2014 Apr;34(4)

48. Pereira M J, Eriksson J W, Svensson M K. A Case Report of Improved Metabolic Control After Conversion From Everolimus to Cyclosporin A : Role of Adipose Tissue Mechanisms?. 37th Congress of the Italian-Transplantation-Society (SITO), OCT 24-26, 2013, Bari, ITALY. Transplantation Proceedings. 2014;46(7):2377-2380.

49. Pereira M J, Palming J, Svensson M K, Rizell M, Dalenbäck J, Hammar M, et al. FKBP5 expression in human adipose tissue increases following dexamethasone exposure and is associated with insulin resistance. Metabolism: Clinical and Experimental. 2014;63(9):1198-1208.

50. Pereira M J, Palming J, Rizell M, Aureliano M, Carvalho E, Svensson M K, et al. Cyclosporine A and Tacrolimus Reduce the Amount of GLUT4 at the Cell Surface in Human Adipocytes : Increased Endocytosis as a Potential Mechanism for the Diabetogenic Effects of Immunosuppressive Agents. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(10):E1885-E1894.
51. Saarinen, T., Fernström, L., Brorsson, A., Lindholm Olinder, A. Insulin pump therapy is perceived as liberating, but to many it can imply a sense of the diabetes made visible. European Diabetes Nursing 2014; 11(2): 38-42
52. Sjostrand M, Carlson K, Arnqvist H J, et al. Assessment of beta-cell function in young patients with type 2 diabetes : arginine-stimulated insulin secretion may reflect beta-cell reserve.. Journal of Internal Medicine. 2014;275(1):39-48.
53. Svensson P, Lindberg K, Hoffmann J M, et al. Characterization of Brown Adipose Tissue in the Human Perirenal Depot. Obesity. 2014;22(8):1830-1837.
54. Theorell-Haglöw J, Berglund L, Berne C, Lindberg E. Both habitual short sleepers and long sleepers are at greater risk of obesity : a population-based 10-year follow-up in women. Sleep Medicine. 2014;15(10):1204-1211.
55. Wikblad K, Smide B, Leksell J K. Check your health validity and reliability of a measure of health and burden of diabetes. Scandinavian Journal of Caring Sciences. 2014;28(1):139-145.
56. Wood A R, Esko T, Yang J, et al. Defining the role of common variation in the genomic and biological architecture of adult human height. Nature Genetics. 2014;46(11):1173-1186.

Endocrinology and mineral metabolism

Östen Ljunggren

The projects within the research group are based on clinical samples from a specialised osteoporosis outpatient unit. In that setting individual patients with metabolic bone diseases are investigated. Also clinical trials and gathering of clinical cohorts are performed. Samples from patients, as well as genetic analyses and experimental work on human bone cells are conducted at the Centre for clinical and medical research at Uppsala University. Focus of the research is on three main areas. Male osteoporosis, osteogenesis imperfecta and phosphate homeostasis.

Male osteoporosis

These investigations are based on the clinical cohort, Mr OS. This is a collaboration between Sweden, US and Hong Kong. In total 11 000 elderly men are followed prospectively to fracture. In Uppsala 1000 men are gathered. The baseline sampling of the cohort and 5 year follow up is now completed. Current research is mostly on regulation of calcium and phosphate, influence of sex hormones and genetic determinants for fracture.

Osteogenesis Imperfecta

In collaboration with the children's hospital in Stockholm a cohort of patients with OI is collected. The mutations causing OI are determined, and at present large amount of clinical data are gathered to investigate genotype-phenotype interaction in this disease. Also, individual patients with new sorts of mutations causing defect collagen are investigated. Finally in this project we are investigating the possibility to use gene silencing to interrupt dominant negative mutations in the genes for collagen type I.

Phosphate homeostasis

In collaboration with nephrologists at Uppsala hospital, hormonal regulation of serum phosphate is investigated. Focus is on the recently discovered putative hormone FGF-23. Again the research is based on clinical cases or groups of patients. To date most interest has been on studies in patients with oncogenic phosphate wasting osteomalacia, and in patient groups with renal impairment.

Members of the group during 2014-2015

Östen Ljunggren, Professor

Hans Mallmin, Professor

Andreas Kindmark, Associate professor

Elin Carlsson, Research engineer

Navya Laxman, PhD student

Anne Björk, MD, Phd student

Selwan Khamisi, MD, PhD student

Publications 2012-2014

1. Orwoll E, Teglbjrg C S, Langdahl B L, et al. A Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Study of the Effects of Denosumab for the Treatment of Men with Low Bone Mineral Density. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2012;97(9):3161-3169.
2. Coviello A D, Haring R, Wellons M, et al. A Genome-Wide Association Meta-Analysis of Circulating Sex Hormone-Binding Globulin Reveals Multiple Loci Implicated in Sex Steroid Hormone Regulation. PLOS Genetics. 2012;8(7):e1002805-.

3. Johansson H, Oden A, Lerner U H, et al. High serum adiponectin predicts incident fractures in elderly men : Osteoporotic fractures in men (MrOS) Sweden. Journal of Bone and Mineral Research. 2012;27(6):1390-1396.
4. Estrada K, Styrkarsdottir U, Evangelou E, et al. Genome-wide meta-analysis identifies 56 bone mineral density loci and reveals 14 loci associated with risk of fracture. Nature Genetics. 2012;44(5):491-501.
5. Sarwar N, Butterworth A S, Freitag D F, Gregson J, Willeit P, Gorman D N, et al. Interleukin-6 receptor pathways in coronary heart disease : a collaborative meta-analysis of 82 studies. The Lancet. 2012;379(9822):1205-1213.
6. Karras D, Stoykov I, Lems W F, Langdahl B L, Ljunggren Ö, Barrett A, et al. Effectiveness of Teriparatide in Postmenopausal Women with Osteoporosis and Glucocorticoid Use : 3-Year Results from the EFOS Study. Journal of Rheumatology. 2012;39(3):600-609.
7. Johansson H, Oden A, Kanis J, et al. Low serum vitamin D is associated with increased mortality in elderly men : MrOS Sweden. Osteoporosis International. 2012;23(3):991-999.
8. Rosengren B E, Ribom E L, Nilsson J, et al. Inferior physical performance test results of 10,998 men in the MrOS Study is associated with high fracture risk. Age and Ageing. 2012;41(3):339-344.
9. Jakob F, Oertel H, Langdahl B, et al. Effects of teriparatide in postmenopausal women with osteoporosis pre-treated with bisphosphonates : 36-month results from the European Forsteo Observational Study. European Journal of Endocrinology. 2012;166(1):87-97.
10. Marsell R, Sisask G, Nilsson Y, Sundgren-Andersson A K, Andersson U, Larsson S, et al. GSK-3 inhibition by an orally active small molecule increases bone mass in rats. Bone. 2012;50(3):619-627.
11. Frisk P, Arvidson J, Ljunggren Ö, Gustafsson J. Decreased bone mineral density in young adults treated with SCT in childhood : the role of 25-hydroxyvitamin D. Bone Marrow Transplantation. 2012;47(5):657-662.
12. Karlsson M K, Ribom E, Nilsson J, et al. Inferior physical performance tests in 10,998 men in the MrOS study is associated with recurrent falls. Age and Ageing. 2012;41(6):740-746.
13. Bolinder J, Ljunggren Ö, Kullberg J, et al. Effects of dapagliflozin on body weight, total fat mass, and regional adipose tissue distribution in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus with inadequate glycemic control on metformin. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2012;97(3):1020-1031.
14. Liu CT, Estrada K, Yerges-Armstrong LM et al. Assessment of gene-by-sex interaction effect on bone mineral density. J Bone Miner Res. 2012 Oct;27(10):2051-64.
15. Ljunggren Ö, Bolinder J, Johansson L, et al. Dapagliflozin has no effect on markers of bone formation and resorption or bone mineral density in patients with inadequately controlled type 2 diabetes mellitus on metformin. Diabetes, obesity and metabolism. 2012;14(11):990-999.
16. Svensson J, Carlzon D, Petzold M, Karlsson M K, Ljunggren Ö, Tivesten Å, et al. Both Low and High Serum IGF-I Levels Associate with Cancer Mortality in Older Men. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2012;97(12):4623-4630.
17. Walsh J B, Lems W F, Karras D, et al. Effectiveness of Teriparatide in Women Over 75 Years of Age with Severe Osteoporosis : 36-Month Results from the European Forsteo Observational Study (EFOS). Calcified Tissue International. 2012;90(5):373-383.
18. Westerberg P, Kindmark A, Linde T, et al. Variation in the klotho gene is not associated with mortality risk among elderly men in MR OS Sweden. 39th Annual Congress of the European-Calcified-Tissue-Society, MAY 19-23, 2012, Stockholm, SWEDEN. Bone. 2012;50:S103-S104.
19. Westerberg P, Linde T, Vanderschueren D, et al. Oncogenic osteomalacia illustrating the effects of fibroblast factor 23 on phospahte homeostasis. Clinical Kidney Journal. 2012;5(3):240-243.
20. Zetterling M, Engström B E, Arnardottir S, Ronne-Engström E. Somatotropic and thyroid hormones in the acute phase of subarachnoid haemorrhage. Acta Neurochirurgica. 2013;155(11):2053-2062.
21. Lindahl K, Kindmark A, Laxman N, et al. Allele Dependent Silencing of Collagen Type I Using Small Interfering RNAs Targeting 3'UTR Indels : a Novel Therapeutic Approach in Osteogenesis Imperfecta. International Journal of Medical Sciences. 2013;10(10):1333-1343.

22. Ljunggren Ö, Barrett A, Stoykov I, et al. Effective osteoporosis treatment with teriparatide is associated with enhanced quality of life in postmenopausal women with osteoporosis : the European Forsteo Observational Study. BMC Musculoskeletal Disorders. 2013;14:251-.
23. Holmer H, Svensson J, Rylander L, et al. Psychosocial health and levels of employment in 851 hypopituitary Swedish patients on long-term GH therapy. Psychoneuroendocrinology. 2013;38(6):842-852.
24. Abrahamsson N, Engström B E, Sundbom M, Karlsson A. Gastric Bypass Surgery Elevates NT-ProBNP Levels. Obesity Surgery. 2013;23(9):1421-1426.
25. Onnestam L, Berinder K, Burman P, et al. National Incidence and Prevalence of TSH-Secreting Pituitary Adenomas in Sweden. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2013;98(2):626-635.
26. Paternoster L, Lorentzon M, Lehtimaki T, et al. Genetic Determinants of Trabecular and Cortical Volumetric Bone Mineral Densities and Bone Microstructure. PLOS Genetics. 2013;9(2):e1003247-.
27. Sisask G, Marsell R, Sundgren-Andersson A, et al. Rats treated with AZD2858, a GSK3 inhibitor, heal fractures rapidly without endochondral bone formation. Bone. 2013;54(1):126-132.
28. Abrahamsson N, Engström B E, Sundbom M, Karlsson A F. GLP1 analogs as treatment of postprandial hypoglycemia following gastric bypass surgery : a potential new indication?. European Journal of Endocrinology. 2013;169(6):885-889.
29. Westerberg P, Tivesten Å, Karlsson M, et al. Fibroblast growth factor 23, mineral metabolism and mortality among elderly men (Swedish MrOs). BMC Nephrology. 2013;14:85-.
30. Ohlsson C, Nilsson M E, Tivesten A, et al. Comparisons of Immunoassay and Mass Spectrometry Measurements of Serum Estradiol Levels and Their Influence on Clinical Association Studies in Men. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2013;98(6):E1097-E1102.
31. Bolinder J, Ljunggren Ö, Johansson L, et al. Dapagliflozin maintains glycaemic control while reducing weight and body fat mass over 2 years in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus inadequately controlled on metformin. Diabetes, obesity and metabolism. 2014;16(2):159-169.
32. Carlzon D, Svensson J, Petzold M, Karlsson M K, Ljunggren Ö, Tivesten A, et al. Both Low and High Serum IGF-1 Levels Associate With Increased Risk of Cardiovascular Events in Elderly Men. Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. 2014;99(11):E2308-E2316.
33. Eriksson A L, Movérare-Skrtic S, Ljunggren Ö, Karlsson M, Mellström D, Ohlsson C. High-Sensitivity CRP Is an Independent Risk Factor for All Fractures and Vertebral Fractures in Elderly Men : The MrOS Sweden Study. Journal of Bone and Mineral Research. 2014;29(2):418-423.
34. Ghanei I, Rosengren B E, Hasserius R, et al. The prevalence and severity of low back pain and associated symptoms in 3,009 old men. European spine journal. 2014;23(4):814-820.
35. Karlsson M K, Ribom E L, Nilsson J, Karlsson C, Cöster M, Vonschewelov T, et al. International and ethnic variability of falls in older men. Scandinavian Journal of Public Health. 2014;42(2):194-200.
36. Lewerin C, Nilsson-Ehle H, Jacobsson S, et al. Low holotranscobalamin and cobalamins predict incident fractures in elderly men : the MrOS Sweden. Osteoporosis International. 2014;25(1):131-140.
37. Lindahl K, Langdahl B, Ljunggren Ö, Kindmark A. Therapy of Endocrine Disease : Treatment of osteogenesis imperfecta in adults. European Journal of Endocrinology. 2014;171(2):R79-R90.
38. Ljunggren Ö, Benhamou C L, Dekker J, et al. Study description and baseline characteristics of the population enrolled in a multinational observational study of extended teriparatide use (ExFOS). Current Medical Research and Opinion. 2014;30(8):1607-1616.
39. Moayyeri A, Hsu Y, Karasik D, Estrada K, Xiao S, Nielson C, et al. Genetic determinants of heel bone properties : genome-wide association meta-analysis and replication in the GEFOS/GENOMOS consortium. Human Molecular Genetics. 2014;23(11):3054-3068.
40. Oei L, Estrada K, Duncan E L, et al. Genome-wide association study for radiographic vertebral fractures : A potential role for the 16q24 BMD locus. Bone. 2014;59:20-27.
41. Svensson J, Karlsson M K, Ljunggren Ö, et al. Leukocyte telomere length is not associated with mortality in older men. Experimental Gerontology. 2014;57:6-12.

42. Tivesten A, Vandenput L, Carlzon D, Nilsson M, Karlsson M K, Ljunggren Ö, et al. Dehydroepiandrosterone and its Sulfate Predict the 5-Year Risk of Coronary Heart Disease Events in Elderly Men. Journal of the American College of Cardiology. 2014;64(17):1801-1810.
43. Vimaleswaran K S, Cavadino A, Berry D J, Jorde R, Dieffenbach A K, Lu C, et al. Association of vitamin D status with arterial blood pressure and hypertension risk : a mendelian randomisation study. The Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology. 2014;2(9):719-729.

Transplantation and regenerative medicine

Per-Ola Carlsson

The overall aim of the research group on islet transplantation and beta-cell regenerative medicine is to develop means to intervene with the development of type 1 diabetes mellitus and find treatment strategies to restore glucose homeostasis in patients with type 1 diabetes mellitus using cell therapy. The dual role of the P.I. as experimental and clinical scientist simplifies translational approaches, and the research group is active both at the Department of Medical Cell Biology and the Department of Medical Sciences. Studies are conducted to elucidate the importance of islet endothelial, neural or their progenitor cells for beta-cell regeneration and function, and investigate the concept of islet heterogeneity. Other studies investigate the adaptation of pancreatic islets to the implantation organ, i.e. the so called engraftment process, following transplantation, and develop bioengineering strategies (coating of islets with supporting stem cells, oxygen carriers and growth factors, as well as with use of scaffolds) to improve results of pancreatic islet transplantation by enhancement of engraftment e.g. by improved revascularization. Human islets are tested in these experimental systems with a focus to produce clinically applicable protocols. We also perform research to develop safe and effective means to generate new human beta-cells by stimulating adult beta-cell proliferation, e.g. by stem cell stimulation, or by stem cell differentiation in vivo. Clinical studies are performed to prevent development of type 1 diabetes in patients, e.g. by autologous mesenchymal stem cell transplantation, and to develop means for beta-cell imaging by positron emission tomography. We also conduct studies to improve the results of clinical islet transplantation, e.g. by encapsulation in order to avoid immune suppression of the patients.

Communication between endothelial or neural cells and beta-cells

Liza Grapensparr, Svitlana Vasylovska, Carl Johan Drott, Monica Sandberg, Per-Ola Carlsson

We have observed an importance for endothelial-beta-cell communication to maintain beta-cell proliferation, differentiation and function. An important mediator of these effects seems to be basement membrane components, predominantly the beta1 chain of laminin secreted by the islet endothelial cells. We have also shown that the glycoprotein thrombospondin-1 (TSP-1) is highly expressed in the endothelium of islets, and that TSP-1 deficient mice were markedly glucose intolerant, despite having an increased beta-cell mass. Reconstitution experiments supported that the beta-cell defects occurring in TSP-1 deficient islets reflected postnatal loss of the glycoprotein in the islet endothelial cells. Treatment of TSP-1 deficient mice with the transforming growth factor beta-1 (TGFβ-1) activating sequence of TSP-1 showed that reconstitution of TGFβ-1 activation prevented development of decreased glucose tolerance in these mice. Thus, endothelial derived TSP-1 activates islet TGFβ-1 of importance for beta-cells. In other experiments, the possibility for endothelial progenitor cells, neural crest stem cells and Schwann cells to stimulate human beta-cell proliferation and function are investigated. These cell types may be used for co-transplantation with islets, or used to regenerate the endogenous endocrine pancreas.

Heterogeneity of pancreatic islets in health and disease

Sara Ullsten, Joey Lau, Per-Ola Carlsson

We have identified a functional reserve of islet endocrine cells in rodents. Normally 20-25% of islets are low oxygenated and with low protein biosynthesis, but these cells may be activated upon need during increased functional demands. On the other hand, more islets become down-regulated when beta-cell mass is increased. We have also observed that the most blood perfused islets, having a higher vascular density, have a superior beta-cell function, proliferation and gene expression. Noteworthy, these islets also seem more prone to develop amyloid deposits, as well as are more prone to cellular death when stressed by hyoxia or cytokines in vivo and in vitro.

Engraftment of intraportally transplanted islets

Joey Lau, Per-Ola Carlsson

We have developed a technique to quantify the blood perfusion of islets experimentally transplanted intraportally into the liver by combining fluorescent islets for transplantation with a fluorescent microsphere technique. One month post transplantation the blood perfusion of the intrahepatically transplanted islets was found to be only 5% of that in native islets. Most interestingly, a six fold higher blood perfusion was observed in the intrahepatic grafts composed of islets transplanted after overnight incubation when compared to islets transplanted after four days of culture. By the use of the biochemical marker pimonidazole the low revascularization and blood perfusion of intraportally transplanted islets were found to correlate to impaired oxygenation of the tissue. The accumulation of pimonidazole correlated to an increased apoptosis frequency in the intraportally transplanted islets, and correlated negatively to islet function and (pro)insulin biosynthesis in the islets. Co-transplantation of islets with neural and endothelial progenitor cells can be performed to promote early survival, revascularization and beta-cell proliferation in the grafts.

Transplanting islets into striated muscle and omentum

Daniel Espes, Monica Sandberg, Per-Ola Carlsson

We have previously observed that transplantation of pancreatic islets to their normal micro-environment, the pancreas, almost restored the islet vascular network and beta-cell function, in contrast to islets implanted to the liver. We have evaluated the intramuscular site for islet transplantation and found that mouse and human islets experimentally transplanted into muscle within 14 days the islet vascular network is fully restored with functional capillaries. Moreover, the oxygenation of intramuscularly transplanted islets was almost restored. The function of islets transplanted into muscle was proven by curing diabetic mice, 300 islets implanted to striated muscle fully restored glucose tolerance in recipient diabetic mice. The experimental data on islet revascularization at the intramuscular site were confirmed by high resolution magnetic resonance imaging studies of pancreatectomized patients autotransplanted with islets to forearm muscle. Such grafts showed high plasma volumes indicating normalized vascular density. In other research projects we compare outcome to another promising site, the omentum, and have developed means to improve also early survival of the islet grafts by e.g. bioengineering with polymerized hemoglobins.

Amyloid formation

Sara Bohman, Hanna Liljebäck, Arne Andersson, Per-Ola Carlsson

Isolated and microencapsulated human islets are found to rapidly accumulate much larger amounts of amyloid than free native and transplanted islets, suggesting an importance of vascular drainage to prevent amyloid formation. We are presently investigating the possible correlation between vascularisation, blood perfusion and tendency for amyloid formation in human islets and native and transplanted rhIAPP overexpressing islets. Of particular relevance for islet transplantation may be our comparison between different implantation sites with regard to amyloid accumulation and long-term graft function and failure, when considering the marked differences in revascularization and blood perfusion of islets implanted to the liver, striated muscle, omentum or pancreas

Intervention strategies to preserve residual beta-cell mass in newly developed type 1 diabetes

Daniel Espes, Per-Ola Carlsson

Possibilities to save residual beta-cell mass in newly diagnosed patients with type 1 diabetes by autologous transplantation with mesenchymal stem cells are tested. Patients are followed up to five years after diagnosis, and residual insulin production is investigated in response to metabolic load. New techniques to visualise beta-cell mass are in parallel developed by positron emission technology using the PET ligand [^{11}C]-5-hydroxy-tryptophane. In a first study, we have been able to preserve beta-cell function for at least a

year after debut of type 1 diabetes by mesenchymal stem cell treatment. Based on this, we are now conducting a larger, blinded, phase 2 efficacy trial with the same concept.

Encapsulation of pancreatic islets for clinical transplantation

Daniel Espes, Per-Ola Carlsson

Clinical islet transplantation is hampered by the need of chronic immune suppression of the recipients. In a collaborative effort with Beta-O_2, a newly developed oxygenized chamber to harbour the human islets is tested in an ongoing investigator-initiated phase 1/2a trial in type 1 diabetes patients. The macrodevice protect the islets from immune rejection, whereas oxygen is supplied daily into a refillable oxygen tank. The trial included the first patient during autumn 2014. A follow up study is planned with instead transplantation of human embryonic stem cells derived to insulin producing cells within the same device.

Members of the group 2014

Per-Ola Carlsson, M.D., Ph.D, Professor
Arne Andersson, MD, Professor em
Joey Lau, post-doc
Monica Sandberg, post-doc
Sara Bohman, post-doc
José Caballero, post-doc
Svitlana Vasylovska, post-doc
Daniel Espes, M.D., PhD student
Carl Johan Drott, M.D., PhD student
Liza Grapensparr, PhD student
Sara Ullsten, PhD student
Astrid Nordin, laboratory engineer
Ing-Britt Hallgren, laboratory engineer
My Quach, laboratory engineer
Lisbeth Sagulin, laboratory engineer
Eva Törnelius, laboratory technician
Violeta Armijo Del Valle, research nurse
Rebecca Hilmius, research nurse
Hanna Liljebäck. MD/PhD student
Zhanchun Li, laboratory engineer

Funding for 2014

Swedish Research Council -Clinical Treatment Research grant	8.4 MSEK
Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation USA	2.0 MSEK
Novo Nordisk Foundation DK 2014	0.7 MSEK
Swedish Research Council -Regular grant	1.7 MSEK
Torsten Söderbergs Stiftelse	2.0 MSEK
Swedish Diabetes Association	0.4 MSEK
AFA	1.0 MSEK
The Swedish Juvenile Diabetes Foundation	1.0 MSEK
Strategic funding, Exodiab	0.6 MSEK
Diabetes Wellness	0.4 MSEK
Regional Research Council	0.6 MSEK

Publications 2012- 2014

1. Lau J, Svensson J, Grapensparr L, Johansson Å, Carlsson P-O. Superior beta cell proliferation, function and gene expression in a subpopulation of rat islets identified by high blood perfusion. Diabetologia. 2012;55(5):1390-1399.
2. Henriksnäs J, Lau J, Zang G, Berggren P, Kohler M, Carlsson P-O. Markedly Decreased Blood Perfusion of Pancreatic Islets Transplanted Intraportally Into the Liver : Disruption of Islet Integrity Necessary for Islet Revascularization. Diabetes. 2012;61(3):665-673.

3. Högberg N, Carlsson P-O, Hillered L, Meurling S, Stenbäck A. Intestinal ischemia measured by intraluminal microdialysis. Scandinavian Journal of Clinical and Laboratory Investigation. 2012;72(1):59-66.

4. Drott C J, Olerud J, Emanuelsson H, Christoffersson G, Carlsson P-O. Sustained Beta-Cell Dysfunction but Normalized Islet Mass in Aged Thrombospondin-1 Deficient Mice. PLoS ONE. 2012;7(10):e47451-.

5. Pettersson U, Waldén T, Carlsson P-O, Jansson L, Phillipson M. Female Mice are Protected against High-Fat Diet Induced Metabolic Syndrome and Increase the Regulatory T Cell Population in Adipose Tissue. PLoS ONE. 2012;7(9):e46057-.

6. Barbu A, Johansson Å, Bodin B, Källskog Ö, Carlsson P-O, Sandberg M, et al. Blood flow in endogenous and transplanted pancreatic islets in anesthetized rats : Effects of lactate and pyruvate. Pancreas. 2012;41(8):1263-1271.

7. Högberg N, Carlsson P-O, Hillered L, Stenbäck A, Engstrand Lilja H. Intraluminal intestinal microdialysis detects markers of hypoxia and cell damage in experimental necrotizing enterocolitis. Journal of Pediatric Surgery. 2012;47(9):1646-1651.

8. Shah P, Olerud J, Kerr-Conte J, Carlsson P-O, Maedler K. Angiogenic factors regulate beta cell function. 49th Annual Meeting of the European-Association-for-the-Study-of-Diabetes (EASD), SEP 23-27, 2013, Barcelona, SPAIN. Diabetologia. 2013;56:S193-S193.

9. Espes D, Engström J, Reinius H, Carlsson P-O. Severe diabetic ketoacidosis in combination with starvation and anorexia nervosa at onset of type 1 diabetes : A case report. Upsala Journal of Medical Sciences. 2013;118(2):130-133.

10. Högberg N, Stenbäck A, Carlsson P-O, Wanders A, Engstrand Lilja H. Genes regulating tight junctions and cell adhesion are altered in early experimental necrotizing enterocolitis. Journal of Pediatric Surgery. 2013;48(11):2308-2312.

11. Lai E., Pettersson U., Delgado Verdugo A., Carlsson P-O., Bodin B., Källskog Ö., Persson A.E.G., Sandberg M. and Jansson L.: Blood lipids affect rat islet blood flow regulation through β_3-adrenoceptors. American Journal of Physiology 307:E653-E663, 2014

12. Fredriksson F, Christoffersson RH, Carlsson P-O and Lilja HE. Locally increased concentrations of inflammatory cytokines in an intrabdominal adhesion model. J Pediatr Surg 49:1480-1484, 2014

13. Löfvenborg JE, Andersson T, Carlsson P-O, Dorkhan M, Groop L, Martinell M, Rasouli B, Strom P, Tuomi T and Carlsson S. Coffee consumption and the risk of latent autoimmune diabetes in adults-results from a Swedish case-control study. Diabet Med 31:799-805, 2014

14. Rasouli B, Andersson T, Carlsson P-O Dorkhan M, Grill V, Groop L, Martinell M, Tuomi T and Carlsson S. Alcohol and the risk for LADA: results based on the Swedish ESTRID study. Eur J Endocrinol 171:535-543, 2014

15. Löfvenborg JE, Andersson T, Carlsson P-O, Dorkhan M, Groop L, Martinell M, Tuomi T, Wolk A and Carlsson S. Fatty fish consumption and risk of latent autoimmune diabetes in the adult. Nutr Diabetes 2014, in press

16. Vågesjö E, Christoffersson G, Essand M, Korsgren O, Carlsson P-O and Phillipson M. Immunological shielding by induced recruitment of regulatory T lymphocytes delays rejection of islets transplanted to muscle. Cell Transplantation 24:263-276, 2015

17. Kosykh A, Ngamjariyawat A, Vasylovska S, König N, Trolle C, Lau J, Mikaleyan A, Panchenko M, Carlsson P-O, Vorotelyak E and Kozlova E. Neural crest stem cells from hair follicles and boundary cap have different effects on pancreatic islets in vitro. Int J NeuroSci 31:1-21, 2014

18. Espes D, Martinell M and Carlsson P-O. Increased circulating betatrophin concentrations in patients with type 2 diabetes. Int J Endocrinol 2014, in press

19. Eriksson O, Espes D, Selvaraju RK, Jansson E, Antoni G, Sörensen J, Lubberink M, Biglarnia A, Eriksson JW, Sundin A, Ahlström H, Eriksson B, Johansson L, Carlsson P-O and Korsgren O. The positron emission tomography ligand [11C]5-hydroxy tryptophan can be used as a surrogate marker from the human endocrine pancreas. Diabetes 63:3428-3437, 2014
20. Espes D, Lau J and Carlsson P-O. Increased circulating levels of betatrophin in individuals with long-standing type 1 diabetes. Diabetologia 57:50-53, 2014
21. Ullsten S, Lau J and Carlsson P-O. Vascular heterogeneity between native pancreatic islets determines their fate of survival and revascularization posttransplantation. Diabetologia 58:132-139, 2015
22. Carlsson P-O, Schwarcz E, Korsgren O and Leblanc K. Preserved beta-cell function in type 1 diabetes by mesenchymal stromal cells. Diabetes 64:587-592, 2015
23. Carlsson P-O and Jansson L. Disruption of insulin receptor signaling in endothelial cells shows the central role of an intact islet blood flow for in vivo β-cell function. Diabetes 64:700-702, 2015
24. Lau J, Vasylovska S, Kozlova EN and Carlsson P-O. Surface-coating of pancreatic islets with neural crest stem cells improves engraftment and function after intraportal transplantation. Cell Transplant 2014, in press
25. Espes D, Lau J and Carlsson P-O. Increased levels of irisin in people woth long-standing type 1 diabetes- Diab Med 2014, in press
26. Grapensparr L, Vasylovska S, Li Z, Olerud J, Jansson L, Kozlova EN and Carlsson P-O. Co-transplantation of human pancreatic islets with post-migratory neural crest stem cells increases beta-cell proliferation, and vascular and neural regrowth. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 2014, in press

Undergraduate Teaching 2014

Medicine Programme;	**Approx. students**
Clinical Medicine I 28,5 hp	215
Clinical Medicine III 30 hp	180
Clinical Medicine IV 19,5 hp	150
Occupational and Environmental Medicine	150
Physiotherapy Programme:	
Internal Medicine 3 hp	76
Physiology 9 hp	46
Nursing Programme:	
Pharmacology 6 hp	200
Clinical Microbiology 4,5 hp	200
Pharmacology and microbiology 10,5 hp	5
Nursing and Medical Sciences within Medical Care 15 hp	200
Biomedicial Laboratory Science Programme:	
Medical Microbiology 10,5 hp	45
Medical Laboratory Data Analysis	28
Projectic 9 hp	28
Clinical Chemistry and Hematology, Toxicology and Pharmacology 13 hp	39
Clinical Physiology 7,0 hp	46
Practical Tuition I	35
Practical Tuition II	29
Biomedicine Programme:	
Biomedical Data Analysis	40
Diseases – Clinical Survey	
Single Subject Courses	
Advanced Course in Medical Sciences, 15 hp	1
Diabetes Care I 15 hp	36
Diabetes Care II 7,5 hp	8
Diabetes Adult Learning 7,5 hp	17
Diabetes Care, Scientific Methodology and Essay 15 hp, Basic Course	1
Diabetes Care, Scientific Methodology and Essay 15 hp, Advanced Course	1
Clinical Drug Development 30 hp	30
Methodology in Clinical Trials 3 hp	18
Treatment and Nursing in Ischemic Heart Disease 7,5 hp	40
Advanced Course in Cardiatic Care	10
Clinical Clerkship	13
Work Environment in the New Working Life 7,5	14
Occupational Physician Ed	29
TOTAL:	**2 000 students**

Core Facilities

The SNP&SEQ Technology Platform in Uppsala

Director: Professor Ann-Christine Syvänen

Providing access to genotyping and sequencing on all scales

The objective of SNP&SEQ Technology Platform in Uppsala is to make large-scale SNP genotyping and "next generation" DNA sequencing of high quality available to academic researchers in Sweden and other countries at the lowest possible costs. The SNP&SEQ Platform has a professional staff of ~25 FTEs, including laboratory heads, research engineers/laboratory technicians, bioinformatics and database specialists, IT-staff and managers for project coordination and technology development. To assure a high quality of the data produced, the SNP&SEQ Platform works according to the ISO/IEC 17025:2005 quality standard, and the genotyping and sequencing process are accredited by the Swedish Board for Accreditation and Conformity Assessment (SWEDAC). Genome-wide SNP panels facilitate association studies in human complex diseases and traits, determination of copy number alterations and DNA-methylation across the genome. "Next generation" sequencing is applied to sequence large and small genomes, discovery of SNPs in targeted regions of large genomes, functional analyses of gene regulation by analysis of chromatin immunoprecipitated DNA and transcriptome sequencing. The SNP&SEQ Technology Platform constitutes a major part of the National Genomics Infrastructure (NGI) hosted by Science for Life Laboratory. Since 2009, the SNP&SEQ Platform has been supported as a national research infrastructure by the Swedish Council for Research Infrastructures (VR RFI). The SNP&SEQ Platform also participates in large collaborative EU projects, including the FP7 project European Sequencing and Genotyping Infrastructure (ESGI) that provides transnational access to genotyping and sequencing to scientist in Europe. The SNP&SEQ Technology Platform is well equipped for assisting academic research projects over a broad size range, with four genotyping instrument and 10 sequencing instruments, including 5 HiSeqX instruments for large-scale human whole genome sequencing, for which the Knut and Alice Wallenberg granted funding in 2014.

Projects

The users of the services of the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform are affiliated with the Faculties for Medicine and Pharmacy, Academic Hospital and the Faculty for Science and Technology at Uppsala University. In accordance with the status of the SNP&SEQ Platform as a national infrastructure, 53% of the users of the SNP genotyping services, and 30% of the users of the sequencing services are affiliated with other universities than Uppsala University. During 2014, 60 genotyping projects including a total of 27600 DNA samples and 141 sequencing projects of 9260 DNA or RNA samples were completed. Many projects study human diseases or populations, but genotyping and sequencing in numerous other organisms, like birds, domestic animals, plants, insects, fungi and bacteria were also performed. So far the SNP&SEQ Platform has contributed to several hundred publications in respectable scientific journals, of which 61 appeared in 2014. Of the 61 publications that appeared in 2014, as many as 16 were published in journals with an impact factor > 9, including 6 publications in top journals like Science, Nature and Nature Genetics. The large number of publications in high-impact journal illustrates that the services offered by the SNP&SEQ Platform contribute to research of a high international standard in Sweden.

For a complete list of publications and for more information see

www.genotyping.se or www.sequencing.se

Staff of the SNP&SEQ Technology Platform during 2014

Tomas Axelsson, PhD, head of SNP unit
Ulrika Liljedahl, PhD, head of SEQ unit
Pontus Larsson, PhD, head of bioinformatics unit
Jesscia Nordlund, head of R&D
Lars Bäckström, computer systems manager
Sofia Adolfsson, engineer
Susanne Björnerfeldt, research engineer
Johan Dahlberg, bioinformatician
Sara Ekberg, research engineer
Edvard Englund, PhD, database systems developer
Camilla Enström, research engineer
Susanne Forsberg, technician
Helena Fällmar, PhD, research engineer
Anna Haukkala, research engineer
Maria Hägglund, PhD, research engineer
Katarina Jonasson, administrator
Johanna Lagensjö, research engineer
Kristina Larsson, senior research engineer
Ulrika Liljegren, research engineer
Magnus Lindell, PhD, research engineer
Heidur Loftisdottir, research engineer
Per Lundmark, PhD, bioinformatician
Johanna Manninen, research engineer
Amanda Raine, PhD, senior research engineer
Jon Ramsell, PhD, research engineer
Patrik Smeds, bioinformatician
Karin Sollander, research engineer
Kjell Stålberg, PhD, research engineer
Olof Wadell, research engineer
Ann-Christine Wiman, research engineer
Ingvar Örn Thorsteinsson, research engineer
Matilda Åslin, bioinformatician
Torbjörn Öst, research engineer

Array and Analysis Facility – microarray-based analyses and bioinformatics for research and health care

Director: Associate Professor Anders Isaksson

The facility provides access to large-scale technologies for research and health care and is supported by Uppsala University and Uppsala University Hospital. We provide microarray related services based on the Affymetrix Gene Chip 3000 and Gene Titan systems, which includes analysis of mRNA levels, miRNA levels, DNA copy measurements and whole genome SNP genotyping etc. In addition we provide bioinformatic support and develop algorithms for problems that many user face. For more information see the platform home page: http://www.medsci.uu.se/plattformar/Array+and+Analysis+Facility/

Doubled demand for platform services during 2014

Introduction of the Axiom platform for flexible genotyping has led to an increase in the total number of analysed samples from 1348 in 2013 to 3124 in 2014. By providing a diverse set of array-based analyses and bioinformatics support continues to provide services to a large number of projects. The analyses mainly come from UU (81%), Akademiska sjukhuset (13%), other Swedish Universities (5%) and companies (1%). The platform has a staff of 6 full-time positions. The platform has contributed to 28 publications in high ranking international journals during 2012-2014 (see list below).

Array-based analyses for improved health care

Our vision is to continue to develop the platform and offer a wide variety of array-based analyses. In particular we want to focus on developing clinical analyses that can become an important part of individualized treatments in Uppsala. Together with Clinical Genetics we have since 2008 offered array-based diagnostics of children with suspected mental retardation of as a routine clinical analysis. We analysed 359 patients during 2014. In December of 2013 these analyses were extended also to pre-natal testing and 61 samples were analysed during 2014.

Our focus is on developing clinically useful diagnostic and predictive tests based on array analyses. One example is an array-based method for routine diagnosis of ALL that uses a data analysis method we developed at the facility.

Future

Array and Analysis facility is planning to further develop our support for array analyses and bioinformatics.

Staff of Array and Analysis Facility during 2014

Anders Isaksson, director

Hanna Göransson Kultima Bioinformatician

Markus Mayrhofer, Bioinformatician

Malin Olsson, Research engineer

Maria Rydåker, Research engineer

Belinda Fridman, Bioinformatician

Björn Viklund, Bioinformatician

Publications 2012-2014

Uppsala array platform has contributed to 28 published articles during 2012- 2014. Fourteen of them are published without platform employees as co-authors and 14 with co-authors from the platform.

Publications without platform employees as co-authors

1. Calcif Tissue Int. 2012 Mar;90(3):219-29.. Microarray profiling of diaphyseal bone of rats suffering from hypervitaminosis A. Lind T, Hu L, Lind PM, et al.
2. Oncoimmunology. 2012 Jan 1;1(1):18-27. Lymphoblastoid cell line with B1 cell characteristics established from a chronic lymphocytic leukemia clone by in vitro EBV infection. Rosén A, Bergh AC, Gogok P, et al.
3. Clin Cancer Res. 2013 Jan 1;19(1):194-204. Biomarker discovery in non-small cell lung cancer: integrating gene expression profiling, meta-analysis, and tissue microarray validation. Botling J, Edlund K, Lohr M, Hellwig B, Holmberg L, et al.
4. Endocrinology. 2012 Jun;153(6):2588-98. Accelerated proliferation and differential global gene expression in pancreatic islets of five-week-old heterozygous Men1 mice: Men1 is a haploinsufficient suppressor. Lejonklou MH, Barbu A, Stålberg P, Skogseid B.
5. Mol Immunol. 2012 Apr;50(4):210-9. Tumor-mast cell interactions: induction of pro-tumorigenic genes and anti-tumorigenic 4-1BB in MCs in response to Lewis Lung Carcinoma. Wensman H, Kamgari N, Johansson A, et al.
6. Physiol Genomics. 2012 Sep 18;44(18):865-77. Role of sepsis in the development of limb muscle weakness in a porcine intensive care unit model. Aare S, Radell P, Eriksson LI et al.
7. Horm Behav. 2012 May;61(5):711-8. Transgenerational effects of early experience on behavioral, hormonal and gene expression responses to acute stress in the precocial chicken. Goerlich VC, Nätt D, Elfwing M, Macdonald B, Jensen P.
8. BMC Genomics. 2012 Feb 4;13:59..Heritable genome-wide variation of gene expression and promoter methylation between wild and domesticated chickens. Nätt D, Rubin CJ, Wright D, et al.
9. Dev Comp Immunol. 2012 Sep;38(1):17-26. Global transcriptional response to ISCOM-Matrix adjuvant at the site of administration and in the draining lymph node early after intramuscular injection in pigs. Ahlberg V, Lövgren Bengtsson K, Wallgren P, Fossum C.
10. J Pathol. 2012 Nov;228(3):378-90. Transcriptional profiling of human glioblastoma vessels indicates a key role of VEGF-A and TGFβ2 in vascular abnormalization. Dieterich LC, Mellberg S, Langenkamp E, et al.
11. Eur J Cardiothorac Surg. 2013 Mar;43(3):612-8. doi: 10.1093/ejcts/ezs386. A modified Glenn shunt improves haemodynamics in acute right ventricular failure in an experimental model. Vikholm P, Schiller P, Johansson J, Hellgren L.
12. Invest New Drugs. 2012 Nov 20. Gambogic acid is cytotoxic to cancer cells through inhibition of the ubiquitin-proteasome system. Felth J, Lesiak-Mieczkowska K, D'Arcy P, et al.
13. Exp Cell Res. 2012 Aug 1;318(13):1577-85. Loss of cancer drug activity in colon cancer HCT-116 cells during spheroid formation in a new 3-D spheroid cell culture system. Karlsson H, Fryknäs M, Larsson R, Nygren P.
14. Oncogene 32(47): 5409–5420. 2013. Snail depletes the tumorigenic potential of glioblastoma. Savary K, Caglayan D, Caja L, Tzavlaki, Bin Nayeem K S, Bergström T, Jiang Y, Uhrbom L, Forsberg-Nilsson K, Westermark B, Heldin C-H, Ferletta M, Moustakas A.

Publications with platform employees as co-authors

15. BMC Cancer 14(1):872. 2014. 1p36 deletion is a marker for tumour dissemination in microsatellite stable stage II-III colon cancer. Mayrhofer M, Göransson Kultima H, Birgisson H, Sundström M, Mathot L, Edlund K, Viklund B, Sjöblom T, Botling J, Micke P, Påhlman L, Glimelius B, Isaksson A.
16. Genome Biol. 2013 Mar 25;14(3):R24. Patchwork: allele-specific copy number analysis of whole genome sequenced tumor tissue. Mayrhofer M, DiLorenzo S, Isaksson A.
17. Physiol Genomics. 2011,16;43:1334-50. Mechanisms underlying the sparing of masticatory versus limb muscle function in an experimental critical illness model. Aare S, Ochala J, Norman HS, et al.

18. BMC Cancer. 2012 Sep 12;12:407. Loss-of-heterozygosity on chromosome 19q in early-stage serous ovarian cancer is associated with recurrent disease. Skirnisdottir I, Mayrhofer M, Rydåker M, Akerud H, Isaksson A.
19. Genes Brain Behav. 2012 Nov 12.. Brain gene expression differences are associated with abnormal tail biting behavior in pigs. Brunberg E, Jensen P, Isaksson A, Keeling LJ.
20. Epigenetics 2012. Dec 1; 7(12):1435-42. Distinct transcriptional control in major immunogenetic subsets of chronic lymphocytic leukemia exhibiting subset-biased global DNA methylation profiles. Kanduri M, Marincevic M, Halldórsdóttir AM, et al.
21. Int J Cancer. 2012 131(10):2264-73. CD99 is a novel prognostic stromal marker in non-small cell lung cancer Edlund K, Lindskog C, Saito A, et al.
22. Am J Hematol 2012 Apr;87(4):361-7. Mantle cell lymphoma displays a homogenous methylation profile: A comparative analysis with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Halldórsdóttir AM, Kanduri M, Marincevic M, et al.
23. Clin Cancer Res. 2012 May 1;18(9):2695-703.. A comprehensive analysis of human gene expression profiles identifies stromal immunoglobulin kappa C as a compatible prognostic marker in human solid tumors. Schmidt M, Hellwig B, Hammad et al.
24. Virology. 2012 Mar 15;424(2):115-28. The transcriptome of the adenovirus infected cell. Zhao H, Dahlö M, Isaksson A, Syvänen AC, Pettersson U.
25. Leukemia. 2013 Jan;27(1):150-8. 450K-array analysis of chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells reveals global DNA methylation to be relatively stable over time and similar in resting and proliferative compartments. Cahill N, Bergh AC, Kanduri M, Göransson-Kultima H, Mansouri L, Isaksson A, Ryan F, Smedby KE, Juliusson G, Sundström C, Rosén A, Rosenquist R.
26. PLoS ONE. 2013 Jun 18; 8(6):e66513. Behavioural and Brain Gene Expression Profiling in Pigs During Tail Biting Outbreaks - Evidence of a Tail Biting Resistant Phenotype Brunberg E, Jensen P, Isaksson A, Keeling L.
27. Sooman, L.; Ekman, S.; Andersson, C.; Johansson, F.; Goransson-Kultima, H.; Isaksson, A.; Bergqvist, M.; Blomquist, E.; Lennartsson, J.; Gullbo, J. 2012. 1012 Synergistic Effects of PI3K or P38 MAPK Inhibition in Combination With Vandetanib Treatment in Glioblastoma Cells. *European Journal of Cancer* vol. 48 July, 2012. p. S244
28. Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology Aug;72(2):329-40. 2013. Synergistic interactions between camptothecin and EGFR or RAC1 inhibitors and between imatinib and Notch signaling or RAC1 inhibitors in glioblastoma cell lines. Sooman L, Ekman S, Andersson C, et al.

Awards and Appointments 2014

Ann-Christine Syvänen - the Rudbeck Medal for 2014, for her prominent scientific achievements at Uppsala University.

Erik Ingelsson – Recipient of ERC Starting Grant, European Research Council, and Academy Fellow, Knut och Alice Wallenberg Foundation.

Björn Olsen - The Linnaeus Medal, Uppsala The gold medal is conferred "for truly outstanding scientific achievement, especially in the Linnaean subject areas but also for meritorious furtherance of the legacy of Linnaeus or Uppsala University.

Per-Ola Carlsson - The 2014 DPLU/LUDC Nordic prize for an Outstanding Young Diabetes Investigator.

Åsa Hedman – Winner of Linnéus Foundation for Medical Research.